

COIMISIÚN LAIMHSCRIBHINNÍ NA HEIREANN  
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

THE  
**CIVIL SURVEY**  
A.D. 1654-1656  
VOL. VII  
**COUNTY OF DUBLIN**

*Prepared for Publication with Introductory Notes and Appendices*

BY  
**ROBERT C. SIMINGTON**

*Formerly of the Quit Rent Office, Dublin*



DUBLIN:  
PUBLISHED BY THE STATIONERY OFFICE

1945

914.183 ✓

25,612

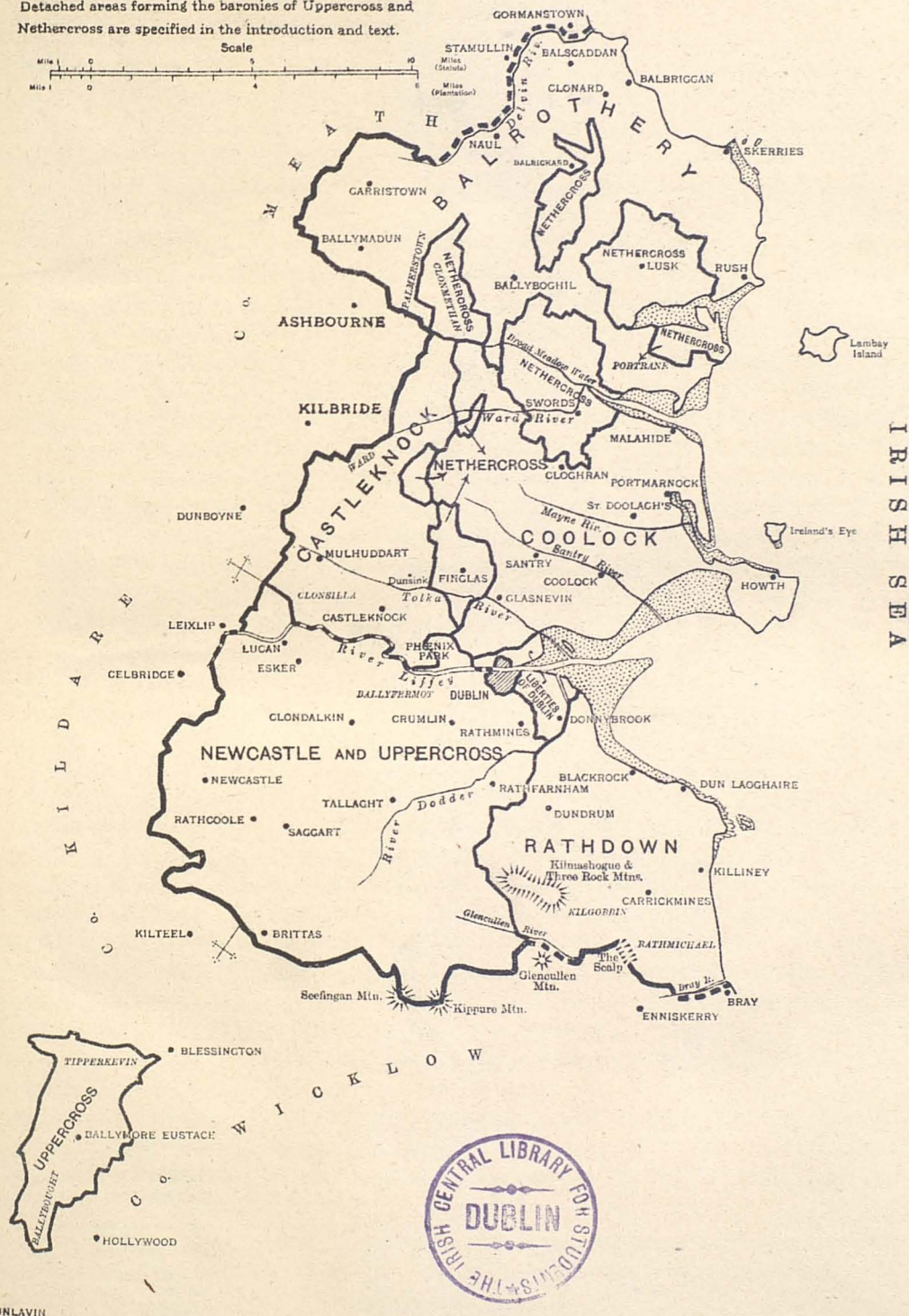
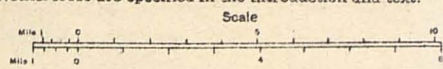
To be purchased directly from the  
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3-4 COLLEGE STREET,  
DUBLIN, C.5,  
or through any bookseller.

*Price : Two Guineas.*



baronies with boundaries  
of the year 1655.

Detached areas forming the baronies of Uppercross and Nethercross are specified in the introduction and text.







# INTRODUCTION

## The Civil Survey.



THE immediate circumstances leading to the taking of the Civil Survey (1654-6) were the statutory commitments of successive Parliaments, in England, in respect of advances of money, by way of adventure, and of the arrears of pay due by the Commonwealth Government to its own officers and soldiers. These obligations were to be satisfied in allotments of Irish land and, as a preliminary measure of enquiry, a survey of the country, founded upon the authentic information of the old inhabitants was directed to be made. The barony was selected as the territorial basis of the survey, as it was to be the ultimate area in which the allotments to the interests concerned were to lie. The extensive information required was of a geographical, proprietorial and economic nature and, for this purpose, the most able of the residents were to be constituted juries. These were to be empanelled by local commissioners appointed under commission.<sup>1</sup>

In more than one of the commissions authorizing the survey, and directing the procedure to be followed, the survey to be made was distinctly named the Civil Survey. It was to be made under the jurisdiction of special courts called Courts of Survey. These Courts were to determine and record the possessions of the proprietors of lands and the tenures and titles of their respective estates. For this purpose, power was given to summon, and examine upon oath, such persons as might be considered competent to assist in the discovery of the facts; and further, to demand the production of such evidence of title as was considered necessary. Here, an analogy may be found to those courts which take cognizance of questions of fact only, arising between man and man in his civil capacity. Allowing that the Survey was made under the Civil Authorities, and also, that it was made by the people, or their most knowledgeable men, it is suggested that the Civil Survey was so called because it would be essentially a testified record of the facts concerning the possessions of the subjects, the citizens, and declared to on oath before courts appointed to ascertain such facts.

The Civil Survey was begun in June, 1654, and commissions continued to be issued during 1655 and 1656. Through the zeal and industry of the late W. H. Hardinge, Esq., M.R.I.A., its territorial extent, the names of the commissioners, and the dates of their commissions can be ascertained.<sup>2</sup> As to the extent of the Civil Survey, it comprehended the whole of Leinster, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, in the county of Monaghan; the whole of Munster, with the exception of Clare; in Connacht, only the county of Leitrim was surveyed. This represented in all a Civil Survey of twenty-seven counties. For the remaining five, the earlier survey, called Strafford's survey, was available. According to the Book of Distribution, the Gross Survey—the Survey immediately preceding the Civil Survey, was utilised for the barony of Farney.

What has survived of the Civil Survey extends to parts of three provinces, namely, for Munster—Tipperary, Limerick, Waterford, the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and part of one barony in Kerry; for Leinster—Dublin (except New Castle and Upper

<sup>1</sup> *Vide* specimen of Commission and Instructions, pa. xxxvii.

<sup>2</sup> *Vide* Mr. Hardinge's Memoir on Manuscript, Mapped and other Surveys (1640 to 1688), Vol. XXIV., *Trans. R.I.A.*



Cross), Kildare (except Ophaley), Meath, Wexford (except Forth) and the city of Kilkenny ; for Ulster—Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone.

From this survival of the Civil Survey, and from the Commission and Instructions which have been preserved, the functions of the commissioners, the duties of the juries, and the method of exhibiting their survey may be learned.

The functions of the Commissioners included the holding of Courts of Survey, and in having their ascertained particulars engrossed in one or more books, each barony by itself. These engrossments were to be returned, attested under the hands of three or more of the Commissioners, to the Surveyor-General and a duplicate, in like manner, fairly engrossed, attested and sealed up to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. It appears from the list of the Commissioners for each county, that the same set operated in several counties. Thus, in Ulster, the identical Commissioners were appointed for Antrim, Armagh and Down, and likewise another similar set for Derry, Donegal and Tyrone. In the south and east the same Commissioners were appointed for Waterford and Queen's County ; and again the one set for King's County and Longford.

Before the Civil Survey was begun, it was recommended that the Commissioners to be appointed should be the Commissioners of Revenue "upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." The names, which have been preserved, can be identified with the family names associated with the landed settlements in Ireland, for a period considerably more than fifty years prior to the Survey. In the north, particularly, the Commissioners would appear to have been proprietors of land. From time to time, new Commissioners were appointed, as the attestations to the Survey, which has survived, show. Mr. Hardinge's list is that of the original Commissioners.

The duties of the local juries were of the widest and most responsible nature. They were to be given "in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars" required to be ascertained. They were, when necessary, "to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey . . ." These juries were composed—as was indeed attested<sup>1</sup>—of "the most able and ancient Inhabitants of the country." Their names have survived for all the baronies of two counties—Tipperary and Limerick. It is possible to identify some of these jurors as proprietors, and it would not be an unreasonable conjecture to assume, in most cases, that they were relatives of proprietors—brothers or elder sons. The juries for corporate towns appear to have been composed of the mayor, aldermen and burgesses, together with representatives of the professional and business interests. Additional jurors were added as assistants by special order. The name of the clerk appointed by two of the Limerick juries is given, at the end of the lists of jurors for the barony of Pobblebrien and of the Liberties of Limerick.

Distinct juries were appointed for each barony and were selected as stated, for their special knowledge of the territories within which they resided. The number comprising each jury varied. In Limerick they ranged from twenty-four to forty-five for each barony ; in Tipperary, from ten to twenty-three. For the distinct

---

<sup>1</sup> In the Surveys of Waterford and Dublin.



surveys to be made of Crown and Church lands the same jurors, in the latter county, were appointed.

The survey of each barony opens with a description of its meares and bounds, and, frequently, with an exposition of the nature of its soil. Its content according to the old land measure is set down, and the description concludes with an account of the parishes, manors and castles within the barony.<sup>1</sup> The boundaries of the parish follow, and at the end of each description, in the Tipperary text, there is a statement as to the value of the tithes. The lands comprising the parish, their owners, estimated area, what was profitable and unprofitable, and the respective valuations are then set out in tabular form, intersected by further descriptive particulars relating to the tenures or titles under which each denomination was held. Here the ancestral tenures of the Gael, and the Norman, existing in 1640, are exhibited and recorded, as well as titles "by patent from the Crowne."

Instances of the former will be found in the barony of Ikerrin, within the text of volume one. There, the whole parish of Killea is shown to have been individually and "moyetively" distributed between numerous proprietors "all descended out of the house of O'Magher whose title they clayme (viz.) by fee from their ancestors." It is recorded of each that he was the proprietor of the fractional proportion specified by descent from his ancestors. These inherited divisions, the meares of which could "by no way be set forth distinctly" represented, doubtless, the shares to which the proprietors were entitled, individually, in the productivity of the soil. Whether the division was in pursuance of a Brehon decree, or family arrangement, is not recorded. But there is extant for certain lands in the neighbouring barony of Lower Ormond a copy of Brehon judgment, dated 8th October, 1584, regulating the tenures thereof, and which directs "an honest, equal, brotherly division with each other according to the custom of their ancestors."<sup>2</sup>

In addition to the tenures, the description of the lands includes an account of their amenities. The area under timber, its distance from the nearest port, the presence of mills, and the varying succulence of rivers and streams, according to the season of the year, are amongst the particulars recorded<sup>3</sup> in this section of the Civil Survey. And so, until every parish in the barony was completed.

Thus emerged the "old inhabitants" survey of their country, of its place-names, rendered phonetically into English of the time, of its ancient tenures, of its land measures and territorial divisions. It extended far beyond the discovery of forfeited lands, Crown lands, Church lands, the lands of the English and of Protestant lands—their owners and estimated areas. It revealed and preserved the memory of the ancient bounds, place-names, and antiquities of three provinces. It comprehended the detection of the wealth and valuation of the country, in every form under and above the surface of the land. The Civil Survey is not limited to defining the boundaries of forfeited lands; it records the boundaries of baronies "and the course that

<sup>1</sup> The descriptive contents are fuller for some areas, particularly Tipperary, than others. The description of the rivers passing through, or by, the barony is a feature of the Limerick text.

<sup>2</sup> 29th Report Deputy Keeper Public Records, Ireland (1897). The judgment was transcribed and rendered into English by Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.

<sup>3</sup> Notably for the southern counties.



the said meets and bounds doe runne." It gives independent dealings with lands, transfers by sale, bequests by testament, mortgages, and marriage settlements. It is a description of the physical features of the land from the highest to the lowest denominations—a geography of its mountains, its high roads, its rivers and streamlets, and simultaneously a record of the ownership and title to the lands which these natural boundaries surrounded or divided.

The purpose of the survey has been stated by Mr. Hardinge: "Many persons are under an impression that the Civil Survey was designed as the basis of the satisfactions afterwards made to the soldiers for arrears of pay due to them, and that it was rejected by the Government in consequence of complaints of its inaccuracy. Such an impression is altogether erroneous. This survey was not designed for the purpose assumed. It was a preliminary work, essential to the discovery and description in a legitimate and solemn manner of the forfeited lands, and from which lists technically called 'terriers' were afterwards supplied to the several surveyors for their admeasurement and mapping.

"It was by these maps, and their index sheets, when approved by the Surveyor-General, and sanctioned by Government, and not by the Civil Survey, that the land satisfactions were made to the soldiers and adventurers, as well as to the other interests afterwards let in by the Acts of Settlement and Explanation."

In the indexing of each barony, a uniform method was adopted throughout. The proprietors were distinguished by separate indexes, that of the English usually coming first, and the Irish next. An index of the lands followed<sup>1</sup> these, and then an index of "Observations."<sup>2</sup> The place-names, however, in the barony and parish descriptions were not indexed; nor were the personal names referred to in the descriptive particulars relating to the title to lands by descent, through patent or conveyance. A full index will be forthcoming with the complete publication of the text for each county.

The pagination, in one respect, was also uniform. Each page was numbered at the top of the right-hand corner, and the index was based on this pagination. In some baronies, however, there is recorded a second pagination, on alternate pages. It occurs either at the bottom or side of the page, and suggests a reference to the folios in which the first entries may have been made.

As directed, a number of the Commissioners, usually three, attested or certified the survey of each barony. Their names appear at the end, appended to statements certifying how and when the Survey was made. A statement as to the holding of the Courts of Survey, followed by the names of the jurors, precedes the description of each barony in Tipperary. The names of the Limerick jurors, "sworn and empanelled to enquire and return an exact Survey" appear after those of the Commissioners at the end of the baronies. The jurors for County Dublin are described as "the most knowing and sufficient men," though their names are not returned. The jurors for Waterford though not specified, are described as "the most able and ancient inhabitants of the country." The northern Commissioners certified that the Survey was taken by them, and recorded the date.

---

<sup>1</sup> As this index was not furnished by the text for the northern counties one has been prepared specially and appears as an Appendix to Volume III.

<sup>2</sup> This is not forthcoming for the Limerick, Waterford and Dublin texts.



When completed, the Civil Survey was to be forwarded to the Surveyor-General, and a duplicate sent to the Registrar for Forfeited Lands. The former set, according to Mr. Hardinge, unquestionably reached its destination. He refers to the statement of Surveyor-General Stone that it was consumed in the fire of 1711. "This statement implies," says Mr. Hardinge, "that the set was complete, and in this office when the fire occurred, but the statement is inaccurate. A large portion of the set had been removed from the Surveyor-General's office . . . before the close of the year 1667—and was not afterwards restored." He then refers to the discovery, in 1817, by the Irish Record Commissioners, of eighty-four "original Civil Survey Barony Books" in the library of Viscount Headfort at Kells, County Meath.

The subsequent history of these books is related in the Statement (see page xliii) of Mr. M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of Records, and Keeper of State Papers, 1914-1921. Acquired by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, they were deposited in the Quit Rent Office, and ultimately transferred to the Public Record Office. Mr. McEnery points out the importance of this addition to the latter office, where it was available for public inspection. Copies of the volumes were then supplied by the Record Office to the Quit Rent Office. A separate statement shows the counties and baronies which these represent (see page xlv). With other documents from the Quit Rent Office collection these copies have now been lodged in the Public Record Office.

As to the duplicate of Civil Survey barony books, destined for the office of the Registrar of Forfeited Lands, Mr. Hardinge says: "The set of barony books, which must be presumed to have reached the office of Registrar of Forfeitures, should have been transferred to the Auditor-General, as the other records of that office were, under the 60th section of the Instructions annexed to the Act of Settlement, about the year 1678; but there exists no evidence whatever from which to infer such a transfer; and I am of opinion that this set of barony books were appropriated antecedently to that year by some person officially, or otherwise, closely connected with the Office of Registrar of Forfeitures; and that at this moment they are reposing in some private library . . . ."

The hope expressed in 1862 by Mr. Hardinge, that the publication of his Memoir, on the Manuscript and other Surveys of Ireland, would evoke inquiry, especially in England, may now be renewed.

The legal framework within which the Civil Survey was begun and completed will now be referred to briefly.

The source of authority for the taking of the Civil Survey, resides in that code of English Acts and Ordinances—passed between the years 1642 and 1653, contemporaneous with the wars begun in Ireland towards the close of 1641. A survey of forfeited lands was contemplated from the outset, and the opening Act of the code prescribed the measure to be taken when the English Parliament should declare the existence of conditions which would permit of the survey being made.<sup>1</sup> By an Act passed in August, 1652, it was declared that a position had been reached when a settlement of the Irish nation might be effected.<sup>2</sup> "Early in 1653, when the Commis-

<sup>1</sup> Scobel: *Acts and Ordinances*: 17 Chas. I. c. 34, pp. 26-31.

<sup>2</sup> "An Act for the Setling of Ireland," *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait pp. 598-603.



sioners of the Parliament of England, for the affairs of Ireland, felt themselves in a condition to proceed with a survey of the forfeited lands, they had, as a necessary preliminary, to decide upon the manner of its execution. The ancient modes known in law were two:—1st, by inquisition out of the Chancery or Exchequer, after the precedents of the surveys of the Desmond forfeitures; 2nd, by commission under the great seal, after the precedent set by James I. in the survey of the six escheated counties. The latter mode was adopted."<sup>1</sup> On the 22nd June, 1653, a Commission, with Instructions, under the Great Seal of England<sup>2</sup> was addressed to Charles Fleetwood, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Army in Ireland, Edmund Ludlow, Esq., Lieutenant-General of the Horse, Miles Corbet, Esq., and John Jones.<sup>3</sup> It constituted them Commissioners for putting in execution the instructions, thereto attached, for a perfect survey and admeasurement of various classifications of lands. They were authorised to appoint Surveyor-Generals, and "Surveyors under them," and "to constitute a fit person of integrity for the Office of Registrar." This Commission, with Instructions, was ratified and confirmed by the Act for the "Satisfaction of Adventurers and Soldiers" passed on the 26th September, 1653."<sup>4</sup>

The Instructions, accompanying this Commission, prescribed the procedure to be followed, and the personnel to be employed in the three surveys directed to be taken—namely, a survey by inquisition, a survey by admeasurement, and what was called a "Gross Survey." Under-Surveyors, to be appointed by the Surveyors-General, were directed to "enquire and find out" the landed interests of the inhabitants, and also, what were Crown lands and Church lands; for this purpose they were empowered to hold Courts of Survey. For the survey by admeasurement "persons skilled in the art of surveying" were to be appointed, subject to the approval of the Commissioners, under the warrant of the Surveyors-General.

On the grounds of the utmost urgency, the "Gross Survey" though the last to be named, was directed to be made first, irrespective of what the instructions provided, as to the other surveys. Commissions for this survey were issued, simultaneously, in August, 1653, to the public officers acting as commissioners of revenue, within the fifteen precincts into which the country had been divided. So unsatisfactory, however, were the returns from the Gross Survey,<sup>5</sup> that official directions were given for the taking of abstracts from the Strafford surveys, and such "other papers, returns, or county books," as were available. The Gross Survey continued, however, until the following year, when it was suddenly stopped.<sup>6</sup> Then, by an Order, dated the 14th April, 1654, addressed to the Surveyor-General, Benjamin Worsley, Esq., the other

<sup>1</sup> Hardinge's *Memoir*, *ante*, p. 9.

<sup>2</sup> *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, *ante*, p. 741.

<sup>3</sup> Three of these were the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, appointed in 1650, for the purposes of the Civil Government of Ireland. They were then empowered to put in execution in Ireland, all laws, in force in England for "the sequestration of papists' and delinquents' estates." The administration of justice the encouragement of learning, and the improvement of the revenue were to be the subjects of their consideration Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* No. 1.

<sup>4</sup> *Acts and Ordinances*, Firth and Rait, pp. 722-53.

<sup>5</sup> The Gross Survey has been defined as "a measurement of the surround of whole baronies." Larcom: *Petty's History of the Down Survey*, pa. 313.

<sup>6</sup> Hardinge: *ante*, p. 12.



surveys, authorised by the Commission, with Instructions, of 22nd June, 1653, were directed to be begun.<sup>1</sup>

The initial proceeding under this Order would appear to have been the consideration of the instructions to be issued for the making of the Civil Survey, and the Survey by admeasurement. A Committee was appointed for the purpose, by the General Council of Officers, and it reported on the 11th May, 1654.<sup>2</sup> This report was mainly concerned with the principles and the methods to be adopted and followed in the admeasurement of estates and their surrounds. As to the Civil Survey, the procedure had been already fully indicated by the Instructions of June, 1653, and the Committee then added nothing to these save a recommendation on the subject of the Courts of Survey. For "their better performance," the Committee advised that the instructions to be issued should be directed to the "Commissioners of Revenue upon the place" or "other able and knowing men in the country." Whether by virtue of this recommendation or not, Commissions, with Instructions, began to be addressed, in the following month, to sets of Commissioners for each county in Ireland, excepting the counties of Clare, Galway, Mayo, Roscommon and Sligo. With regard to these counties "the Strafford survey, then extant, contained as specific an account of the lands, their proprietors and possessors, as any new work of the kind could do."<sup>3</sup>

The sequence in which the Commissions, with Instructions, were sent to the local Commissioners was based on the priority of the appropriations of the counties of Ireland specified in the Act of Satisfaction of September, 1653. Ten counties, in the first place, were set aside for the satisfaction of the Adventurers and Soldiers, and the earliest Commissions, with Instructions, were issued in respect of these counties. Fortunately, specimens have been preserved and are reproduced (see page xxxvii). It is from the examination of these that the magnitude of the Civil Survey will be learned.

Within this legal framework, the Civil Survey was begun. The last date of which there is any record for the issue of a Commission is the 1st September, 1656, for county Monaghan. Eighteen Commissions were issued in 1654, covering the same number of counties. There is strong evidence to support the opinion that the survey of these was completed before the summer of 1655, and a statement by Mr. Hardinge on this point will be quoted presently. Two-thirds of the work would, therefore have been completed in about twelve months. For the remaining nine counties, seven Commissions were issued between 1655 and 1656; the Commissions for two counties—Cavan and Fermanagh, have not been found. While no definite date can be assigned for the completion of the Civil Survey, the year 1656 may be said to have witnessed the issue of the final Commissions under which its far-reaching enquiries were made.

It has already been stated that in more than one of the Commissions, the Surveys to be taken were distinctly named "The Civil Survey,"<sup>4</sup> This is the specific and official appellation. Mapped admeasurements, contemporaneous with the Civil Survey, were at times also brought within this designation. "It was the unsatisfactory nature

<sup>1</sup> Dunlop: *Cal. of Doc.* 485, Vol. II., pp. 418-419.

<sup>2</sup> Larcom's *Hist. Down Survey*, pp. 4-6.

<sup>3</sup> Harding's *Memoir*, ante, pp. 13-20.

<sup>4</sup> *Vide* Digest appended to Hardinge's *Memoir*, pa. 55 and pa. 64, where attention is directed to this fact in the particulars for the Counties of Louth and Wicklow.



of the survey taken under this Order—the so-called Civil Survey—which led Petty to offer to undertake a more exact admeasurement of the forfeited lands in Ireland.”<sup>1</sup> This Order has been previously noticed. It was the Order dated 14th April, 1654, which, on the failure of the Gross Survey, directed the taking of the other surveys authorized in June, 1653. In pursuance of this Order, and by virtue of the Act of September, 1653, two distinct sets of instructions were issued; one to the local Commissioners, for the taking of the Civil Survey, and the other, some time later, to the surveyors who were to admeasure the forfeited lands according to certain rules. The Report of the Committee appointed “to consider the business of the Surveys,” dated September 24th, 1654, clearly shows that it was the considered inadequacy of these rules that led to Petty’s proposals “for a more exact admeasurement.”<sup>2</sup> The Civil Survey had been placed in other hands four months previously, and proceeded to a conclusion, in the manner first appointed, as what has survived of it definitely attests. Neither in authorship nor correction can Petty be identified distinctly with it. Rather his total dependence on the Civil Survey is a distinguishing feature of its history.

The Instructions to the Local Commissioners directed that out of the surveys taken, abstracts containing the names of lands, and their boundaries, should be delivered to those authorized to make the admeasurements. Petty’s contract of the 11th December, 1654, left this procedure undisturbed.<sup>3</sup> But time was the essence of this contract, so far as Dr. Petty was concerned. He had contracted to perform the work of admeasurement “within one year and one month next” after the date of his agreement. Immediately pressure began to be employed for one return or another. On the 20th December, it was ordered “that all commissioners which are employed in the civil survey do take care with all speed to furnish Dr. Petty or his assigns, with the abstracts of all the forfeited lands in each county and barony . . . to the end the said Dr. may be directed unto all and every of the said lands to be surveyed by him.”<sup>4</sup> On the 25th December, the “Committee touching the manner of Surveys” requested the Lord Deputy to obtain from the Committee “for the Civil Survey” an estimate of all the forfeited lands both profitable and unprofitable.<sup>5</sup> On the 12th February following a further Order was issued: “Ordered, that it be referred to the committee for removing obstructions in the surveys undertaken by Dr. Petty, to meet . . . and consider of the proceedings of the commissioners for the civil survey, and how the concealments of lands may be remedied, how far the present surveys may be of use, and what course is to be taken for having true and full civil surveys returned to remain of record for public use. And they are to treat with the commissioners-general concerning abstracts to be given of the civil survey.”<sup>6</sup> The explanation of the urgency that had arisen is manifest from Dr. Petty’s “Humble Remonstrance concerning his extraordinary Grievances.”<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dunlop: *Cal. Doc.* Note to Document No. 483, pa. 418.

<sup>2</sup> Larcom: Petty’s *Hist. Down Survey*, pa. 10.

<sup>3</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pp. 23-29.

<sup>4</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pa. 38.

<sup>5</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pp. 40-41.

<sup>6</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pa. 389.

<sup>7</sup> Larcom: *ante*, pp. 120-124. Dr. Petty’s Remonstrance was addressed to the Council in March, 1656, pa. 331, *ante*.



"And first," he complained, "your petitioner sheweth that through the backwardness of the Civil Survey, and want of abstracts, he was exceedingly damnified. At first, that having none at all ready at the first sealing of his contract hee, notwithstanding, out of zeale to promote the service sett out sixty instruments to enquire of the country, which proved soe confused, as that the whole charge of what was done untill the latter end of February was wholly lost." That Dr. Petty required more than abstracts is evident from the continued expression of his grievances, thus :

"Ffor want of the bookes of the Civil Survey your petitioner hath been often put to the trouble and charge of two or three admeasurements instead of one." And, finally, he complained : "Your petitioner after long sollicitation finding noe hopes of having the civil survey of the countyes of Carlow and Wicklow, hath notwithstanding adventured to survey and measure them . . . to the end of the season for doeing the same might not slipp and bee lost, to the prejudice of the Commonwealth and the Army." In whatever quarter the delay may have rested, it can scarcely be ascribed to those charged with the taking and attesting of the Civil Survey. That, for the County Tipperary, for example, was completed, with the exception of two baronies, before the end of October, 1654, two months before the signing of Dr. Petty's contract. This will be seen from the separate statement on this county (see Vol. I., page xi). According to Mr. Hardinge, who had all the records at his disposal, "the Civil Survey of most of the baronies included within the said articles (Petty's agreement) was returned . . . before March 1655, and many of them before the date of Petty's articles of undertaking ; so that no impediment interposed to prevent his making an immediate commencement of the admeasurement and mapping work." This certainly clears the jurors and local commissioners. It may be pointed out, however, that the Civil Survey was required for another purpose at this time. In the same month that Dr. Petty's agreement was made—December, 1654—Commissioners commonly called the Athlone Commissioners, were appointed in connection with the Transplantation proceedings. "As the whole nation was declared guilty of rebellion it lay on each claimant to prove the extent and nature of his estate. To check the claimants the Commissioners were furnished with, amongst other books, the Civil Survey."<sup>1</sup>

Whatever may have been the cause of the "backwardness" of which Dr. Petty complained, his "grievances" may be interpreted, perhaps, as being amongst the earliest tributes to the Civil Survey. It is to be apprehended, however, that if some of the surveys were to prove less informative in descriptive detail than others, the deficiency was to be related to the pressure residential either in Petty's contractual obligations for the performance of his own survey, or in the requirements of "The Court of the Commissioners for the Claims and Qualifications of the Irish."

---

<sup>1</sup> Carte papers : 32nd Report Deputy Keeper of Records England.









# The Civil Survey of County Dublin.

THE CIVIL Survey of County Dublin was made under the authority of a Commission with Instructions dated 4th October, 1654.<sup>1</sup> Though the Commission and Instructions are not available, specimens of those issued for another county are printed with this volume (p. xxxvii). Some particulars of the original Dublin Commission, as to the names of the Commissioners, the baronies to be surveyed, the date of the Commission and Instructions, have been preserved by Hardinge in his paper on *Surveys in Ireland 1640-88*.<sup>2</sup> According to this authority, the Civil Survey of the following Dublin baronies was directed to be made: Balruddery, Castleknock, Coolock, Nethercross, Newcastle and Uppercross, and Rathdown. With the exception of that for Newcastle and Uppercross, the present volume contains the text for the remaining baronies. Though the Civil Survey of Newcastle and Uppercross is not available, evidence that it was duly made is afforded by the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution, compiled after the Restoration.<sup>3</sup> Particulars, however, of proprietorship within these regions, as at the year 1641, with descriptions of barony and parish boundaries compiled from sources, later to be explained, form the subjects of Appendices A and B (pp. 285-308). With regard to Dublin city and Liberties, it is apparent from the Appendix (E) to Hardinge's paper that he could not find any Commission directing a Civil Survey to be taken of these areas.<sup>4</sup>

The distinct Civil Survey made of each of the baronies, included in this volume, was attested, in accordance with their instructions, by the Commissioners appointed to hold Courts of Survey throughout the baronies constituting the county; their Certificates of a uniform nature, each reciting the authority conferred by the Commission of October, 1654, appear at the end of the respective baronial texts, after the indexes. All these Certificates are dated from "Patrick's Close, Dublin, third November, 1655," each being signed by the same set of Commissioners: "John Tuttell, Tho. Tresham and Jo. Rawline." Two of these fall within the description "and others" given by Hardinge in his list of the Commissioners appointed for the Dublin Civil Survey: "Thomas Hook, Isaac Dobson, Robert Doyly, John Tuttle and others." The names of the jurors, it is regretted, have not been preserved. From the dates of the Commission and of the foregoing Certificates it is to be inferred that the requirements of Government for the taking of the Dublin Survey had been completed in approximately twelve months, and that the transmission of one set to the Surveyor-General and of the duplicate to the Registrar of Forfeited Lands followed immediately.

<sup>1</sup> Recited in C. S. Commrs. certificate printed with present text; and see Hardinge, *Surveys in Ireland, 1640-1688*, *Trans. R.I.A.*, vol. xxiv, p. 46.

<sup>2</sup> Hardinge, *supra*.

<sup>3</sup> The letters C : S in the Book of S. & D. signify Civil Survey and indicate the source from which names of proprietors and lands were derived.

<sup>4</sup> p. 46.



The Commissioners, while testifying to the endeavour made "to find out," *inter alia*, the lands of the respective baronies and their value in the year 1640, by juries of the "most knowing and sufficient men," recorded in each Certificate their disagreement with the returns made as to the valuation for the year stated. It will be noted, from the specimen Instructions, printed with this volume, that those who were entrusted with the Survey were "to inquire and find out the true yearly value of the premises . . . as the same were let for, or worth to be let, in the year 1640 or at any time before."

In regard to the valuation that was made, the Commissioners state that the juries were not so "wary in that particular" fearing that the "contributions" to be imposed would be in proportion thereto; they add that they themselves, had viewed several of the lands and found them to have been worth as valued by them. This is the explanation of the dual valuation, each being clearly distinguished, appearing throughout the entire text in respect of most of the lands of every barony.

Reference to the text of Rathdown (pp. 257-84), the only barony of south Dublin for which the Civil Survey is available, will show that the revised valuation was frequently twice, and in one instance, more than three times that of the jury.<sup>5</sup> This variation is most evident where the jurors total valuations of distinct denominations is expressive of rating at 2/-, 4/- or 6/- per acre. It will be observed, however, that the Commissioners and Jurors occasionally agreed, particularly in regard to lands in the northern baronies of the county. Within Nethercross and Balrothery the valuation of the Juries, in some instances examined, correspond with a rating of 8/-, 10/- and 16/- per acre, rates with which the Commissioners intimated their concurrence.

It is to be enquired, however, to what extent either valuation was influenced by evidence derived from leaseholders or documentary sources as to the actual rents for which lands were let in 1640; the Instructions it will be recalled comprehended an alternative valuation based on what it was considered the lands were worth to be let in 1640 or earlier. The tenor of the Commissioners' statements induces the interpretation that their valuation was determined by considerations of worth alone, as at the year—1640.

Already, by the Adventurers' Act of 1642<sup>6</sup>, and by the Commonwealth Act of Settlement (A.D. 1653),<sup>7</sup> lands in Ireland had been assigned, for the satisfaction of the claims of Soldiers and Adventurers, at specified rates per acre; in Leinster it was 12/-. Next, therefore, to the discovery of lands liable to confiscation, no other investigation would be, it is thought, the subject of more penetrating supervision than the valuation of such lands.<sup>8</sup> In this connection it may be suggested that the Civil Survey presented a retrospective valuation of the country related to the landed settlement projected under the Acts 1642-1653, rather than to the requirements of "contributions" or

<sup>5</sup> See p. 273, lands of Glancullen. An error in transcription occurs on p. 271 where the Jury's valuation of "Leeperstowne" should appear as thirty and not sixty pounds.

<sup>6</sup> Scobel, *Acts and Ordinances*, 17 Chas. I, c. 34.

<sup>7</sup> *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, Firth and Rait; the Act of 1653 is also printed in Larcom's edn. of Petty's *History of the Down Survey*.

<sup>8</sup> As to the "constant squabbles" relative to the value of the lands assigned see Dunlop, *Ireland under the Commonwealth*, vol. 1, introd. p. clvi; see also Prendergast, *The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland*, pp. 85 and 86. Satisfaction of soldiers arrears in Leinster counties was ultimately effected at different rates. "But," states Petty, "so as that, notwithstanding all the differences, the whole Province should be given and taken at 12s. per Acre, according to the then law."



taxation.<sup>9</sup> Soon indeed after the issue of the Civil Survey Commission, it was reported to the Lord Protector Cromwell by the Lord Deputy and Council that they had lately received information of the "value" of certain baronies and of their "goodness, largeness and commodious situation."<sup>10</sup> These were the baronies in Dublin and Cork which had been allocated for the satisfaction of the claims of maimed soldiers and widows and orphans at the same rates per acre as those allowed for the Adventurers and Soldiers. The barony of Castleknock is specially set apart for this purpose by the Commonwealth Act of Settlement of 1653, while those of Coolock and Balrothery are mentioned in subsequent documents.<sup>11</sup> In the report to Cromwell, however, it was recommended that in view of the poverty of the persons concerned they could not be expected to effect a satisfactory plantation, and it was recommended that the baronies should be sold for "ready money," the claimants to be compensated in cash. Dublin, it may be recalled, had been specially reserved, with Carlow, Kildare and Cork, under the Act of 1653, to the Commonwealth Government for its own use, subject to grants of land already made, or such dispositions as in the instance just mentioned.<sup>12</sup> For the purpose of the creation of a new English Pale, Dublin also formed part of the territory known, at the date of the Civil Survey, as the Five Counties<sup>13</sup>; it was proposed that from this region which ultimately included Dublin county, south of the Liffey,<sup>14</sup> Wicklow, Wexford, Carlow and Kildare, all "Irish Papists" without exception should be removed before the 1st May, 1655.<sup>15</sup>

In conjunction with the unusual feature of a dual valuation may be noted the series of statistical abstracts appearing at the end of each baronial text. Here are summarised for each parish in the barony the number of acres belonging to "Irish Papists," to English Protestants, and those comprising Church lands. These tables are preceded by a General Abstract showing, for each parish, the division of land under the following heads: Arable land; Meadow, Pasture & Furze; Mountain and Unprofitable Land. With this Abstract will be read the descriptive matter introducing each baronial section; thus, at Balrothery barony (p. 3) it is reported that "the soil . . . is for the most part Rye and Meslin land and the rest wheat land." The estimated area of the barony is given as 21,607 acres of which 14,503 acres are returned as "Arable" land, 3983 acres as "Meadow and Pasture" and 3121 acres "unprofitable."

It may here be explained that the areas of lands to be viewed and surveyed, for the purpose of the Civil Survey, were directed to be estimated according to "one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre."<sup>16</sup> Admeasurement "with the chain and instrument" was reserved for the later Survey,

<sup>9</sup> See for variation in value of land and stock 1641-1653, Hull's edition *Economic Writings of Sir Wm. Petty*, vol. I., p. 152: "Debentures were freely and openly sold for 4s. and 5s. per £. And 20s. of Debenture, one place with another did purchase two Acres of land; at which rate all the land of Ireland, if it were 8 millions of profitable Acres, might have been had for a Million of Money, which Ann. 1641 was worth above 8 millions."

<sup>10</sup> Dunlop, *Commonwealth*, vol. II, p. 453.

<sup>11</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 519, 536, 609.

<sup>12</sup> See Larcom, *supra*, p. 365.

<sup>13</sup> Prendergast, *supra*, p. 269; see also, Dunlop, *op. cit.*, for numerous documents in which it is considered what parts of the Five Counties were fit "to be totally cleared of all Irish and Papists," and from what parts transplantation might be dispensed with, pp. 486, 499, 602.

<sup>14</sup> Dunlop, *op. cit.* p. 544.

<sup>15</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>16</sup> Commission with Instructions to C. S. commissioners printed with this vol.



known as the Down Survey, and which, likewise, was directed to express the perch as containing twenty-one feet.<sup>17</sup> This content of the perch is said to have been the distinguishing feature of Irish Plantation Measure.<sup>18</sup> It may be mentioned that collation of both Surveys, in regard to similar lands, showed that the areas *estimated*, in the instances examined, were less than those admeasured by from two to twenty acres. In Balrothery barony the respective surveys were occasionally within an acre of each other; but elsewhere in the county, particularly in the barony of Rathdown, the admeasured areas of the Down Survey were found to be considerably greater than those returned by the Civil Survey.

With the exception of details as to the value of Tithes and related matter regarding title to possession thereof, to which further reference will be made, the Dublin Civil Survey furnishes the particulars directed to be found and in the format prescribed. The descriptive and explanatory matter provides the boundaries of baronies, parishes and denominations of land; it also includes an account of various lands constituting manors and the feudal obligations attached thereto of rendering suit and service at the lord's court; the proprietor's title, invariably described as by inheritance, with the notable exception (p. 169) of the lord of Howth—deriving “under letters patent granted by King Henry the Second,” is here also given; likewise, existing buildings, mansion houses, mills and cottages, are specified and valued under each denomination or townland.

In the specification of proprietorship, “Protestant Lands” and “Church Lands” are distinguished for the most part, in sections so headed, within each parish, the lands of “Irish Papists” being first detailed. The pagination of each barony is distinct and the textual indexes are based on the classification indicated both in respect of proprietors and lands. These indexes, however, do not include the names of persons or lands mentioned in the descriptive sections of the text; they are confined to the names of proprietors appearing in the first column and to the lands specified in the second column of the scheduled returns. Even in these connections care must be exercised in their use. In the instance, for example, of Lord Fitzwilliam, returned as the proprietor of a farm in Keppuck, situated in the parish and barony of Castleknock (p. 246) neither owner nor place is indexed. An effort has been made to rectify such errors, where observed, the names and figures appearing within square brackets indicating the correct references.

Alternative sources are provided in Appendices A and B for the missing Civil Survey of the baronies of Newcastle and Uppercross. These represent respectively (1) excerpts relating to barony and parish boundaries, derived from the “Books of Reference” accompanying the Dublin Down Survey Maps (A.D. 1655–56), and (2) extracts specifying names of proprietors and lands, as at the year 1641, taken from the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution, formerly in official use in the Quit Rent

<sup>17</sup> Larcum, *op. cit.* (instructions to Surveyors), pp. 386–8.

<sup>18</sup> *Works of Sir James Ware* (Harris), vol. II, p. 224: “Yet by custom the Perch differs in several counties [English] and consequently the Acre is larger or less. For let the Perch be what it will, the Acre consists of 8 score perches. In Staffordshire the customary perch is 24 feet. . . . The same variations have generally obtained in Ireland since Poyning's Act, and to this day [1745] the Perch in most counties is estimated at 21 Feet, though in some at 16 Feet and a half, according to the English standard, and from thence Acres are distinguished into Acres of Irish Plantation Measure, and Acres of English Statute Measure.”



Office, and now lodged in the Public Record Office. The collection of Down Survey maps in the private keeping of Messrs. S. S. and E. Reeves, Solicitors, Dublin, was examined some years ago by Mr. Charles McNeill, whose report is printed in *Analecta Hibernica* No. 8 (1938). Since then, through the courtesy of Messrs. Reeves, the entire set, representing copies of the official maps and "Books of Reference" which had survived the fire of 1711, was kindly loaned to the National Library, Dublin, for photographing. It is from this source that Appendix A has been drawn.

In Larcom's edition of Petty's *History of the Down Survey* (p. 36) will be found the detailed instructions, dated 12th April, 1655, given to Dr. (later Sir) Wm. Petty by the Surveyor-General (Worsley) for the compilation of the "Books of Reference." The object to be achieved was a "clear and distinct knowledge of the quantity of forfeited profitable lands and other lands belonging to the Commonwealth in each barony." For this purpose it was required, *inter alia*, that the number in the plot or map of the denomination surveyed should be entered in the first column, in the next the proprietor's name, and, in succeeding columns the names of the denominations of land and the admeasured areas, distinguishing profitable from unprofitable, and again distinguishing profitable into meadow, arable and pasture. Each "Book of Reference" was also to contain a description of "the barony by its meets and bounds, by the Soil and by the nature of the Soil in general; by the rivers rising out of it, running through it, or meeting in it; by the several cities, towns, passes or other things of eminency or note relating or belonging to it."

In the volume of Down Survey maps for Dublin, bearing a copy of Petty's certificate<sup>19</sup>, there is for each barony of the county this "Book of Reference" expressing the foregoing particulars. Parish boundaries are also given with a description of the soil; likewise the names of the forfeited denominations within each parish, these particulars concluding with brief references to existing "Improvements" in the nature of mills, bridges, castles and so forth.

It is these particulars, only, which have been copied in Appendix A, from the "Books of Reference," in substitution for the information not available by the loss of the Civil Survey. The other facts, also attested by Petty, as to names of proprietors, and forfeited lands, were at a later date embodied in the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution. Since the latter included unforfeited lands, particulars of which were drawn from the Civil Survey, it was considered to be the more comprehensive and satisfactory source for the full particulars of proprietors and lands within the two baronies. Appendix B, therefore, represents extracts from the Book of Survey and Distribution.

It may be recalled in connection with the origin of this latter source that in pursuance of certain clauses (Sections 6 and 46) of the Act of Settlement (14 & 15 Chas. II) Books were directed to be compiled from the surveys "of the late pretended powers"—

<sup>19</sup> "The Countie of Dublin: This Booke contains the plotts and Books of Reference unto them respectively belonging the Baronies of Rathdowne, Newcastle and Uppercross, Coolock, Castleknock, Nethercross, Ballruderhy and Upper Cross in the Countie of Dublin which are admeasured by my Appointment According to the Articles of agreement made betweene William Worsely Esqr. Surveyor General of Lands on behalf of the State of the one parte and my selfe on the other parte bearing date the Eleventh day of December 1654 except such errors as I shall correct by the first day of October next according to the Tenor of an Order from his Highness Councell for the Affairs of Ireland bearing date the 15th April 1657. Witness my hand this 23 June 1657. Wm. Petty."



the Civil Survey and the Down Survey, expressing the names of proprietors in 1641, of townlands, quarters or other denominations, the persons to whom these were assigned and the admeasured areas. In the 46th section of the Act, these books are called the "Books of Survey and Distribution." They also include Church lands which are invariably indicated, when belonging to an archbishopric or bishopric by a symbol in the first column—a cross surmounting the letters *AB* or *B* amplified in the next column by the statement "Bishopslands," or, in the present context the title of the owner—the Archbishop of Dublin.

Only what the Dublin Book of S. & D. specifies in regard to proprietorship in the year 1641 has been abstracted for the purpose of Appendix B.

The foregoing texts do not entirely distinguish the barony of Uppercross and the barony of Newcastle. Particulars which they contain are furnished under the titles of the "barony of Newcastle and Uppercross" and the "barony of Uppercross." These units would appear to have been creations of the Down Survey cartographers occasioned most likely by the difficulty of mapping satisfactorily the detached and scattered localities comprising the barony of Uppercross. The origin of this barony and the areas constituting it will be referred to at a later stage.

An index to Appendices A and B is provided by Appendix C (p. 309).

Various matters, throughout the text, call for a note of explanation, but before advertg to these it may be said that an interesting feature of the Dublin Civil Survey is the account given of the conduct and activities of numerous proprietors during the wars begun in 1641. The nature of the information furnished may be illustrated by some examples: Bartholomew Russell, Irish Papist, "left his house at Seatowne after the defeat given to the Irish at Swordes, and died about the beginning of the first cessation with the rebels in the county of Louth" (p. 102); George Blackney [Blakney] of Rickenhore "deserted his house in the beginning of the Rebellion and lived with his brother-in-law Colonel Bagenall a Rebel in the county of Carlow (pp. 101-2); James Bath of Drumcondra "stands indicted of Rebellion (p. 178); William Plunkett of Portmarnock "is indicted of rebellion" (p. 174); Robert Plunkett of Rathmore is "indicted for adhering to the rebels" (p. 273); John Harrold of Kilmakeog [Kilmashogue] "acted in the Irish Army as Cornett of a Troop of horse" (p. 272); James Goodman of Loughanstown "who was put to death for rebelling . . . acted in the Irish Army as Provost Marshal" (pp. 268-9). Other instances of the information furnished in this connection could be cited but sufficient perhaps, has been indicated to guide the investigator.

Particular features of other returns may now be noticed.

In reserving to its own use Church lands and tithes, the Commonwealth Government directed that these were to be carefully distinguished and set apart in each county and barony<sup>20</sup>; they were not to be distributed to adventurers and soldiers like other forfeited lands and rents.<sup>21</sup>

In the present text, as already indicated, certain lands where they occur in a particular parish are distinguished by captions signifying either "Bishops and other Church land" or simply "Church lands in the Parish." The proprietors, in 1641, of

<sup>20</sup> Dunlop, *op. cit.* vol. II, p. 578.

<sup>21</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 417.



such lands included the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, described either as an "English Protestant" or "Protestant"—by right of "his Hierarchy" or "his Bishopric," the Dean of Christ Church—"in right of his Deanery," the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, the Chancellor of Christ Church—"as belonging to that Dignitary," the Dean, Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's Cathedral, the "Treasurer and Chanter" of St. Patrick's, the Petty Canons and Vicars Choral of the same Cathedral. In regard to lands, tithes, or rents, whatever the possession or interest might be, there are distinct specifications of ownership in each of the foregoing instances.

Where it was considered that there had been improper classification of lands, the text itself occasionally directs attention to the matter. For example, lands in Finglas parish, recorded as held by Sir Edward Bagshaw from the Archbishop of Dublin, under a long lease, are set out in the section reserved for "Protestant Lands" (p. 142). A textual observation directs as follows: "This to be returned amongst Church Lands." In the same parish and section lands held by lease from St. Sith's Guild<sup>22</sup> are similarly directed to be returned with the Church lands (p. 143). Other instances will be found in the parishes of Lusk (p. 117) and of Swords (p. 94). The text, evidencing close scrutiny, before certification, likewise notes the incorrect return of "Protestant" lands in the section reserved for Church lands (p. 148).

The type of information afforded in regard to leases of Church property may be instanced: Alderman William Gough of Dublin held "Bathsfarme" by lease from the Lord Archbishop of Dublin; "Barbara the relict of the said William by her last will and testament left the said lands unto Luke Bath and John Gough her sons" (p. 108); "Old Court" and "Churches farme" in Finglas were held by Elizabeth Barlow "now the wife of Mr. Robert Kennedy English Protestant" by lease from the Archbishop (p. 140); St. Dolough's, and other lands, were held by lease from the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church by Christopher Fagan at the yearly rent of £1 : 6 : 0 (p. 189). "Saint Patrick's Acre" with the tithes of "Battle Park in Swords" were in the possession of John Hawkshaw by lease, "for many years to come," from the Vicar's Choral of St. Patrick's Cathedral (p. 106).

While within the distinct returns of Church Lands the facts are specified as to proprietors and leaseholders, all other sections of the text must be consulted for particulars of ecclesiastical incomes derived under fee-farm grants or long leases; "George Blackney [Blakney-Blakeney] Irish Papist, "held Rickenhore in fee-farm from the Archbishop of Dublin "paying for the same to the said Archbishop and his successors, the yearly chief rent of six pounds Irish or four pounds ten shillings sterling" (p. 102); John Harold of Kilmakeog [Kilmashogue], "Irish Papist," proprietor of the same place "had a fee farme from the Dean of Christ Church" (p. 272); Robert Chamberlain of Kilrusk, "Irish Papist," held Kilrusk as his inheritance "and pays a chief rent of three pounds, ten shillings to the Archbishop (p. 211).

Thus emerges, in detail, particulars of Church lands, as at the year 1641, which were then either in the possession of ecclesiastical persons, or their lessees, or which had been alienated.

<sup>22</sup> Gild of B. V. M. and Sainte Sithe. A religious gild created 16 Edward IV, dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary and Saint Sithe with a chapel in St. Michan's Church—(Wood, *Court Book of Liberty of Saint Sepulchre*, p. 85).



The manorial jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Dublin, indicated at the barony of Nethercross (pp. 85-163), will be the subject of a separate note, at a later stage; likewise the returns as to tithes which are not distinguished by any particular classification, their ownership ecclesiastical, and lay, being very briefly specified under denominations of land throughout the text, or occasionally, in the course of parish boundary descriptions.

Statements appearing at various items indicating that the ecclesiastical proprietorship recorded of certain Church lands, and revenues, had been superseded by that of Trinity College, call for explanation. The manner in which this is given expression, in regard to different interests, may first be illustrated by some examples:

"The premises [Great Lyssenhall] do suit and service to the Court held by the College at Swordes formerly held by the Archbishop" (p. 109).

Under numerous denominations of land in the barony of Nethercross the foregoing statement or its substance is repeated. Again, at Uppercross barony (p. 296) the denomination of Ballymore is described as "Bishops land given by his Highness to Dublin Colledge"; likewise in respect of premises in the parish of Portraine (p. 149). Reiterated expression is given to this new ownership in regard to tithes: "The tythes belonged to the Deane and Chapter of St. Patricks Dublin and now to the Colledge" (p. 112). Throughout the barony of Nethercross the various dignitaries of the Cathedral entitled to revenue from this source are usually distinguished: "The tythes belonged to the Vicars Choralls of St. Patricks Dublin (let by them to John Hawkshaw who now posseseth the same) who held the same from the Deane and Chapter . . . which doe belong to the Colledge" (p. 115). Occasionally the College is returned without reference to previous ownership it being stated, as at the parish of "the Ward" (p. 233), that the tithes belonged to it, and no more.<sup>23</sup>

Nowhere in the Civil Survey is reference made to the authority for the sequestration thus indicated. It will be found, however, in an Act of the Parliament of England, dated 8 March 1649/50 entitled "*An Act for the better Advancement of the Gospel and Learning in Ireland.*"<sup>24</sup> This Act ordained that all "honors, castles, lordships, manors, lands, revenues, rents and profits" which hitherto had belonged (1) "unto the late Archbishop of Dublin" and (2) "unto the late Dean, Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's in Ireland" should be and were thereby settled, established, and vested, "together with certain lands of the Bishop of Meath, in the trustees mentioned 'their heirs and assigns for ever' in trust for 'the settling and maintenance of the College now in or near the city of Dublin, commonly called Trinity College.'" The twelve trustees appointed included Henry Ireton, then "President of the Province of Munster," Colonel Henry Cromwell, Doctor Henry Jones, and John Owen, "Clerk." It was provided that the Act should not take away the right, estate, or interest of any person whatsoever, except the ecclesiastical personages and body specified, those claiming under them by virtue of lease, grant or conveyance made since the 1st October 1641, and those who were in arms against or had assisted, the enemies of the Parliament.

<sup>23</sup> Numerous Extents or inquisitions taken at the suppression of St. Patrick's printed in Monck Mason's *History of the Cathedral* will be found helpful in such instances. According to this source the tithes of "The Ward" then formed part of the possessions of the Chancellor of St. Patrick's.—Extent 27 Jan. 38 Henry VIII, p. 39.

<sup>24</sup> *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum 1642-1660*, Firth and Rait, vol. II, pp. 355-7.



While the Civil Survey sets out the estates and interests of the Archbishop of Dublin, within the county, and similarly of the Dean, Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, as at the year 1641, it does not always, at each item, supplement the information furnished by a reference to the new proprietorship of Trinity College. This will be observed particularly in regard to the estates of the Archbishop, distinguished as a rule, under the heading of Church Lands. The Instructions for the taking of the Civil Survey directed no more than a return of ownership as it existed in 1641. Knowledge of these facts and of the terms of the Act of 8 March 1649/50 will it is hoped remove any ambiguity the text may thus present.

The circumstances leading to the sequestration of the ecclesiastical properties concerned, for the re-endowment of Trinity College, will be found narrated in Monck Mason's *History of St. Patrick's Cathedral* (pp. 188-190) and in Mant's *History of the Church of Ireland* (Vol. I, pp. 585-601). D'Alton's summary in his *History of the Archbishops of Dublin* (pp. 273-4) may here be given: "In 1647, on the surrender of Dublin to the commissioners of the parliament, one of their first acts was to prohibit the use of the Book of Common Prayer, and require the directory for worship to be adopted in all the churches of the city. The clergy of the Established Church, who had gathered into Dublin while it was occupied by Ormonde, protested against this order and presented a remonstrance to the Commissioners but without success. . . . In two years afterwards, however, when Archbishop Bulkeley preached his farewell sermon to his clergy in St. Patrick's Cathedral . . . the Common Prayer was read by William Pilsworth, minister; but for doing so, the usurping powers visited them with severe punishment, not only committing the archbishop but all who were present to prison. Nor did the hostility of the usurping powers to this prelate cease even there." D'Alton then refers to the passing "immediately afterwards" of the Act of 8 March 1649/50. "On the day," he adds "in which this act was passed, the same parliament entered into resolutions for the abolition of the hierarchy in Ireland, and the discontinuance of the Book of Common Prayer."

It may further be added that the Act of 8 March 1649/50 is said to have been "occasioned" by the Sermon on the spiritual state of Ireland, preached before Parliament, by Dr. John Owen, Cromwell's chaplain in Ireland. Owen was one of the Trustees under the Act and a communication to him on the future government of the College, is printed, with a biographical note by Dunlop, in *Ireland under the Commonwealth* (Vol. I, p. 10). The Order of 24th June 1647 prohibiting the Book of Common Prayer will be found with other relevant documents in the recently published volume of the *Tanner Letters* edited by Mr. Charles McNeill (p. 245); see, also, the *Final Report on the Carte Papers* in the 32nd Rep. Dep. K. Pub. Rec. (England); the remonstrance, dated 9 July 1647, sent in reply to the order is printed, in full, in the *History of St. Patrick's*.

At the Restoration of Charles II., particular provision was made in the Act of Settlement in regard to the possessions of which ecclesiastical persons had been deprived by "the fury and violence of the late times." To the lands "of which they were actually seized, or by themselves or their tenants possessed, in the year 1641," such ecclesiastical



persons were forthwith to be restored.<sup>25</sup> Abstracts of the grants subsequently made to the Archbishop of Dublin under the Acts of Settlement and Explanation,<sup>26</sup> are printed in the 15th *Annual Report of the Irish Record Commission*. In the *History of St. Patrick's*, at the year 1671, Monck Mason states "There is in the rolls office a letter from King Charles II to John, Lord Berkeley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland dated 2 July ordering at the suit of the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's that letters patent should pass the great seal granting to them a confirmation of all their lands, advowsons, tithes or other property and also all their privileges liberties and jurisdictions expressed or mentioned to have been granted in an ancient book or statute called '*Dignitas Decani*' . . . This letter commands further that an act of parliament confirming these liberties should be prepared to pass at the next Session and that commissioners should be appointed to investigate by inquisition what possessions did properly belong to the Dean and Chapter." That this was not carried into effect was due to the fact, it is suggested by the author, that no meeting of parliament in Ireland took place, after the date of the letter, during the remainder of the reign of Charles II.

A Calendar of Leases and Deeds of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1660-1689, prepared from a Book among the Muniments of the Chapter, has been made available to students by Canon Leslie in the *Jn. R. S. A.* vol. lxiv (1934) and vol. lxv (1935).

Some other instances, specified by the Civil Survey, of changes in proprietorship, during Commonwealth times, may here be mentioned.

At the beginning of the Survey for the baronies of Nethercross, Coolock and Castleknock, a statement occupying a page to itself, announces that lands in these baronies, formerly belonging to Philip Hore of Kilsoghan [Kilsallaghan] were then possessed by Alderman Thomas Hooke of Dublin, and that by direction of the Lord Deputy and Council they were not to be disposed of until further order. The Alderman's name is given as Cook, in this statement, at Castleknock barony (p. 86), but there can be little doubt that the person referred to throughout was Thomas Hook, Mayor of Dublin in 1654. A Thomas Hook, probably the same person, was one of the Dublin Civil Survey Commissioners according to Hardinge's list, already quoted. At the Restoration, it may be added, Philip Hore recovered his estate,<sup>27</sup> while Thomas Hook, still described as an Alderman of Dublin, procured a grant of lands in Westmeath and Armagh.<sup>28</sup> Again, Lady Culme, "by virtue of a grant from the Parliament of England" possessed Balcarrick formerly the property of Nicholas Hollywood, Irish Papist, of Artaine (p. 49); similarly Lady Waller, late wife of Sir Simon Harcourt, had succeeded to the estate of Luke Netterfield of Corballies (p. 50 and p. 52); Miles Corbet, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, had entered into the possession of the estate of John Talbot of Malahide (p. 195) and Sir Charles Coote had succeeded Lord

<sup>25</sup> 14 & 15 Chas. II, c. 2, sec. 102. It was further provided by sec. 104 that out of the lands belonging to ecclesiastical persons which had been by them granted or conveyed in fee-farm subject to a rent, and which were subsequently forfeited and vested in the Crown, a proportion thereof should be given as a measure of restitution. Lands which would provide a rent of the yearly value of £2000, over and above the mansion house of St. Sepulchre's, and the manor of Tallaght, were directed to be allotted to the Arbp. of Dublin by the same Section.

<sup>26</sup> 14 & 15 Chas. I.—17 & 18 Chas. II, c. 2.

<sup>27</sup> 15th *An. Rep. I. Rec. Commn.* p. 67.

<sup>28</sup> *Ibid.* In the present text the Alderman's name is also rendered Hooks (p. 86), Hookes (p. 166) and Thomas I. Cook (p. 222).



Gormanston in the proprietorship of lands within Balscadden parish (p. 73). For the ultimate disposition of all the lands returned by the Civil Survey, the Dublin Book of S. & D. should be consulted.

The manorial jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Dublin, to which, *inter alia*, as already indicated, Trinity College had succeeded, is reported throughout the barony of Nethercross where the obligation of "Suit and Service," at the Manor Court of Swords, is returned in respect of whole parishes or at particular denominations of land. Lands forming the manor of Swords are so denoted within and outside the parish of that name. At Lusk parish (pp. 117-133) the respective premises are described as part of the Lord Archbishop's liberty "doing suit and service at Swords"; likewise, the whole parishes of Portrane [Portraine] and Clanmedan [Clonmethan]; at Finglas parish (pp. 133-47) the obligation is returned in respect of one small denomination (p. 141) rendered presumably at the Archbishop's Court in the manor of that name.

Unhappily, owing to the loss of the Civil Survey, similar particulars are not available for the barony of Uppercross. The details appearing at Appendix B merely indicate the names of Church lands and their owners in that region; such attenuated particulars will, therefore, have to be read, in regard to their juridical significance, in the knowledge of other and earlier documents.

It may be said that manors and parishes are frequently found to bear the same name, though it does not follow that they are equated in content. Names and localities of the manors comprising the temporal possessions of the Archbishop of Dublin, drawn from authoritative sources, may, therefore, in the first instance be furnished by way of guide to the details set out parochially at Appendix B. Some recently published texts illustrating the nature and extent of the jurisdiction will then be instanced.

A detailed return of the manors appertaining to the Archbishopric of Dublin, a century after the Norman Settlement, will be found in the Account of Master Thomas de Chaddesworth who had been appointed by Edward the First, *custos* of the Temporalities on the death in 1271 of Fulk de Sandford Archbishop of Dublin. It was first printed in the *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*,<sup>29</sup> with an introduction by Sir William Betham; it again appeared in the 36th *Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records* (p. 36), in the course of the Pipe Roll series edited by Mr. M. J. McEnery. This *Account*, covering a period of seven years—55 Hen. III.—5 Ed. I., provides detailed particulars of the revenues derived from the manors and their members of the archbishopric some of which had appertained to the See of Glendaloch, united to that of Dublin in 1216. The names of the manors, as specified in the Account, printed in the Pipe Roll Series, are—Swerdes [Swordes], Ballymor, Clondolcan [Clondalkin], Finglas, Rathcul [Rathcool], Newtown, Taullath [Tallaght], Coloyne [St. Sepulchre's], Senekil [Shankhill], Castlekevyn, Kilmasantan, and Bretach [Brittas].

Names of some members of these manors are also furnished such as Lusk—at Swords, Dalkey—at Shankhill, Glynsey<sup>30</sup>—at Castlekevin; likewise names of lands are returned from which rents were received.

These manors were known as the *Croceæ* or Crosslands and in process of time,

<sup>29</sup> Vol. 5, pp. 149-162.

<sup>30</sup> Rendered as Glendel in Account as printed by Betham who equates it with "Glendelagh."



with the exception of Castlekevin and its members, were denominated the baronies of Uppercross and Nethercross. "Some few centuries after the establishment of Christianity in Ireland in the fifth century," writes D'Alton<sup>31</sup> "those districts of the country known by the name of Croceæ or Crosslands were dedicated to the church and most extensive jurisdiction was given to the abbots and bishops. Such were the Croceæ of Ulster . . . Meath . . . Kildare and such were the Croceæ or liberties of the cross of the Archbishop of Dublin. The cross lands of Dublin appear to have been partly in the northern and partly in the southern sections of the county and the names of two of its baronies . . . Nether-Cross and Upper-Cross, although not precisely commensurate with the ancient croceæ do still designate large portions of their superficies."

It is true that these areas were substantially coterminous in 1838, the date of publication of D'Alton's *History of Dublin*; some five or six years later, however, these baronies were re-constituted as a result of which their identity with the ancient crosses may be said to have, in a great measure, disappeared.<sup>32</sup>

The Civil Survey indicates the manors or *Croceæ* originally forming the northern barony of Nethercross—Swords and Lusk with their members Clonmethan and Portraine together with the manor of Finglas; some of those to be ascribed to the Barony of Uppercross are indicated in a paper entitled "The Norman Settlement in Leinster—the Cantreds near Dublin" by Mr. James Mills.<sup>33</sup> Accompanying Mr. Mills' contribution is a map showing the district reserved in the grant of Leinster by Henry II., to Strongbow. In this map Church lands not affected by the Norman Settlement are specially noted. Within this district the archbishop's possessions, which Mills states "exceeded those of the native chief Mac Gillamocholmog," centred round three leading manors "Tallaght, Clondalkin and Rathcoole, with Brittas dependent and a minor detached group about Kilsantan in the upper Dodder valley. All that did not belong to the archbishop it was endeavoured to preserve directly in the hands of the Crown."

The baronial and county locations of the manor of Castlekevin and its members, prior to the year 1606, when the county of Wicklow was formed, are not so easy of determination; this may be seen from a note given at a later stage with reference to the original extent of the county of Dublin.

The archiepiscopal manors, representing detached areas, at considerable distances from each other, formed a unit of distinct secular jurisdiction exercised over a long period of time as the circumstances of war and peace permitted. The privileges and powers which had been conferred by royal charters,<sup>34</sup> granted to archbishops of Dublin, were interpreted by Betham in his introduction to Chaddesworth's Account thus:

"These extensive liberties and free customs were equal to those of a palatine county or honour and constituted the Archbishop's lordships, manors and crosses into a feudal dignity or principality, similar to a county palatine. They are indeed nearly identical to those granted to the Earl of Ulster. The only grant of more extensive liberties was made to Hugh de Lacy of the lordship of Meath in which the King reserved

<sup>31</sup> *History of the County of Dublin*, p. 20.

<sup>32</sup> 5 & 6 Vict. cap. 96.

<sup>33</sup> *R. S. A. I. Jn.*, Vol. IV (1894), pp. 161-175.

<sup>34</sup> Betham recites the earliest known charter of Prince John Count of Mortain in Normandy who was "invested with the Lordship of Ireland about the year 1184" and subsequent confirmatory charters of Henry III. and Richard II.



only homage and fealty. The Archbishop's seneschal was made the supreme judge within his lordship's manors and crosses in all cases, as well criminal as civil."

The wide extent of the jurisdiction is established in a series of inquisitions taken over the years 1257-1263. "The subject dealt with," states Mr. Charles McNeill, "is the temporal jurisdiction exercised in the manorial courts of the archbishopric of Dublin under the first three prelates promoted to the See by the influence of the Kings of England." This quotation is from Mr. McNeill's paper "The Secular Jurisdiction of the early Archbishops of Dublin" with which is printed in the *Journal of the R.S.A.*, the inquisitions indicated.<sup>35</sup> The occasion of the inquisitions, Mr. McNeill explains, was the conflict, from the outset, on the subject of jurisdiction between the Irish government and the Church. Matters and causes brought before the Archbishop's court in some seven manors,<sup>36</sup> are recalled and attested, by jurors "sworn to tell the truth concerning the customs and liberties used in the time of the predecessors of the Lord Fulk now Archbishop of Dublin." A distinct inquisition made in parliament, at Castledermot, 18 June, 1264, finds, *inter alia*, that all the pleas of the Crown "as of death, murder. . ." etc., with four exceptions specified,<sup>37</sup> were taken in the Court of Luke, Archbishop of Dublin, and of his successor, Archbishop Fulk, "to the loss and prejudice of the Lord Edward and his liberties. . . ."

Mr. McNeill discusses the question as to whether the jurisdiction exercised after the English occupation was by virtue of a royal grant or a right of the Irish church enjoyed previously; he then proceeds to the consideration of the jurisdiction conferred in ancient Irish law. Concluding this valuable paper Mr. McNeill summarises the contents, and indicates the knowledge to be gained by the examination, of the important inquisitions he had thus made available to students: "Officials and their functions, the affairs of private individuals, some stirring incidents in their lives, and occurrences of which localities well known to ourselves were the scenes, are brought into view with distinctness, variety and detail through a period of eighty years in the early days of the English settlement."

It may here be interjected that, in the succeeding century, the existing position of the rural population on the archiepiscopal manors, the system of agriculture followed, the tenures and areas of land, were the subjects of Extents or inquisitions made in the year 1326. That for the manor of St. Sepulchre was published in full by Mr. James Mills,<sup>38</sup> the series as a whole providing him with material for his paper "Tenants and Agriculture near Dublin in the 14th century."<sup>39</sup> These documents were again drawn upon by the Very Revd. Dr. Myles Ronan for his chapter on the "Archiepiscopal Manors" in a series of papers entitled "*Anglo-Norman Dublin and Diocese*" published in *The Irish Ecclesiastical Record* (1935-6).

Coming closer to the period of the Civil Survey is the "Court Book of the Liberty

<sup>35</sup> Vol. xlv, pt. II, pp. 81-108 (1915).

<sup>36</sup> St. Sepulchre's, Shankhill, Castlekevyn, Ballymore, [Tallaght], Clondalkin, Rathcoole, Swords.

<sup>37</sup> Fore-stalling, rape, treasure-trove and arson.

<sup>38</sup> *Jn R. Hist. and Archae. A.* vol. IX (1889), p. 37; a rental of the manor (A.D. 1382) is printed at p. 119.

<sup>39</sup> *R. S. A. Jn.* Vol. I (Fifth series—1890), pp. 54-63.



of Saint Sepulchre within the Jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Dublin 1586-1590"; this has been edited by Mr. Herbert Wood, formerly Deputy Keeper of the Public Record Office, and published as the extra volume of the *R. S. A.* for the year 1930. The matters here recorded illustrate the kind of jurisdiction exercised within approximately half a century of the date for which the Civil Survey testifies. Names of free tenants, litigants, jurors and officials come into view in respect of proceedings heard in the manor courts of St. Sepulchre, Finglas, Tallaght, Dalkey, Ballymore, Swords and Lusk. Names similar to those of free tenants, will be found again, in the present volume, within the barony of Nethercross; in the absence of the Civil Survey for Uppercross barony, Mr. Wood's text is, therefore, of particular value.

To the respective matters coming within the cognizance of the Court Leet, Court Baron, Court of Record and Court of Piepowder, Mr. Wood affords lucid guidance. The archbishop's jurisdiction, however, he points out, was gradually narrowing: "The last exercise of the criminal jurisdiction, a conviction for forgery took place in 1803, and the civil bill jurisdiction was taken away by 7 George IV, c. 41, . . . The little legal authority remaining disappeared in 1856 when, by the Act of 19 and 20 Victoria, c. 57, the legal jurisdiction of the Court of the Liberty and Manor of St. Sepulchre was abolished, and the legal business handed over to such courts of law as would have enjoyed such authority if the Liberty had not existed . . ."

It is a happy circumstance in regard to the other barony for which the Civil Survey is wanting, Newcastle, that there also exists a record of the manorial jurisdiction exercised within that region during the last ten years of the 16th century. To the late Professor Edmund Curtis students are indebted for "The Court Book of Esker and Crumlin 1592-1600" printed in the *Journal of the R. S. A.* during the years 1929 and 1930. A valuable analysis and discussion of the many matters of interest revealed by the text particularly in regard to the kinds of tenures that obtained on an Anglo-Irish feudal manor is provided by Professor Curtis whose exposition is introduced by an historical note: The parishes of Esker and Crumlin originally formed part of the demesne in the Vale of Dublin "which Henry II annexed to the Crown and which was under John organised as the four royal manors of Newcastle Lyons, Tassagard or Saggard, Esker and Crumlin and these were ruled for the Crown by Seneschals whose office continued into the nineteenth century. . . . At first they were farmed by the Sheriff and governed by a royal bailiff. Then as the King who was lord of these Manors, was never present, the Government, to make what profit it could out of them, leased them to middlemen, or let them to farm or allowed the tenants easy terms."

Particulars of an Extent of the Manor of Esker, "dating from Henry VIII's or Edward VI's time," contained in the Court Book, are given by Professor Curtis with a list of the chief names among the tenants. From the Court Book proceedings he also instances many names of suitors who were freeholders and of tenants who acted as

<sup>40</sup> "A liberty" states Mr. Wood "was a franchise, a privilege or branch of the Crown's prerogative, a portion of the *jura regalia*, granted to a subject. . . . The Liberty of St. Sepulchre belonging to the Archbishop of Dublin . . . consisted of lands and people over whom he exercised temporal power as distinguished from the spiritual power inherent in his office. It contained the manors of St. Sepulchre, Tallaght, Rathcoule, or Clondalkin, Shankill, Ballymore Eustace, Castlekevin, Swords and Finglas . . ."



jurors. The value of these particulars, in the absence of the Newcastle Civil Survey, are enhanced by another consideration pointed out by Curtis: "Manorial records so abundant in England, are so rare in Ireland, that this Court book must be regarded as one of the few sources we have for the workings of a lord's court, a court which we must remember had hundreds of others like it working in Ireland at the time. . ."

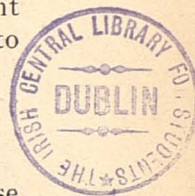
In this last connection, the present volume indicates at least a score of manorial courts operating within the county. Courts Leet and Courts Baron were held at Merrion, Booterstown, Dundrum, Monkstown and Carrickmines, all within the Half Barony of Rathdown. In the northern baronies, Balrothery notably—Nethercross has already been noticed, manorial jurisdiction is frequently recorded. At Jordanstown in Lusk parish, the Lord of Howth "kept Court Leet and Court Baron in this and the other towns belonging to him in the parish"; the Dean of Christ Church held Court Leet twice in the year "in the Church of Balscadden"; the Lord of Ormond held both Courts Leet and Baron in the same place. At Howth, in Coolock barony, where the owner derived "under letters patent granted to his ancestors by Henry II" the extent of the jurisdiction is briefly noted: "waifs and strays and felons goods belonged to the proprietor, the Lord Baron of Howth."

The returns as to Tithes, appearing throughout the text, either in the course of parish boundary descriptions, or at specific lands, call for some observations. While the owners both ecclesiastical and lay are specified, and frequently lessees, the value of the tithes, in any instance, is not given, though a requisite of the Civil Survey Instructions. It is not easy to explain this omission, but having regard to the disagreement which existed between the Commissioners and the Jurors, on the value of land, a similar difference may have arisen as to that of tithes. The absence of this feature is to be regretted since it would have provided a guide to the state of agriculture and have afforded a measure of comparison for earlier periods in respect of which, to some extent, this particular information is available; see the Royal Visitation of Dublin, 1615, and Archbishop Bulkeley's Visitation of 1630, edited by Very Revd. Dr. Myles V. Ronan in *Archivium Hibernicum*, vol. VIII, n.s. 1941.

In other respects also, these returns are silent, namely as to the title under which lay persons had become possessed of tithes—that is to say whether by Letters Patent from the Crown, by inheritance, or by purchase. It may be recalled that the lay proprietorship of tithes, extensively recorded by the Civil Survey, was a consequence of the suppression of Religious Houses: "At the period of the Reformation one-half of the entire tithes of Ireland had passed into the hands of monasteries of which no fewer than 382 were suppressed throughout Ireland by King Henry VIII subsequent to the year 1537."<sup>41</sup> The Acts directing the dissolution<sup>42</sup> vested the Tithes and other possessions of Religious Houses in the Crown in as ample a manner as they were held

<sup>41</sup> "Historical Sketch on the Endowments of the Church of Ireland." E. P. Shirley; printed as an Appendix *Established Church (I) Commission*, 1868. D'Alton's *History of Tithes* should also be referred to; he points out that the number of parishes governed by the principles of lay impropriation in right of dissolution of monasteries had been under-rated (pp. 32-3).

<sup>42</sup> 28 Henry VIII, c. 16; 33 Henry VIII, c. 5.





by such Religious Houses. By the same Acts the Crown was enabled to dispose of these acquired possessions by Letters Patent. As a result "laymen though incapable of performing ecclesiastical duties . . . were suddenly put in possession of ecclesiastical estates and invested with titles to tithes."<sup>43</sup> The lay proprietorship returned by the text may be said, therefore, to have originally been derived by virtue of grants from the Crown.

These grants very frequently reserved rents payable to the Crown, called Crown rents, which formed part of the hereditary revenues of the Sovereign ; less frequently, such grants, also reserved rents called " Post-Corn " rents which were payable to high officers of State during their term of Office. In the present text no reference is made to either of these classes of rents. The officials indicated also received, as part of their emoluments, the tithes of rectories and lands, a fact evidenced by the Civil Survey. It is with the Port-corn rents and tithes thus payable that a note of explanation is here called for by way of guidance.

While the Civil Survey specifies within the parishes of Ballyboghil [Ballyboghil] (p. 48) and Santry (198-9), tithes payable to the " Castle of Dublin " and " to the Sword " it would appear that tithes of other places within the county of Dublin were also so payable ; these will presently be indicated, as also the tithes of those parishes subject to Port-corn rents. These facts largely emerge, it may be said, as a result of the close investigation made over a century and a half ago by G. E. Howard, at one time " Attorney to the King's rents in the Exchequer." The results of his wide research are available in his " *Treatise of the Exchequer and Revenue of Ireland*," published in 1776. In a prefatory note Howard states that for the purpose of his work he had examined " the books and records in the several public offices of the Kingdom." His definition of the Port-corn rent may first be given :

" The Port-corn rent was a kind of rent formerly paid by many tenants to the monasteries and abbeys before their dissolution . . . by service, or in kind, by port-corn, or marts, or by rendering of corn, and other produce of the lands. And it is called port from *porto* to carry, or, *quia ad portam monasterii jacebatur*. And the specie of corn so reserved, are wheat, bere, malt and oatmeal ; but in one grant beeves are reserved. And in several of the grants so made by the Crown, after the dissolution of the said religious houses, and especially of rectories and tithes, and other the spiritual possessions thereof, this port-corn rent has been reserved, as well as the Crown rent or rent in money."<sup>44</sup>

Howard then proceeds to the subsequent history of this source of revenue :

" All these Port-corn rents were shortly after the dissolution of the abbeys given by the Crown to the Lord Lieutenant, the Master of the Rolls, the Lord Chief Justice, the Lord Chief Baron and the Presidents of Munster and Connaught ; and they were accordingly put upon the establishment for the same in the 42nd year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth as appears by the rolls in the Office of his Majesty's Auditor-General

<sup>43</sup> " *The History of Tithes . . .* " by John D'Alton, Dublin, 1882, p. 23. From the granting away by the Crown of the Tithes belonging to Religious Houses sprang those " Impropriations " and " Impropriate Rectories " so denominated as being improperly in the hands of laymen—Erck—*Eccl. Register*, p. lvi ; edn. of 1830.

<sup>44</sup> Vol. I., pp. 33-34.



where those allotted to the Lord Lieutenant are under the title, Sword, and are saved and confirmed to them by the Act of Settlement."

Howard supplemented this account by a valuable list of the rectories and tithes in numerous counties charged with Port-corn.<sup>45</sup> In this list are distinguished the rectories and tithes of which he had found Crown grants reserving Port-corn and those where no evidence of a grant existed save the particulars entered in the Crown Rent rolls. Grants which had thus been examined contained a provision that the Port-corn was to be rendered at the principal town of the county named in the patent to the person appointed by the Lord Lieutenant and in respect of which an allowance was subsequently to be made out of the rent payable to the Crown. "And by constats from the rent rolls of Queen Elizabeth the number of pecks charged on each denomination are mentioned; and they are valued at a certain sum for each peck, as if such sum was to be received in lieu of the port-corn; and the sum at which the pecks were valued is the same sum "which was allowed to be deducted from the Crown rent."

In the category of grants examined appears, under Dublin, the "denomination" or rectory of "Balmadown," (Ballymadun, Balrothery barony). This was charged with 20 pecks at 1/4 per peck, the amount of the rate, and allowance in the Crown rent being the same, viz. £1 : 6 : 8.

The *Fiant*s, Elizabeth, contain particulars of a grant of this rectory, specifying the Crown and Port-corn rents, which may be quoted by way of clarification and illustration:

*Fiant* 5114—"Grant (under Queen's letter 22 March xxix) to Sir Henry Harrington of the rectory [tithes] of Balmadown, co. Dublin—"To hold for ever in common soccage. Rent-£15 : 6 : 8 and rendering yearly 20 pecks of corn, half wheat and bere malt and half oat meal for which 26s/8d will be deducted from the rent. 20 Decr. xxx."

This rectory formed part of the possessions of the Nuns of Grace Dieu O.S.A., as appears by the Extent of 25 October 1540, printed in *Irish Monastic Possessions* 1540-41, ed. by N. B. White M.A. (p. 76). It is there described thus:

"Rectory of Balmedon. Tithes 23 copp. ('couples' of grain)" each 13s. 4d. Held from the late prioress per ind. p. t. a. (for a term of years) by Thomas Fitzsymonds for £15 : 3 : 4. The remaining tithes and the altarages are received by the vicar. Advowson, the King's."

At p. 29 of the present volume the owner of the tithes in 1641 will be found specified.

In the second category of Howard's list, indicating the items in respect of which no grant from the Crown could be found, numerous instances are given under Dublin. These are distinguished by distinct explanations. The first relates to "Cromlin" with which is bracketed the Meath denominations of "Grange and Grange trevett," and

<sup>45</sup> Vol. II, pp. 271-278.

<sup>46</sup> "The ordinary rate and custom for receipt of tithes in Ireland is not to receive every tenth sheaf, but every tenth acre or *couples* of acres, of what grain soever they are served with, and that the ordinary appellation thereof is by the name of couples of corn, and that every couple of corn by general estimation contains 12 pecks." Memo. by J. F. Ferguson quoted at p. 191 of *Register of Wills . . . Dioc. of Dublin 1457-1483*, ed. by H. F. Berry.



of which, it is stated, that they had been in lease in Elizabeth's reign, with the rectory of Confeiy in the county of Kildare, at 40 pecks, "which is the charge on the said rectory."

The remaining items "were circumstanced in a different manner" which Howard thus explains:

"It does not appear from the rent rolls that any grants have been made of the following denominations wherein port corn is reserved; they appear from the Auditor General's constats to have been put in charge in the King's rent rolls, at certain yearly rents to be paid by the Chief governor, who might set the tithes for what he could."

[Crown Rents]

Irish money

£ s. d.

|   |    |   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|----|---|---|
| "Tithes of corn and hay of Ballyboghil and others at the yearly rent of | 17 | : | 0  | : | 0 |
| Ditto of Santriff (Santrey) .. .. .                                     | 6  | : | 0  | : | 0 |
| Ditto of Robuckswalls <sup>47</sup> .. .. .                             | 1  | : | 12 | : | 0 |
| Ditto of Portmarnock <sup>48</sup> .. .. .                              | 4  | : | 10 | : | 0 |
| Ditto of Dibber alias Dobber <sup>49</sup> .. .. .                      | 1  | : | 12 | : | 0 |

Farm of the scite of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, and others,

at 80 pecks of corn, valued at £13 : 2s. : od. or the yearly rent of .. 14 : 11 : 6

"This was afterwards part of the Phoenix Park,<sup>50</sup> and excluded for building the hospital for antient and maimed officers and soldiers of the army of Ireland."

The first five items in the foregoing list represent former possessions of the Cistercian Abbey of St. Mary, Dublin. They are set out in the Extent of the Abbey made on the 23 October 1540, printed in *Irish Monastic Possessions*, already cited, and likewise in the Appendix to Very Revd. Dr. Myles Ronan's book "*The Reformation in Dublin, 1536-1538*." The same sources also provide particulars of the possessions of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, Kilmainham.

One corresponding item may be quoted here from the Extent published in *Irish Monastic Possessions*.<sup>51</sup> Under "Tithes garbarum (of Sheaves) of divers villas" appears at p. 12, the following entry in reference to Ballyboghil:

"Ballybaghill, with the grange of Drousshoke, Balyngeston, Wolston, Rascall, Maynyscort, Ellyston, and Gerardiston in the par. of Ballybaghill 23 copp. (couples); Lord Leonard Gray; £17."

While it is indicated elsewhere in the Extent that Lord Leonard Gray, late King's deputy, held the "Abbots Lodginge" under lease, the title under which he derived these tithes is not specified. The Abbey of St. Mary was dissolved by the surrender

<sup>47</sup> See present text, p. 175.

<sup>48</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 174-5.

<sup>49</sup> *Ibid.*, 199.

<sup>50</sup> See Appendix B, par. of Kilmainham, p. 305; cf. "The Phoenix Park its origin and early history," by C. Litton Falkiner, *Proc. R. I. A.*, vol. VI. (1901), p. 465.

<sup>51</sup> The "Customs" at Ballibaghil included: "Each of the tenants . . . gives 2 carts for drawing hay to the monastery 2s. 8d. . . . Each brings his tithes at his own expense in the place in the parish appointed by the lord; this custom not valued, as the farmer has his advantage in the rent. . . . Each cottager makes and gathers hay in one acre of the lord's meadow; this custom not valued for same reason as above."



of William Laundie, the last Abbot on the 28 October 1539.<sup>52</sup> Gilbert in his introduction to the *Chartularies of the Abbey*<sup>53</sup> states that Laundie, as abbot, had "executed leases of several of its [the Abbey's] lands, tithes and possessions to various persons for terms extending from seven to ninety years"; these included the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas and Lord Leonard Gray. Indicating that Suppression was anticipated by the heads of Religious Houses, Thomas Finglas, in a letter written in 1538 to Thomas Cromwell, Lord Privy Seal, printed by Gilbert,<sup>54</sup> pointed out that Lord Gray had already received a lease from the Abbot of St. Mary's of the "farm of Ballybaghill and Portmernoke."

It may well have been, indeed, that the origin of the Chief Governors emoluments, in these connections, was not unconnected with the desire to secure postponement of suppression, or favourable consideration in other respects, through the influence of important personages of state.

The Crown rent, shown by Howard to have been reserved in respect of the tithes of Ballyboghill, is the same sum, it will be noted, as that shown in the Extent, quoted above, as payable by Lord Leonard Gray to the Abbey, viz. £17.

To what extent these and the other tithes mentioned were collected or leased by successive Chief Governors is another question. In 1763 when this mode of providing for their salaries was altered, it was directed that the tithes and Port-corn rents should henceforth be paid to the Commissioners of Revenue for the use of the Sovereign.<sup>55</sup> It may be added that until quite recent times the tithes of Ballyboghill and Santry, converted in due course into Tithe Rent Charges, were collected on behalf of the Crown by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues.

Particulars of the endowments of Religious Houses in respect of lands and tithes are available in various printed sources some of which may here be indicated. In the *Account Roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-1346*, edited by James Mills, will be found a rental of the lands of the Priory, circa 1326. Rentals of later dates appear in the *Calendar to Christ Church Deeds*, the first section of which is printed as Appendix VII to the 20th Rep. of the Dep. of P. R. O. I. For the endowments of Diarmid MacMurrrough, King of Leinster, reference will be made to *The Registry of the Priory of All Saints*, edited by Revd. Richard Butler. The *Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin*, edited by J. T. Gilbert have already been indicated. A recent publication by the Irish Manuscripts Commission, edited by Dr. Eric St. John Brooks—the *Register of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist without the New Gate* provides documents for the possessions of the house in several parishes of the city, for the district of Fingal, and throughout the provinces. The Extents, printed by Monck Mason in his *History of St. Patrick's*, of the possessions of the various dignitaries of the Cathedral, particularly in regard to tithes, will be found useful in the determination of lands comprising pre-Reformation parishes. Civil Survey parishes, in the instances collated, showed substantial agreement.

For the fate of the endowments, the *Fiants Henry VIII—Elizabeth*, printed as

<sup>52</sup> *I. Mon. Possessions*, p. 24.

<sup>53</sup> Vol. II, p. xxvi.

<sup>54</sup> *Ibid.*, p. xxvii.

<sup>55</sup> Howard, *op. cit.* vol. I, p. 37.



Appendices to the *Reports of the Dep. Keeper of the P. R. O. I.*, should be consulted. From these, aided by the Civil Survey returns as to tithes, the areas within the spiritual administration of different Religious Orders prior to the Religious Revolution, may be perceived.

Finally, particular attention may be directed to the *Calendar of the Liber Niger Alani* or Register of Archbishop Alan, edited by the Revd. G. J. Stokes, D.D., and published in the *Journal of the R. S. A.* during the years 1893 and 1897; this directs attention to a wide range of documents of apparently the greatest importance for ecclesiastical, social, and topographical studies within the diocese of Dublin.

Some further observations are called for in regard to the areas forming the baronies of Uppercross and Newcastle, the subject of Appendices A and B. It has already been suggested that the difficulty of mapping satisfactorily the detached and scattered areas of the barony of Uppercross was overcome, at the time of the Down Survey, by amalgamating certain of its areas with the barony of Newcastle; hence the barony of "Newcastle and Uppercross." The detached portion, called the "barony of Uppercross" represents three parishes—Ballymore, Tipperkevin and Ballybought, lying to the west across the mountains, and bounded by the baronies of Naas in Kildare and Talbotstown in Wicklow.

Documents, however, closely contemporaneous with the Down Survey and the Book of Survey and Distribution, did not follow the baronial arrangement which these latter provided. In the Dublin Hearth Money Rolls of the year 1664 (printed in the *Journal of the Kildare Archaeological Society*, vols. X and XI, 1927 and 1930—kindly furnished to me by Very Revd. Canon McGuirk, P.P., Rathfarnham,) the "barony of Newcastle," without any territorial suffix, is specified; similarly comes into view the "barony of Uppercross." At places, parochially located in each barony appear the returns of hearths, owners or occupiers of houses and relative taxation.

There is thus available a source of guidance, in date some nine years subsequent to the Civil Survey, for the determination of the distinctive areas comprising these baronies.

One other source, however, should be mentioned. It is an Act of the Irish Parliament defining the places rated "from time immemorial" in each Dublin barony; this it is desirable to quote in the light of the subsequent extensive revisions of barony boundaries effected in the early years of the Ordnance Survey.

First, it may be recalled that until the enactment of legislation in the 19th century providing for a uniform Valuation and Survey of Ireland, the apportionment of local taxation in respect of Grand Jury assessments was based, it would appear, on "ancient" surveys or applotments. These constituted the "Table" or "Key" of the county on which the treasurer grounded his warrants. The want of uniformity and inequality characterising the system—denominations varying in size, and value were rated at an equal sum, had been recognised for a considerable period of time, but reform was long delayed. To correct an injustice arising from the method of assessment in certain Dublin areas, the Act 13 and 14 Geo. III, cap. XXXIV, (A.D. 1773-4) was passed. It is entitled "An Act for making and amending Publick Roads in the county of Dublin



and for regulating the assessing, applotting and levying of Money in the county of the City of Dublin." The Act created two new Dublin baronies, and changed the title of an existing barony, the "Half barony of Rathdown" becoming the barony of Rathdown." With regard to the new baronies the Act declared that it was expedient "to separate from the barony of Uppercross the liberty of St. Sepulchre's and the liberty of Donore" and to constitute these liberties distinct baronies under such names. As to the remaining part of the barony of Uppercross it was to be "a distinct and separate barony called and known by the name of Uppercross" and to be rated as containing 19,042 acres.

The Act then proceeds to deal with the county as a whole specifying the constituent rating areas of each barony. These details are introduced by the recital: "And whereas the following has been for time immemorial considered as the table or proportionate rate of assessment of said county (except those parts relating to part of the liberty of St. Sepulchre and the liberty of Donore..which last mentioned are deemed to have been overrated by the antient county book or table, be it enacted . . . that in order to prevent any further dispute the following at all times be considered . . . the real and authentic rule by which said county is to be assessed."

The table for Uppercross barony is the first to be given and it may be reproduced here, as printed in the Act, in conjunction with that for Newcastle.

## Barony of Uppercross :

|  | Acres |
|--|-------|
| Tallaght .. ..                               | 5,535 |
| Clondalkin parish .. ..                      | 2,080 |
| Clondalkin town .. ..                        | 1,038 |
| Rathcoole town .. ..                         | 1,241 |
| Rathcoole parish .. ..                       | 1,359 |
| Part of Kevin's without on the south side of |       |
| Circular Road .. ..                          | 1,790 |
| Ballymore Eustace .. ..                      | 2,000 |
| Milltown Dunlavin .. ..                      | 1,400 |
| Ballyboght .. ..                             | 840   |
| Tipper-Cavan .. ..                           | 1,000 |
| Shankhill .. ..                              | 1,001 |
| Dalkey .. ..                                 | 158   |

|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Total of barony of Uppercross | 19,042<br>acres <sup>56</sup> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|

## Barony of Newcastle :

|                    | Acres |
|--------------------|-------|
| Newcastle .. ..    | 2,000 |
| Saggart .. ..      | 2,000 |
| Kilmatalway .. ..  | 1,500 |
| Esker .. ..        | 1,500 |
| Rathfarnham .. ..  | 1,200 |
| Lucan .. ..        | 1,200 |
| Kilmainham .. ..   | 1,200 |
| Ballyfarmott .. .. | 500   |
| Palmerston .. ..   | 700   |
| Cruah .. ..        | 1,800 |
| Crumlin .. ..      | 1,200 |

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Total of barony | 14,800<br>acres |
|-----------------|-----------------|

The place-names given correspond with those of parishes; the archiepiscopal manors of the See of Dublin, already specified, and Church lands, will be recognised in the Table for the barony of Uppercross.

In a subsequent Act, 26 Geo. III, c.14 (1786) regulating matters relative to Grand Jury presentments, the Tables given above were confirmed as likewise those for the

<sup>56</sup> Quære, 19,442 acres.



remainder of the county. From these Acts, and the other sources indicated, the rural and urban units comprising the barony of Uppercross and that of Newcastle, as at the date of the Civil Survey, may with reasonable certainty be established. For the ready convenience of the investigator, notes are again given at Appendix B distinguishing the relative parishes of the amalgamated barony of "Newcastle and Uppercross."

Finally, for the county as a whole, and for the baronies as specified in the foregoing Acts of 1773 and 1786, the student has available William Duncan's map (scale  $2\frac{1}{3}$  inches to a mile) made in 1821. While barony boundaries and townland names are shown, those of parishes are not indicated. To this map Major Nolan of the Ordnance Survey directed particular attention in a lecture delivered at the Scientific meeting of the Royal Dublin Society held on the 23rd March, 1943. An error in the detached portion of the barony of Uppercross, shown by Inset, at the point where the three counties of Dublin, Kildare and Wicklow meet, was then pointed out with other interesting features of the map, copies of which can be seen at the National Library and the R.D.S.

In the nineteenth century, subsequent to the date of Duncan's map, profound changes were affected in the boundaries of the Dublin baronies. The legislation<sup>57</sup> providing for the Valuation and Survey of the country directed that "detached or isolated parcels of land" then belonging to, or forming part of certain baronies, but locally situated within, or surrounded by other baronies were to be comprised and included in the baronies in which they were so locally situated or whereto they adjoined.<sup>58</sup> Under the Act 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 84, for example, the three parishes of Uppercross barony—Ballymore, Tipperkevin, and Ballybought, were severed from the county of Dublin and transferred to the barony of Naas, co. Kildare; but, perhaps, the most widespread changes were effected in pursuance of the Act of 5 & 6 Vic. Cap. 96 entitled "An Act to alter the number and define the boundaries of the several baronies of the County of Dublin." Under this Act the barony of Dublin was erected and the ancient Balrothery divided into the baronies of Balrothery East and West; the baronies of Donore and St. Sepulchre then seem to disappear after an existence of some seventy years. In due course the revisions directed found expression on the *Ordnance Survey maps* and in the *Census of Townlands* publication. Without some knowledge or warning, workers on the Civil Survey would find many difficulties in reconciling the parochial locations given by that text with those of the modern arrangement. An effort has, therefore, been made at each opening baronial page to indicate the changes effected by the legislation mentioned.

The County of Dublin as it is known to-day, and whose territorial units were the subject of so much revision, may be said to date from 1606 when, in the formation of Wicklow county definition was given to its boundaries. Prior to that year its extent was certainly greater than the present area of the county indicates, but the exact districts comprising it are not easy of demonstration.<sup>59</sup>

In the year 1374 a writ was issued directing enquiry as to the county in which the "church of Glendalough" was located. Erck,<sup>60</sup> who mentions this writ, does not

<sup>57</sup> See 6 & 7 Wm. IV., cap. 84 and 3 & 4 Vic. cap. 108 and 109.

<sup>58</sup> The purpose of this provision was to make each county and barony one continuous tract of land.

<sup>59</sup> See pp. 186-88, of Litton Falkiner's paper on "The Counties of Ireland . . . their origin, constitution and gradual delimitation." *Proc. R. I. A.* vol. xxiv (1903).

<sup>60</sup> *The Ecclesiastical Register*, p. 79; edition of 1827.



provide the return which he states was dated the 3rd July, 47th and 48th years of Edward III. Possessions, however, of *All Hallows* at Glendaloch and Rathdrum are returned as within the county of Dublin by an inquisition taken at Swords on November 30, 1538.<sup>61</sup> More than two centuries prior to this an Ordinance of the year 1297<sup>62</sup> had described the county of Dublin "as too much scattered" its "parts too far removed from each other and dispersed," to wit, "into Ulster and Meath, and then Leinster with the Vale of Dublin." In 1453-4 it was directed that a Commission be issued out of the Chancery for the extending and assessing of all the lands in the county of Dublin, saving the Cross, all previous extents being cancelled.<sup>63</sup> In closely succeeding years—1455 and 1460, Ordinances passed in relation to many matters, particularly that of the protection of the marches, refer to, as then existing, the baronies of Castleknock, Coolock, Balrothery, Newcastle of Lyons, and Rathdown.<sup>64</sup> "From ancient times" recites a Statute of 1460 "the Archbishops of Dublin . . . have great property upon the borders of the marches in the county of Dublin that is to say from Dalkey to Ballymore"<sup>65</sup>; this suggests a southern boundary. But the circumstances related in this document can scarcely be said to be conducive to settled or well-defined boundaries. The property referred to, it appears, was "now greatly wasted not only by Irish enemies and English rebels . . . but much by outrageous and immeasurable alienation. . . . So that the Archbishop that now is cannot be resident there to defend the said property, unless there be a reformation." At a much later date the marches are more definitely particularized and the southern extent of the barony of Rathdown indicated. In 1566 Thomas Fitzwilliam of Merrion was appointed Seneschal<sup>66</sup> and given "chief rule of the whole marches of Dublin; that is to say the barony of Rathdown the nations of the Walshes, Aspolls, and Harrolds and all other inhabitants of this barony, Fercullen and Glancapp only excepted." The Order in Council of January, 1606, for erecting the county of Wicklow,<sup>67</sup> directs that "a part of the barony of Rathdown containing the countries of Fercullen, Glancapp and the Archbooles country, lying beyond the river of Bray etc., now bearing with the county of Dublin *and accompted parte thereof*, should be added to the Irish countries as a parcell of the county of Wicklow." Of the other territories that were to form the new county "some of them have been held and taken to be of no county or shire, and the residue of them doubtful and of what countie they be." Yet this Order in council declares that "the countie of Dublin as it now standeth is of too large extent," and that accordingly, it was to be reduced by the subtraction of the territory indicated and henceforth to be called the Half Barony of Rathdown; in statute measure this represented thirty-four thousand acres, too small an area to justify the language of the Order as to the excessive size of the county. Clearly other areas, apparently incapable of localisation or definition by the Inquisition<sup>68</sup> on which this Order was founded, were within the County of Dublin "as it then stood." To such areas, it may be suggested, the *Patent Rolls* of James I.

<sup>61</sup> Quoted by Dr. Ronan in "*The Reformation in Dublin, 1536-1538*," pp. 167-8.

<sup>62</sup> *Statutes and Ordinances . . . of Parliament of Ireland*—John to Henry V., p. 197, ed. by H. F. Berry.

<sup>63</sup> *Statute Rolls*, Henry VI., p. 293; ed. by Berry.

<sup>64</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 315, 759.

<sup>65</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 771.

<sup>66</sup> *Fiants*, Elizabeth, No. 933.

<sup>67</sup> *Rep. Patent Rolls of Jas. I.* (Erck), Vol. I, p. 239.

<sup>68</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 236-8.



provide a guide. Lands the subject of grants by the Crown are there localised in this form "Dublin now Wicklow" or "Wicklow late Carlow." Under the former designation, lands granted to Sir Henry Broncar, President of Munster, include those of Castlemacadam situate in the barony of Arklow.<sup>69</sup> Haliday in his *History of the Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin*<sup>70</sup> points out, that the boundaries of the united diocese of Dublin and Glendaloch were coterminous with the Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin extending from Arklow to the river Delvin north of Skerries; originally, he adds, ecclesiastical jurisdiction was concurrent with that of the civil ruler. By way of further suggestion that the original county of Dublin was to be equated with the Scandinavian Kingdom, he instances the admiralty jurisdiction of the mayors of Dublin which extended between the limits above stated.

---

Expression may again be given to the hope that the publication of these volumes will evoke enquiry as to the missing set of Civil Survey barony books. The text of one of the baronies in the present volume, it will be observed (Castleknock, p. 221) bears on the opening page the inscription "Duplicate." This indicates that the collection of Thomas Taylor, a sub-Commissioner of the Court of Claims, and ancestor of Lord Headfort, included representative sections of both sets of the Civil Survey. Sections may also have passed or been loaned to other commissioners or sub-commissioners who omitted to return them to their proper habitat. Attention may also be drawn to the printing of the Civil Survey of the Half-Barony of Rathdown in "*Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica*," attributed to Lodge, published in 1772 (Vol. II). This "Select Collection of State Papers" is stated to have been "Faithfully transcribed from original or authentic copies," but the source of the Civil Survey text is not given. Though not described as the Civil Survey, external, and internal evidence, establishes it as such. On the title-page the correct date of the Commission under which it was made is given: "By order of Charles Fleetwood, Lord Deputy, October 4th, 1654"; likewise the date of the Commissioners' Certificate, 3 November 1655, agrees with that given in the present text. While the indexes of lands and proprietors are omitted, and allowing for the printing of "the" instead of "ye" and the expansion of certain contractions, the text substantially agrees with that now published. A slight variation however, in the rendering of place-names—Donnebrook, for Donabrooke in the present volume, Rathmichael for Rath Michell, induces the view, unless such renderings are to be regarded as a modernized representation, that the Civil Survey in *Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica* was derived from the duplicate set.

Certified copies, too, would be most valuable. It is believed that reposing amongst legal papers there must be many of these relating to particular baronies, parishes or lands. In previous volumes those brought to light by the late Professor Curtis, and by Professor James Hogan, and subsequently published, have been noticed.

R. C. S.

---

<sup>69</sup> Patent Rolls, *supra*. p. 158.

<sup>70</sup> pp. 138-42.





## Specimen

# Commission for Surveying of Lands.<sup>1</sup>

THE said Commissioners,<sup>2</sup> by virtue of the authority and trust committed unto them in and by one Act of Parliament,<sup>3</sup> entitled, "An Act for the speedy and effectuall Satisfaction of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, and of the Arreares due to the Souldiery there, and of other publique Debts," do hereby authorize and appoint Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs.,<sup>4</sup> or any three or more of them, to hold and keep one or more courts of survey, for inquiring and finding out of all and every the honors, baronies, castles, mannors, messuages, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, reversions, remainders, possessions, and other hereditaments whatsoever, which at any time since the twenty-third day of October, in the year 1641, did belong unto any person or persons, whose lands upon the said 23rd day of October were, or at any time since are forfeited to the Commonwealth by vertue of an Act of Parliament, entituled, "An Act for the speedy and effectuall Reducing of the Rebels in his Majestie's Kingdome of Ireland to their due Obedience to his Majestie and the Crown of England,"<sup>5</sup> or by any other Act or Acts of Parliament,<sup>6</sup> and likewise to inquire of and find out all such honors, baronies, castles, manors, lands, tenements, rents and hereditaments belonging unto the Crown in the year 1630, or at any time since; and also to inquire of and find out all honors, baronies, castles, mannors, lands, tenements, rents, or other hereditaments, lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officer, belonging to that hierarchy in Ireland, in the right of his archbishoprick, bishoprick, deanery or office aforesaid, within any of the baronies of Kilkeny, Rathconrath, Demifoores, Moyashell or Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birrawny, lands of Moydrum, within the county of Westmeath, together with all houses, edifices, timber, woods, mines, and other appurtenances belonging to all and every the premises within the county and places aforesaid; and to survey the same and make returne thereof distinctly by themselves, that is to say, forfeited lands, with the appurtenances, by themselves; Crown lands, with the appurtenances by themselves; and lands belonging to the said hierarchy, by themselves. In the holding and keeping of which courts of survey, the said Henry Waddington, &c., or any three or more of them, are hereby authorized and required to send for such persons as they shall judge any way able to informe them concerning the premises to come before them, and examine the said persons, upon oath, for the

<sup>1</sup> Taken from Petty's *History of the Down Survey*, Edited by T. A. Larcom, pp. 382-386.

<sup>2</sup> Charles Fleetwood, Miles Corbett, John Jones.

<sup>3</sup> 26th September, 1653.

<sup>4</sup> These names agree with those set out by Hardinge *Surveys in Ireland*, pp. 60-61.

<sup>5</sup> 17 Charles I.

<sup>6</sup> The Acts are recited in the Commission of 22nd June, 1653 (Firth and Rait: *Acts and Ordin*: pa. 741).



better discovery of what they know in and about the said premises. And it is further ordered, that in making returns of the said survey the said Henry Waddington, &c., doe observe and put in execution the instructions hereunto annexed ; and that before they doe act anything by vertue of this commission, they doe take the oath ensuing, viz. : “ You shall faithfully promise and swear, in the presence of the great and mighty God, that you shall well and truly execute the power and trust to you committed, by vertue of this commission and instructions, according to the best of your skill and knowledge.” And the said Henry Waddington and James Shane are to administer the said oath each unto other. And they, or any one or more of them, having so taken the said oath, are hereby authorized to administer the same unto the rest of the persons hereby appointed for the execution of this commission and instructions, as aforesaid.

DATED AT DUBLIN, THE 2ND OF JUNE, 1654.

Instructions to be observed by Henry Waddington, James Shane, Henry Greenoway, and Sebastian Brigham, Esqrs., in the Holding and Keeping of Courts of Survey of the Honors, Baronies, Castles, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, in and by the annexed Commission given them in Charge to survey, and in the surveying of the same accordingly.

You are forthwith, upon receipt of your commission, to meet in some convenient place within the said county, to take the oath prescribed in your said commission, for the due execution of the trust thereby committed unto you, and to consider in what barony or place you shall judge it most convenient to appoint the first court of survey to bee kept, in order to the prosecution of your said commission, and accordingly to appoint time and place for that end. And for the more effectual performance of the said service, you are authorized to adjourne from time to time, and from place to place, in such manner as you shall judge to bee most conducive to the speedy and effectual discharge of the said work. And in the first place you are to survey, according to the tenor of your commission and these instructions, the baronies of Clonlownan, Moycashell, Moygoish, Corkerry, Delvin, Ffarbill, territory of Birawny, and lands of Moydrum adjoining thereunto, being the baronies that are fallen by lot to the souldiery within the said county.

You are with all convenient speed to enter into and upon all and every the honors, baronies, mannors, castles, messuages, and other the lands, tenements, and hereditaments whatsoever mentioned in your commission, lying within the said county of Westmeath. And by your oathes of good and lawfull men, and by all other lawfull wayes and meanes, you are to inquire and find out the premises, and every of them, with their and every of their appurtenances. And you are to view and survey the same, or cause the same to be viewed and surveyed, so as the premises and every of them may (either by your own view, or by the view and testimony of good and lawfull persons, upon oath) bee certainly, distinctly, and entirely known from other lands, by their respective qualities, quantities, or number of acres by estimation (according to one and twenty foot to the perch, and one hundred and sixty perches to the acre), also by their names, scituacion, parish, or place where the same doe lye, with their respective meets and bounds ; the bogs, woods, and barren mountains,



belonging to the respective premises, or any of them, being mentioned, and the quantity thereof estimated and distinguished from the profitable lands in the said survey. And for the better execution of your said commission, you are, as often as you see cause, to summon one or more juries, and to give them in charge to inquire and find out all and every the particulars of these instructions, and to cause such juries, when and as often as you shall judge if necessary, to view and tread the meets and bounds of the premises, and to forme all such other matters and things as are perfectly inquirable in courts of survey, as you shall give the same in charge unto them.

You are, by the like waies and meanes, to inquire of and find out the true yearly value of the premisses, and of every of them, as the same were lett for, or worth to be lett, in the year 1640, or at any time before ; and also what part of the premisses are chargeable with any pious and charitable use or uses ; and also to inquire of and survey, or cause to be surveyed, the buildings, houses, edifices, timber, woods, open quarries, or mines, upon the premises—and to make true and particular returns of the same in your bookes of survey.

You are to call before you all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, stewards, bayliffs, reeves, or collectors of rents, issues, revenues or profits of the premises, or any part thereof ; and likewise all such persons as now are, or formerly have been, tenants of the premises, or any part thereof, and also such other persons as you conceive may best know the premisses, or any of them, or as many of the said persons as you can conveniently summon to appear before you, and to examine them upon oath concerning the meets and bounds of the premisses, and concerning the rents, issues, profits, valuations, royalties, perquisites of courts, tythe, or impropriations, rights, titles, and other emoluments unto the premises, or any of them, belonging or appertaining, or held, or enjoyed with the same, as parte, parcell, or member thereof, or appendant to the same, together with their and every of their particular values, which you are distinctly to returne in your bookes of survey as aforesaid.

You are further strictly to inquire and examine as aforesaid what court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of survey, books of accompts, or what other records, evidences, or writings touching every the premises or any part of them, any of the said persons have come to the knowledge of ; and where and in whose custody the same do remayne ; which said court-rolls, rentalls, bookes of accompt, or other records, evidences, and writings you are to demand and receive into your custody.

In returning your survey of any honors, mannors, lands, tenements, or hereditaments, belonging to the Crown, or to archbishops, bishops, deans, deans and chapters, or other officers belonging to that hierarchy, you are particularly to inquire, by your waies and means aforesaid, what leases are in being of any part of the said last-mentioned premisses, when the same did respectively commence, for what terme granted, to whom the same were so granted, what rents and other duties were reserved thereupon, who are the present tenants of such lands so granted, and in whose right they hold the same, and when and from whom such right is or hath been made over unto them, or unto the persons for or from whom they hold the same respectively.

In case you find variance in the evidence which shall be given, touching the extent or valuation of the premises, or any part of them, or any other particular given in



charge, and if the said variation or difference bee considerable, or if you conceive the evidence to differ from truth to the prejudice of the Commonwealth, or any other person, you are in those cases, as well by your own view as by such other good waies and meanes as you judge fitt, to informe yourselves of the truth in such particulars, and to certify as well the said evidence at large as your own judgment touching those particulars with the reasons inducing you to vary from such evidence.

Where you shall find no possibility, by reason of the wastnes or depopulation of the country, to make so particular a survey as is directed, or to inform yourselves so exactly of the meets, bounds, or other certenties of the premisses, or any of them, as is before required, you are in such cases to use your best wayes and meanes you can for the discovery of all and every the particulars herein given you in charge, and to certify upon all such particulars the manner of your proceedings and the causes why you cannot returne the said survey of them according to the instructions given you.

And because it is required that the quantity or number of acres contained in the premisses, and in every part or parcell of them, should be distinctly and particularly admeasured, you are, therefore, out of the survey taken by you of the premises, and every part of the same, to cause an abstract to bee drawn, containing the names of all and every such parcells of land as shall bee by you surveyed in every respective barony, according to the tenor of your commission, with their respective bounds and meets, and the parishes or places where the same do respectively lie, not mentioning the quantity or value of the same ; and the said abstract so drawn you are to deliver to such persons as shall be authorized and commissioned to admeasure the same. In which abstract you are to distinguish which of the said lands are forfeited lands, and also which lands are Crown lands, and which lands are lands lately belonging to any archbishop, bishop, dean, dean and chapter, or other officers of that hierarchy to the end the same may be distinctly admeasured, and distinct plotts returned of the same.

And for the better assistance of the said persons who shall be appointed to admeasure the premisses, or any part of them, you are hereby authorized and required by warrants under your hand, to appoint (out of the inhabitants of the said county), such and so many fitt persons as shall be judged necessary to attend the said surveyors in admeasuring of the premises, or any parts thereof, for to show and tread out the meets and bounds of any of the said lands respectively ; and also to informe and make known, as often as there shall be occasion, the meets of the several baronies and parishes, and the course that the said meets and bounds doe runne.

And for the more full and better discovery of the interest of the Commonwealth in or out of lands in the said county, you are further authorized and appointed to inquire what other lands in any of the baronies aforesaid are claymed by any English or Protestants, how meared, scituate, and bounded, and in what parishes or places respectively the said lands doe lye, what number of acres such lands so claymed do respectively conteine by estimation, according to the measure of 21 ffoot to the pole, and 160 poles to the acre ; what leases, annuities, rents or other profits are made off, or is issuing or of right ought to issue out of the same to the Commonwealth, in right of any person or persons who have forfeited their interests in the same to the Common-



wealth ; which you are likewise to return in your survey, therein setting down the particular yearly values of every such lease, annuity, rent, or other profit.

Having finished the survey of every the said baronies within the said county, according to the aforementioned rules and instructions given you, you are to cause the same to bee fairly ingrossed in one or more bookes, setting down the survey of each barony by itself, and to return the same, attested under your hands, or the hands of any three or more of you, together with this Commission, and instructions, close sealed up, to the surveyor-generall, and a duplicate thereof, in like manner fairly ingrossed, attested and sealed up, to the register for forfeited lands in Ireland,—at Dublin, together with all records, evidences, and writings which shall come to your hands concerning the premisses or any part of them. In the returne, transcription or making up of which survey, or in any other thing relating to the premisses, you are further to observe such instructions as shall bee sent you by the said commissioners of the Commonwealth, or by the surveyor-generall.

You are to use all expedition in the execution of the aforementioned instructions, that the service of the Commonwealth may not bee retarded thereby ; and for the more effectual performance of the severall duties herein directed, you are hereby authorized to employ such and so many persons under you for writing, ingrossing, and transcribing of such dispositions, surveys, and duplicates, as you are to take and returne by vertue of the above said commission, and to give to each of them such allowance as you shall think fit, provided no unnecessary or immediate charge bee contracted thereby upon the Commonwealth ; and that no one person receive for his paines in writing or transcribing the depositions and surveys as aforesaid above the rate of twenty shillings per week.

Lastly, you are not without speciall lycense or order in writing from the said commissioners to discover to any person the particular values, extent, or the like certainties of the premisses to bee by you surveyed, according to this commission, other than what was before directed to such as shall bee appointed to admeasure any part of the said premisses, nor to keep any coppies of the same with your selves or with any of those that shall bee employed by you.

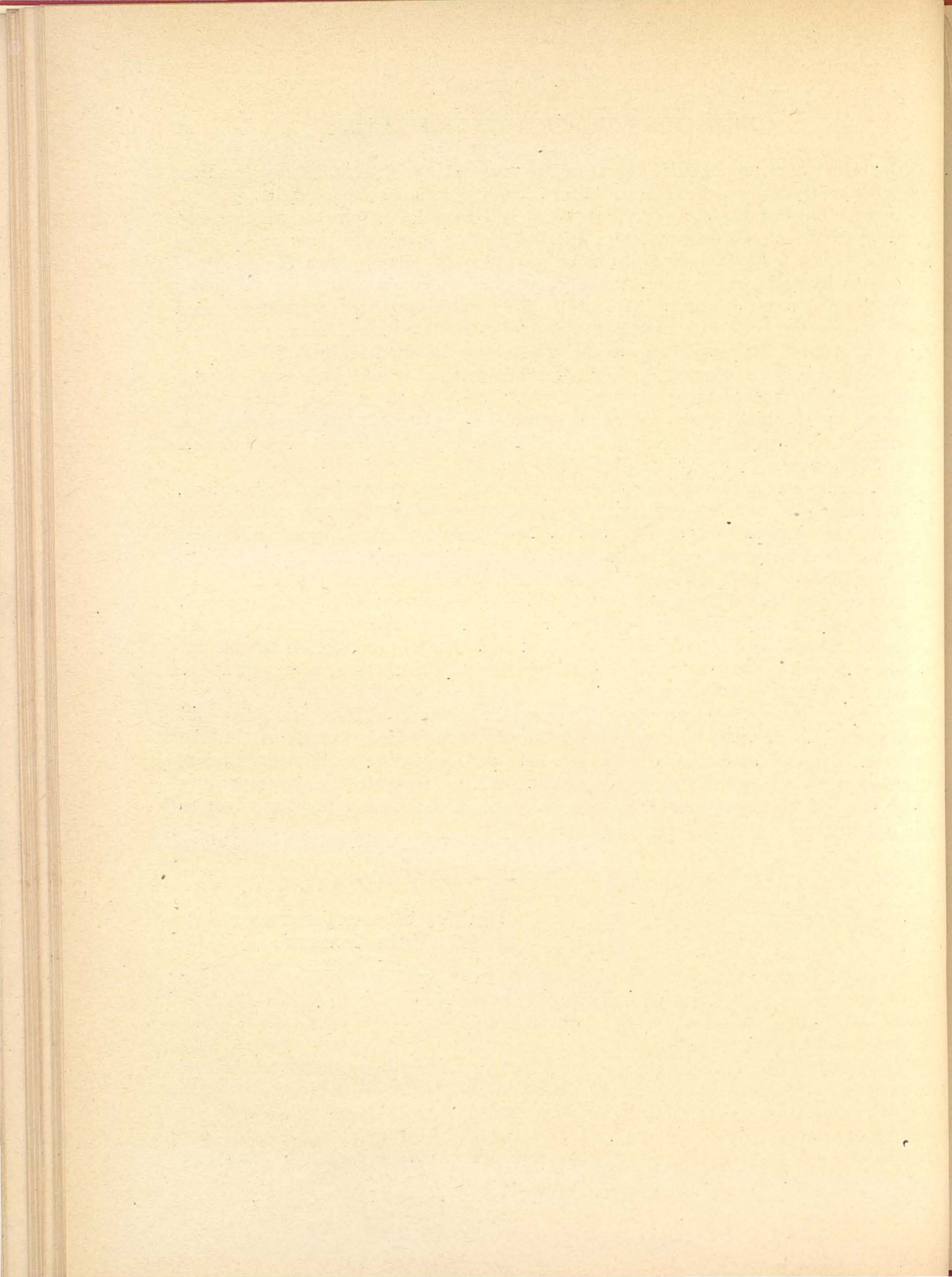
DUBLIN, 2 JUNE, 1654.

C. F. (CHARLES FLEETWOOD).

M.C. (MILES CORBETT).

J. J. (JOHN JONES).









# Notes on the MSS. Materials for the Civil Survey of 1654-56.

(Public Record Office and Quit Rent Office, Ireland).

*In the Headfort Collection of Records purchased by the Commissioners of Woods Forests and Land Revenues of the Crown in 1837 there were several volumes (portion of a complete set) of the Civil Survey made of certain counties of Ireland in the year 1654-5; these volumes were then deposited in their Quit Rent Office, Dublin.*

*This Quit Rent Office collection of Survey Books included all the barony volumes for the Counties of Donegal, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford, Dublin (except Newcastle and Uppercross), Kildare (except Ophaley), and Wexford (except Forth). Detailed lists of these barony volumes are given in a report on the Headfort Collection, printed in the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, Vol. II, pp. 21-24.*

*The Civil Survey was undertaken for seventeen other counties; but it would appear that any Surveys for these counties perished in the fire in the Surveyor-General's Office in 1711. (Essex Street, Dublin).*

*The Civil Survey consists of Returns of the extent and value of the forfeited lands. It contains very many facts not noted in the particulars and tables accompanying the subsequent mapped Down Survey which was throughout facilitated by the Abstracts made from the Civil Survey.*

*The Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, at the instance of Mr. J. Harper Scaife, the Superintendent of their Dublin Office, offered this Quit Rent Office Collection of Civil Survey Volumes to the Public Record Office of Ireland, on condition that copies of these Volumes should be prepared in the Public Record Office and furnished to them for constant use in the Quit Rent Office, Dublin.*

*Mr. James Mills, Deputy Keeper of the Records, gladly accepted the offer. Copies were prepared at the Public Record Office during the years 1900-1910, fresh batches of Civil Survey volumes being deposited there after copies of volumes in the previous batch had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office. By the close of 1910, this work was completed; all the original Civil Survey Books were deposited in the Public Record Office, and copies of them, as stipulated, had been furnished to the Quit Rent Office.*

*The Quit Rent Office also received a copy of an official copy of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clanmorris, Co. Kerry, presented to the Public Record Office during the above period; the original Survey is not forthcoming.*

*These volumes were a very important addition to the Records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth already in the Public Record Office. They were then available for public inspection, with every facility. They were highly useful as regards local history*



and as to certain questions of title. They were specially valuable for topography, the Surveys of some counties being particularly rich in boundary names and place names now often obsolete, or till now unknown.

The principal reason for their transfer was that Records of such value ought to be deposited in the Public Record Office. There they perished in the Summer of 1922.

Happily the Civil survey copies furnished to the Quit Rent Office, and now deposited there, substantially counter-balance that loss; some of them were compared with the originals by Mr. James Mills, then Deputy-Keeper of the Records, and the remainder by the writer of this Note, then Certifying Officer. All may be accepted as true and authentic copies of the originals destroyed in the year 1922.

MICHAEL J. McENERY,

Certifying Officer, P.R.O., 1899-1910  
Assistant Deputy-Keeper, 1912-1914.  
Deputy Keeper of Records and Keeper  
of State Papers, 1914-1921.

11 March, 1931.

## MSS. MATERIALS FOR THE CIVIL SURVEY OF 1654-56.

THE CIVIL SURVEY (1654-6) was made for twenty-seven counties and comprehended the whole of Munster, with the exception of county Clare, the whole of Ulster, with the exception of the barony of Farney, county Monaghan, all of Leinster, and part of Connacht, namely, the county of Leitrim. What has survived, so far as can be ascertained, is exhibited in the following statement comprehending the whole or part of eleven counties. To this list is now added the Civil Survey of the barony of Muskerry, Co. Cork and that of Kilkenny city.

| PROVINCE | County and Baronies   | Date of Commission | Dates of Inquisitions   | OBSERVATIONS                  |
|----------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| MUNSTER  | TIPPERARY<br>Ikerin<br>Eliogarty<br>Illeagh<br>Sleivardagh and Compsy<br>Middlethird<br>Iffa and Offa<br>Upper Ormond<br>Lower Ormond<br>Kilnarnagh<br>Kilnalongurty<br>Clanwilliam<br>Arra and Owny<br>Town of Clonmel<br>Church and Crown Lands<br>(Fourteen volumes) | 2nd June 1654      | 26th July 1654<br>" " "<br>24th " "<br>2nd October 1654<br><br>28th July 1654<br>21st February 1654-5<br>13th September 1654<br>5th September 1654<br>6th October 1654<br>25th February 1654-5<br>24th July 1654<br>20th August 1654<br>9th August 1655<br>{ 24th 26th 27th and<br>28th July 1654 | Complete baronial collection. |



| PROVINCE                | County and Baronies  | Date of Commission | Dates of Inquisitions  | OBSERVATIONS   |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|--|--|
| MUNSTER—<br><i>Con.</i> | LIMERICK   | 2nd June 1654      |  | There is no separate volume for Crown and Church lands in this collection.   |
|                         | Clanwilliam<br>Connelloe<br>Cuanagh<br>Coshmay<br>Costlea<br>Kenry<br>Owthynbegg<br>Pobblebrien<br>Small County<br>Kilmallock Town<br>and Liberties<br>Limerick<br>Liberties<br>(North and<br>South)<br>(Twelve volumes) |                    | 22nd August 1655   |  |
|                         | WATERFORD<br>Coshmore and<br>Coshbride<br>Deacyes<br>Galtier<br>Glanchery<br>Middlethird<br>Upperthird<br>Liberties of<br>Waterford<br>(Seven volumes)   | 2nd June 1654      | 1st February 1654-5  |  |
|                         | KERRY<br>Clanmaurice<br>(one volume) (part)  | 28th July 1654     | (Date not disclosed in Quit Rent Office copy of certified copy which was presented to the Record Office) | Though in the Headfort collection before its purchase by the Commrs. of Woods and Forests the Civil Survey of the Crown and Church lands was not amongst the volumes transferred. It reached the Record Office ultimately, however, but was not copied for Q.R.O. See Hardinge, Surveys in Ireland, page 17. |
| ULSTER                  | TYRONE<br>Clogher<br>Dungannon<br>Omagh<br>Strabane<br>(Four volumes)  | 28th July 1654     | 8th March 1654-5   | The Church lands are included in each volume.  |
|                         | DONEGAL<br>Boylagh and<br>Bannagh<br>Ennishowen<br>KilmcCrenan<br>Raphoe<br>Tirhugh<br>(Five volumes)  | 28th July 1654     | 8th March 1654-5   |  |
|                         | DERRY<br>Town and Liberties and barony of Coleraine Kenaght Loughlinsholin Tirkirin and Liberties of Derry<br>(Four volumes)   | 28th July 1654     | 8th March, 1654-5  | ditto ditto  |
|                         |  |                    |  | ditto ditto  |



| PROVINCE | County and Baronies  | Date of Commission   | Dates of Inquisitions   | OBSERVATIONS  |
|----------|--|----------------------|---|---|
| LEINSTER | DUBLIN<br>Balrothery<br>Castleknock<br>Coolock<br>Nethercross<br>Rathdown<br>(Five volumes)  | 4th October, 1654    | 3rd November 1655   | Baronies of Newcastle and Upper Cross wanting.<br><br>The Church lands are included in each volume.   |
|          | KILDARE<br>Carbury<br>Clane<br>Connell<br>Ikeathy and Oughtereny<br>Kilcullen<br>Kilkea and Moone<br>Naas<br>Narragh and Reban<br>Salt<br>Church Lands<br>(Ten volumes)                              | 20th September, 1654 | Certificates signed by three commissioners in each instance, but date not recorded. | Barony of Ophaley wanting.  |
|          | MEATH<br>Deece<br>Dunboyne<br>Duleek<br>Half-Foore<br>Kells<br>Mohergallion<br>Moyfenrath<br>Navan<br>Ratoath<br>Skreeen<br>{ Slane and the ten poles in County<br>Cavan<br>Lune<br>(Twelve volumes) | 2nd June 1654        | 23rd March 1654-5   | There is also in this collection a "Valuation and return of ye town of Kells" taken under instructions dated "18th day of february in fifteenth year of his Maties Raigne." In all thirteen volumes for the County. At the end of the volume for the barony of Mohergallion, there is a list of the lands belonging in the see of Armagh. |
|          | WEXFORD<br>Ballagheene<br>Bantry<br>Bargy<br>Gorey<br>{ Scarawalsh and Enniscorthy town and Liberties<br>Shillbyrne<br>Shilmalure<br>{ Ross town and Liberties<br>(Eight volumes)                    | 26th July 1654       | 29th January, 1654-5  | Barony of Forth wanting.  |





# Civil Survey of County Dublin, Vol. VII

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| THE BARONY OF BALROTHERY                                  |      |              |  | PAGE         |     |
|---|------|--------------|--|--------------|-----|
| PARISHES :  |      |              |  | I            |     |
|   | PAGE |              | PAGE                                     | PAGE         |     |
| BALROTHERY  | 3    | WESTPALSTOWN | 42                                       | LUSK (part)  | 55  |
| GARRISTOWN  | 16   | BALLYBOGHIL  | 44                                       | BALDONGAN    | 66  |
| BALMADON  | 25   | DONABATE     | 48                                       | BALSCADDAN   | 68  |
| (Ballymadun)  |      |              |  |              |     |
| THE NAAL (Naul)   | 30   | PALMERSTOWN  | 52                                       |              |     |
| HOLLYWOOD   | 35   | HOLMPATRICK  | 54                                       |              |     |
| ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH |      |              |  | 77           |     |
| "   | "    | "            | BELONGING TO " IRISH PAPISTS "           | 77           |     |
| "   | "    | "            | BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS         | 78           |     |
| "   | "    | "            | OF CHURCH LANDS                          | 78           |     |
| INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO " IRISH PAPISTS "             |      |              |  | 79           |     |
| "   | "    | "            | OF PROPRIETORS (" IRISH PAPISTS ")       | 80           |     |
| "   | "    | "            | OF LAND BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS | 81           |     |
| "   | "    | "            | OF PROPRIETORS (ENGLISH PROTESTANTS)     | 81           |     |
| "   | "    | "            | OF CHURCH LANDS                          | 82           |     |
| THE BARONY OF NETHER-CROSS                                |      |              |  | 85           |     |
| PARISHES :  |      |              |  |              |     |
|   | PAGE |              | PAGE                                     | PAGE         |     |
| SWORDS (part)   | 87   | FINGLAS      | 133                                      | CLANMEDAN    | 152 |
| LUSK (part)   | 117  | PORTRARNE    | 147                                      | (Clonmethan) |     |
| (Portraine)   |      |              |  |              |     |
| ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH |      |              |  | 159          |     |
| "   | "    | "            | BELONGING TO " IRISH PAPISTS "           | "            |     |
| "   | "    | "            | BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS         | "            |     |
| "   | "    | "            | OF CHURCH LANDS                          | "            |     |



|   |     |
|---|-----|
| INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS" | 160 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")          | 161 |
| " OF CHURCH LANDS                           | 162 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS OF CHURCH LANDS            | 162 |
| " OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS | 163 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS (ENGLISH PROTESTANTS)      | 163 |

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| THE BARONY OF COOLOCK | 165 |
|-----------------------|-----|

# PARISHES :

|                | PAGE |                     | PAGE |                    | PAGE |
|----------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| HOATH (Howth)  | 167  | ST. MICHAN'S (part) | 178  | COOLOCK            | 190  |
| RAHENY         | 171  | CLONTURK            | 179  | MALAHIDE           | 195  |
| KILLESTER      | 173  | GLASNEVIN           | 181  | SANTRY             | 196  |
| BALDOYLE       | 173  | SWORDS (part)       | 183  | KILLEAGH (Killeek) | 202  |
| PORTMARNOCK    | 174  | CLOGHRAN SWORDS     | 186  | KILLOSSERY         | 205  |
| CLONTARF       | 176  | BALGRIFFIN          | 189  | ST. MARGARET'S     | 209  |
| FINGLAS (part) | 177  |                     |      |                    |      |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH | 213 |
| " " " BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"                        | 213 |
| " " " BELONGING TO PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS                 | 214 |
| " " " OF CHURCH LANDS                                     | 214 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"            | 215 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")                     | 216 |
| " OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS | 217 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS (PROTESTANT)                          | 218 |
| " OF CHURCH LANDS AND PROPRIETORS                      | 218 |

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| THE BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCK | 221 |
|---------------------------|-----|

# PARISHES :

|              | PAGE |           | PAGE |                 | PAGE |
|--------------|------|-----------|------|-----------------|------|
| CHAPEL IZOD  | 223  | CLONSILLA | 230  | KILSHAGHAN      | 235  |
| MALLAHIDERTT | 224  | THE WARD  | 233  | (Kilsallaghan)  |      |
| (Mulhuddart) |      |           |      | CLOGHRANHIDDERT | 240  |
| CASTLEKNOCK  | 241  |           |      |                 |      |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH | 251 |
| " " " BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"                        | 251 |
| " " " BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS                    | 251 |
| " " " OF CHURCH LANDS                                     | 252 |



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

xlix

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"            | 252 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")                     | 253 |
| " OF CHURCH LANDS AND PROPRIETORS                      | 253 |
| " OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS | 254 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS (PROTESTANT)                          | 254 |

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| THE HALF BARONY OF RATHDOWNE | 257 |
|------------------------------|-----|

## PARISHES :

|                | PAGE |              | PAGE |                | PAGE |
|----------------|------|--------------|------|----------------|------|
| DOONABROOKE    | 259  | KILLENYE     | 269  | KILGOBBIN      | 274  |
| (Donnybrook)   |      | (Killiney)   |      |                |      |
| TAUNEE (Taney) | 260  | TULLY        | 270  | RATHMICHAEL    | 274  |
| KILL           | 264  | WHITE CHURCH | 272  | CONNUGH        | 276  |
| MOUNCKTOWNE    | 267  | KILTIERNAN   | 273  | (Oldconnaught) |      |
| (Monkstown)    |      |              |      |                |      |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| ABSTRACT OF ACREAGES AND QUALITIES OF LAND IN EACH PARISH | 280 |
| " " " BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS"                        | 280 |
| " " " BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS                    | 281 |
| " " " OF CHURCH LANDS                                     | 281 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO "IRISH PAPISTS" | 282 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS ("IRISH PAPISTS")          | 282 |
| " OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS | 283 |
| " OF PROPRIETORS (ENGLISH PROTESTANTS)      | 283 |
| " OF CHURCH LANDS AND PROPRIETORS           | 283 |

## APPENDICES

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| APPENDIX A. "BOOK OF REFERENCE" TO DOWN SURVEY | 285 |
|--|-----|

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| THE BARONY OF UPPERCROSS | 287 |
|--------------------------|-----|

## PARISHES :

|                     | PAGE |             | PAGE |             | PAGE |
|---------------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|
| BALLYAMORE          | 288  | TIPPERKEVIN | 288  | BALLYBOUGHT | 288  |
| (Ballymore Eustace) |      |             |      |             |      |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| THE BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS | 289 |
|--|-----|



## PARISHES :

|                           | PAGE  |                   | PAGE  |             | PAGE  |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| TALLAGHT                  | . 289 | WHITECHURCH       | . 290 | NEWCASTLE   | . 291 |
| LUCAN                     | . 290 | CREEVAGH (Cruagh) | 291   | PALMERSTOWN | . 292 |
| ADERY (part)<br>(Aderrig) | . „   | RATHCOOLE         | . „   | KILMAINHAM  | . „   |
| SAGGART                   | . „   | KILMACTALWAY      | . „   | CLONDALKIN  | . „   |
| RATHFARNHAM<br>(part)     | „     | CALLESTOWNE       | . „   | BALLYFERMOT | . „   |

|   |           |     |
|---|-----------|-----|
| APPENDIX B. BOOK OF SURVEY AND DISTRIBUTION | . . . . . | 293 |
|---|-----------|-----|

|                          |           |     |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----|
| THE BARONY OF UPPERCROSS | . . . . . | 296 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----|

## PARISHES :

|             | PAGE  |             | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| BALLYMORE   | . 296 | BALLYBOUGHT | . 300 |
| TIPPERKEVIN | . 299 | DUNLAVIN    | . 300 |

|  |           |     |
|--|-----------|-----|
| THE BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS | . . . . . | 301 |
|--|-----------|-----|

## PARISHES :

|                   | PAGE  |              | PAGE  |               | PAGE  |
|-------------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| TALLAGHT          | . 300 | RATHCOOLE    | . 303 | CLONDALKIN    | . 306 |
| LUCAN             | . 302 | CRUMLIN      | . 304 | ESKER         | . 307 |
| ADERY (Aderrig)   | . „   | KILMACTALWAY | . „   | BALLYFERMOT   | . „   |
| RATHFARNHAM       | . „   | CALLESTOWNE  | . „   | ST. KEVIN'S   | . 308 |
| SAGGART           | . „   | NEWCASTLE    | . „   | RATHMITCHELL  | . „   |
| WHITECHURCH       | . 303 | PALMERSTOWN  | . 305 | (Rathmichael) |       |
| (part)            |       |              |       |               |       |
| CREEVAGH (Cruagh) | „     | KILMAINHAM   | . „   | CRUMLIN       | . „   |

|                     |           |         |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| APPENDIX C.—INDEXES | . . . . . | 309-317 |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|

|                                 |           |          |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (A.D.1641) | . . . . . | 311, 313 |
| „ OF LANDS                      | . . . . . | 312, 317 |





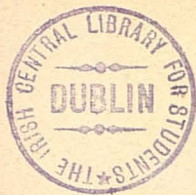
## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

|             |   |   |   |              |
|-------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Ac.         | . | . | . | acres        |
| āls         | . | . | . | alias        |
| bary.       | . | . | . | barony       |
| bp̄ps       | . | . | . | bishops      |
| denominaċon | . | . | . | denomination |
| estimaċo    | . | . | . | estimation   |
| I. P.       | . | . | . | Irish Papist |
| Ir. Pa.     | . | . | . | Irish Papist |
| p.          | . | . | . | part         |
| pl.         | . | . | . | ploughland   |
| plo. la.    | . | . | . | ploughland   |
| pte.        | . | . | . | part         |
| Prot.       | . | . | . | Protestant   |
| pt.         | . | . | . | protestant   |
| šd          | . | . | . | said         |
| seṽall      | . | . | . | several      |
| tenemt.     | . | . | . | tenement     |
| wth.        | . | . | . | with         |

---

|        |   |   |   |                       |
|--------|---|---|---|-----------------------|
| C.S.   | . | . | . | Civil Survey          |
| O.S.   | . | . | . | Ordnance Sheet        |
| P.R.O. | . | . | . | Public Record Office  |
| Q.R.O. | . | . | . | Quit Rent Office      |
| S.D.   | . | . | . | Survey & Distribution |





## NOTE ON MAPS

The outline map of Dublin, showing Boundaries of Baronies, A.D. 1655, prefixed to this Volume, is intended to aid the historical student by showing the relative positions and extent of these historic divisions. A few modern place names have been added, to serve as additional guiding points.

THE CIVIL SURVEY, A.D. 1654-56, was followed by the Maps of THE DOWN SURVEY, A.D. 1655-58, made under the direction of Dr. (later Sir) William Petty.

As for other Counties, the seven large-scale Barony Maps of the DOWN SURVEY for Dublin have been reproduced, full size, from the set now in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris. They will be found most useful in connection with the Civil Survey. *Prices* : Uncoloured, 2s. 6d. each ; coloured as in the Paris Maps, 5s. 0d. each.

The following modern Official Maps will in varying ways be also of use :—

THE COUNTY INDEX MAP (3 miles to 1 inch) showing all Parishes ; *price*, 2s. 6d.

THE COUNTY "QUARTER-INCH" MAP, five colours ; unmounted ; 1s. 6d. ; mounted, 2s. 6d. In two colours only, unmounted, 1s. 6d. (*Scale* 1 : 253440.)

Sheets of the "HALF-INCH" MAP of IRELAND, about 27 by 18 inches each ; five colours, (1) Hills and contours in brown ; (2) Hill shading outlined, Contours shown by shades of colour. Each sheet, unmounted, 2s. 0d. ; mounted and folded, 3s. 0d. (*Scale* 1 : 126720.)

Sheets of the "ONE-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 18 by 12 inches ; five colours ; unmounted, 1s. 0d. each ; folded for pocket, 1s. 6d. each. Uncoloured, and showing Contours, unmounted, 2s. 0d. each. (*Scale* 1 : 63360.)

Sheets of the "SIX-INCH" MAP OF IRELAND, each 36 by 24 inches. Showing areas of each townland, and all field boundaries, 5s. 0d. each sheet. (*Scale* 1 : 10560.)

Sheets of the "TOWNLAND MAP" OF IRELAND, showing the area of each field, 6s. 0d. each. (*Scale* 25.344 inches to one mile ; 1 : 2500.)

ALL THESE MAPS may be had from THE ORDNANCE SURVEY OFFICE, Phoenix Park, Dublin ; or the Principal Agent : The Government Publications Sale Office, 3-4 College Street, Dublin ; and Agents in various Irish cities and towns.

NOTE.—Parcel Post Charges :

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| { | Up to 6 Maps—6d. |
|   | 7 „ 10 „ —9d.    |
|   | 10 „ 14 „ —1/-   |
|   | 15 „ 20 „ —1/3   |





## County of DUBLIN

# Survey of ye Barony of BALLROTHERY<sup>1</sup> in ye Countye of DUBLIN

*Contening ye Parishes following*

*Vizt*

BALROTHERY<sup>2</sup>

BALLYBOUGHILL<sup>4</sup>

GARESTOWNE<sup>4</sup>

DONEBAITE<sup>5</sup>

BALMADON<sup>4</sup>

PALMERSTOWNE<sup>4</sup>

NAALL<sup>4</sup>

HOLME PATRICKE<sup>2</sup>

HOLLYWOOD<sup>4</sup>

LUSKE<sup>3</sup> [Part]

WESTPELLSTOWNE<sup>4</sup>

BALDONGAN<sup>2</sup>

&

BALLSKADDAN<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Now represented by the baronies of Balrothery East and West; *cf.* *Census of Ireland* 1841 (p. 24) where this division (authorised by 5 & 6 Vic. Cap. 96) appears for the first time in Census Returns; the new baronies comprehended the following changes: the inclusion in the barony of Balrothery East of some thirty denominations of land formerly located in the part parish of Lusk in Nethercross barony (the names of the lands so transferred are given in a footnote at the barony of Nethercross in the present text); the inclusion in the barony of Balrothery West of the parish of Clonmethan also formerly belonging to the barony of Nethercross; the transfer from the ancient barony of Balrothery to that of Nethercross (par. of Killossery) of the lands of Drishoge, Lispopple, and Warblestown; *cf.*, present text, par. of Ballyboughil (pp. 70-71); the transfer of the entire parish of Donabate from the ancient barony of Balrothery to that of Nethercross.

In the present text the denomination of Grallagh appears within the par. of Hollywood; *cf.*, *History of Co. Dublin*; J. D'Alton, p. 493 for par. of Grallagh and *Census Returns*.

<sup>2</sup> Present barony of Balrothery East.

<sup>3</sup> Present barony of Balrothery East; remainder of this parish in present text, set out at Nethercross barony.

<sup>4</sup> Present barony of Balrothery West.

<sup>5</sup> *Cf.* present barony of Nethercross in 1841 and later *Census Returns*.









## The Boundes of the Barony of Balrothery in the County of Dublin

The said Barony is Bounded on ye East with the sea ; on the South with the Baronies of Cowlock and NetherCross Castleknock & Ratowth ; on the West with the Baronies of Ratowth & Dewlick on the North with the Barony of Dewlick divided by the Blackbrook running through the Moore of Garestowne & the small river called the Elvin water

Within the said Boundes the Parish of Portrane & the Towne of Lusk & severall townes of the Barony of Nether Cross doe lye in the East part

of ye said Barony of Balrothery ; & towards the West part thereof lyeth included the parish of Clonmedon being part of the said Barony of Nether Cross.

The Soyle of the aforesaid Barony of Balrothery is for ye most part Rye & Meslin land & the rest wheat land ; & part bogg Mountaine & furze

The said Barony containeth severall Parishes wch are exprest by their Names on the outsid of this booke

### The Parish of Balrothery

#### THE DESCRIPTION OF ITS MEETS & BOUNDSES.

The said Parish is bounded on the East with the sea on the south with the Parishes of Holme Patrick & Lusk on the West with a Moore called by ye name of the Moore of Balrothery & a part of the Parish of Balscadden & on ye North with the river of Gormanstowne to ye sea

#### BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificacon  | Denominacon<br>of land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable Lands<br>with ye<br>Qualitie        | Unprofitable<br>lands &c | Ye value of both<br>in<br>An <sup>o</sup> 1640   |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| George Stookes<br>of Mitchelstowne<br>in ye County of<br>Meath and<br>Thomas Conran<br>of Wyantstown<br>Irish Papist | Knockhengen            | one hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arrable = 080<br>Pasture = 034<br>Meadow = 006 |                          | By ye Jury<br>thirty pounds<br>By us<br>the same |

#### OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The Proprietors held the said lands by Inheritance in Anno 1641

To ye Buildings  
&c.

There is upon the premisses belonging to George Stook two small Cabbins valued by the Jury at ten shillings there are none belonging to Thomas Conran

Boundes

Bounded on ye east with the Sea ; on the South the land of Breemore on ye west with the land of ffilemingstowne & on ye North with the River of Gormanstowne.



## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                             | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land | Number<br>of<br>Acres &c          | Landes profitable<br>with ye<br>quality | Unprofitable<br>landes, &c | The value of both<br>in ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640 |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| Matthew<br>Barnewall of<br>Breemore<br>Irish Papist | flemingstowne             | two hundred<br>and<br>forty Acres | Arable 100<br>Pasture 134<br>Meadow 006 |                            | By ye Jury sixty<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor | The proprietor held ths said landes by inheritance in an <sup>o</sup> 1641  |
| To ye Buildings  | There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses   |
| Boundes          | Bounded on the East wth the land of Breemore on ye south with the land of fflowkstowne on the west wth the land of Balskaddin ; on ye North wth ye river of Gormanstowne. |

|                                |  |                        |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|--|--|
| Matth:<br>Barnwall<br>afores'd | Breemore &<br>Newhaven<br>a fishing towne<br>on ye sd land | Three hundred<br>Acres | Arable = 150<br>Meadow = 010<br>Pasture = 140 |  | By ye Jury<br>eightye poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The proprietor held the said landes by inheritance año 1641  |
| Buildings        | There is upon Breemore one Burnt Castle with a great Barne & eight tenem <sup>ts</sup> one orchard & parke with some small young Ashtrees & on Newhaven ten small cottages both valued by the Jury at one hundred & ten poundes (they being both as one) |
| Tythes &c        | The Tithes both greate & small belong to ye Vicar  |
| Bounded          | On ye east to ye Sea ; on ye south wth the lands of Tankerdstowne on ye west wth the land of flemingstowne & on ye North wth ye land of Knockhengen  |

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacons        | Denominaçon<br>of Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>landes with<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>landes &c | The value of both<br>in an <sup>o</sup> 1640       |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Tho Delahide<br>of<br>Loughsumny<br>Ir: Papist | Tankerstowne             | Eighty Acres                       | Arable 040<br>Mead 003<br>Pasture 037   |                           | By ye Jury<br>Sixteen poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes by inheritance in the yeare 1641   |
| Buildings        | There is upon ye premisses one farme house & two small cottages valued by the Jury at ten poundes   |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east with the sea ; on ye south wth the land of Balbriggan on ye west with ye land of Cloghruddery & on ye North wth the land of Breemore |



# PARISH OF BALROTHERY

5

|  |  |             |                   |            |  |
|--|--|-------------|-------------------|------------|--|
| Tho: Luttrell<br>of Luttrellstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Cloghrudder  | forty Acres | Arable<br>Pasture | 020<br>020 | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
| OBSERVAÇONS                                      |  |             |                   |            |  |
| To ye Proprietor                                 | The Proprietor held the said lands by inheritance in an <sup>o</sup> 1641  |             |                   |            |  |
| Buildings &c                                     | There are upon ye premisses onely two small cabbins valued by ye Jury at ten shillings                           |             |                   |            |  |
| Boundes  | Bounded on ye East & South with the land of Tankerstowne on ye west and north wth ye lands of great fflowkstowne |             |                   |            |  |

4

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors Names<br>&<br>Qualificaçons   | Denominaçõn<br>of<br>Landes   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçõn | Profitable Lands<br>with ye<br>quantity                       | Unprofitable<br>lands<br>&c | The Value<br>of both in<br>an <sup>o</sup> 1640        |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Peter Hussey<br>Of Westowne<br>Irish Papist   | fflowkstowne  | Two hundred<br>Acres               | Arable<br>Meadow<br>Pasture &<br>Mount }<br>080<br>003<br>117 |                             | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |   |                                    |   |                             |  |
| To ye Proprietor  | The Proprietor held the said lands by inheritance in Anno 1641  |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Buildings &c  | There are noe buildings upon ye premisses.  |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Boundes   | Bounded on ye east to ye water of Ballbriggan; on ye South to ye land of Stephenstowne; on ye west to ye land of BallyScaddon; on ye north to ye land of fflemingstowne |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Nicholas Preston<br>Ld of Gormanston<br>and<br>Bartholomew Moore<br>of Dowanstowne<br>Irish Papists | little fflowkstowne   | forty acres                        | Arable<br>Pasture   | 020<br>020                  | By ye Jury<br>six poundes<br>By us<br>Eight pounds     |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |   |                                    |   |                             |  |
| To ye Proprietor  | The afores <sup>d</sup> Proprietors held the said lands by inheritance Anno 1641  |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Buildings &c  | There are noe buildings upon ye premisses   |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Boundes   | Bounded on ye east & south with the landes of Stephenstowne on ye West wth ye land of Ballskaddon, on ye North to ye land of great fflowkstowne                         |                                    |   |                             |  |



5

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>names and<br>Qualifications  | Denominaçon<br>of Landes | Number of<br>Acres &c              | profitable<br>landes &c                 | unprofitable<br>landes &c | The value of<br>both Anno 1640                   |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Elizabeth ffiglass<br>of Stevenstowne<br>Ir Papist<br>ye Inheritance of<br>her son John<br>ffiglass | Stevenstowne             | one hundred<br>and<br>eighty acres | Arable 080<br>Meadow 003<br>Pasture 067 |                           | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Propriet <sup>rs</sup> | The Propriatrix held the said land in Anno 1641 as her Jointure by Richard ffiglass of Westpellstowne her late husband |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings Mills &c           | There is upon ye premisses one burnt castle & one Mill valued by ye Jury at ten poundes                                |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes                      | Bounded on ye East with Balbriggen South & West to ye landes of Balrothery North to litle & great fflowkstowne         |  |  |  |  |

|  |                                     |                                   |   |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Nicholas Barne-<br>wall of Turvy<br>Ir. Papist | The great farme<br>of<br>Balbriggen | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres | Arable 080<br>Meadow 001<br>Pasture 079 |  | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes as his inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings        | There is upon ye premisses one farme house & three tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury at ten poundes          |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye East to ye sea ; South to ye landes of little farme on ye west & North to ye lands of Tankerstowne |  |  |  |  |

6

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualifications       | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands          | Numbers of<br>Acres | Profitable landes<br>wth ye<br>Quality    | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                  |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Peter Barnewall<br>of Tyrenure<br>Irish Papist | The little farme<br>of Ballibriggin | Sixty Acres         | Arable 030<br>Meadow 001½<br>Pasture 028½ |                           | By ye Jury<br>fifteen poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor      | The proprietor held the said landes by inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings Mills<br>&c | There is on the premisses one farme house & Ten Cottages Valued by the Jury at Ten poundes & one Mill valued by them at ten poundes p annū             |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes               | Bounded on ye East with the great farme on ye south to ye land of Balrothery on ye west to the landes of Stevenstowne & on ye north to ye greate farme |  |  |  |  |



# PARISH OF BALROTHERY

7

|                              |          |                                    |                           |                   |   |
|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Peter Barnewall<br>aforesaid | Ballemad | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable<br>Mead<br>Pasture | 060<br>002<br>058 | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye said land by inheritance anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings Mills<br>&c | There is upon ye premisses one farme & three small tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes               | Bounded on ye east wth the land of Baltray ; on ye South to ye land of Ardgillam ; on ye west wth the land of Balrothery & on the North to ye land of Ballbrigginn |  |  |  |  |

7

# BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçons       | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes & ye<br>Quality          | Unprofitable<br>Landes | The Value of<br>both in<br>1640                      |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Robert Usher<br>of<br>Crumlin<br>Irish Papist | Balltray                   | fifty acres              | Arable = 030<br>Meadow = 002<br>Pasture = 018 |                        | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>Twelve poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands by inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641                             |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings        | There is on ye premisses one farme house & one cottage valued by ye Jury at six poundes                     |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded          | Bounded on ye East with ye sea ; on ye South with ye land of Kilmainham on ye west with ye land of Ballymad |  |  |  |  |

|  |          |              |                             |                   |   |
|--|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| William Travers<br>of Ballikea<br>Ir: Papist | Leytowne | Eighty Acres | Arable<br>Meadow<br>Pasture | 040<br>002<br>038 | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty poundes |
|--|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said lands by inheritance anno 1641   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | The [re] is upon ye premisses three small cottages valued by ye Jury at foure poundes                          |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east to ye sea on ye south to ye landes of Loughbragh on ye West & North to ye lands of Ballymad |  |  |  |  |



## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacon   | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Land wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value of<br>both an <sup>o</sup> 1640                                 |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Robt Usher<br>of Crumlyn<br>Irish Papist | Ardgillam                  | Thirty Acres       | Arable 020<br>Pasture 010            |                          | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>Seaven poundes<br>ten shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor  
Buildings, &c  
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance an<sup>o</sup> 1641  
There are noe buildings upon ye premisses  
Bounded on ye east to ye land of Loghbrag ; on ye West to the land of Leytowne on ye  
North to Ballymad on the South to Baltra

|   |             |                 |                           |  |  |
|---|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| Martin Dillon<br>of<br>Huntstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Barnigeroge | Twenty<br>Acres | Arable 010<br>Pasture 010 |  | By ye Jury<br>three poundes<br>By us<br>five poundes |
|---|-------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor  
Buildings &c  
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> lands by inheritance anno 1641.  
There are noe buildings &c upon ye premisses  
Bounded on ye east wth ye sea ; on ye South to Loghbragh on ye west to ye land of Ard-  
gillam ; & on ye North to Killmanam

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>landes & ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>lands &c | Value of both<br>in anno<br>1640                    |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| John Read<br>of<br>Dublin<br>Ir Papist | Mirgastowne                | forty acres           | Arable 020<br>Pasture 020            |                          | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>Ten poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor  
Buildings &c  
Bounded

The Proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> lands by inheritance anno 1641.  
There are noe Buildings &c upon ye premisses  
Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Holme-patrick on ye South & West with ye land of  
Killelane on ye North to the Parish of Holme-Patrick afores<sup>d</sup>.



# PARISH OF BALROTHERY

9

|   |           |                                    |   |   |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Usher<br>of<br>Crumlin<br>Ir. Papist | Killelane | one hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable = 060<br>Mead = 006<br>Pasture = 034 | By ye Jury<br>Twenty pounds<br>By us<br>Thirty pounds |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|---|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c     | There is upon ye premisses one farne house & fowre Cottages valued by ye Jury at eight poundes   |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east with the land of Holme-Patrick on ye south to ye land of Logburne on ye West to ye lands of Sammon ; on ye North to ye land of Darceystowne |

10

# BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors Names<br>&<br>Qualificaçons            | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimation | Profitable<br>landes & ye<br>Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both an <sup>o</sup><br>1640         |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| W <sup>m</sup> Travers<br>of Ballekea<br>aforesaid | Logbarne                    | Sixty Acres                         | Arable = 030<br>Mead = 002<br>Pasture = 028 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c     | There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east with ye Parish of Lusk ; on the South to Palmerstowne ; on ye West & North to Killelane |

|  |              |                                   |   |  |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| John Fagan<br>of<br>ffeltrim<br>Irish Papist | Palmerstowne | one hundred<br>and<br>forty acres | Arable = 060<br>Meadow = 006<br>Past <sup>r</sup> = 074 | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty five<br>pounds |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes by inheritance Anno 1641                                       |
| Buildings &c     | There are none upon ye premisses  |
| Tythes           | The Tythes belongd to the Lady Peirce and vicar of Ballrothery  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on the East & South to ye Parish of Lusk ; on ye west to Malcuning on ye North to ye Land of Sammon |



## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                    | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable Land<br>with ye<br>Quality         | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both an <sup>o</sup><br>1640                        |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Rich: Pentiny<br>of<br>Knock<br>Ir: Papist | Knock                       | fifty Acres              | Arable = 030<br>Meadow = 004<br>Pasture = 016 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Ten pounds<br>By us<br>Twelve pounds<br>ten shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | There is on ye premisses one stone house foure tenem <sup>ts</sup> , a small orchard & a small grove of Ashes Valued to be worth one hundred poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east to ye land of Balrothery; on ye south to ye landes of Curtlagh on ye west to ye great Moore on ye North to ye land of Newhouse    |  |  |  |  |

|   |        |                                    |   |  |   |
|---|--------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Andrew Nugent<br>of Downuore<br>in ye County of<br>West Meath<br>Ir: Papist | Sammon | one hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable = 060<br>Meadow = 004<br>Past <sup>r</sup> = 036 |  | By ye Jury<br>twenty fowre<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty pounds |
|---|--------|------------------------------------|---|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> Landes by inheritance anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | There are noe buildings upon ye premisses  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye East by ye land of Killelane on ye South to the Land of Palmerstowne; on ye west to Curtlagh on ye North to ye land of Darcies Towne |  |  |  |  |

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons  | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c            | Profitable Landes<br>with ye<br>Quality       | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                    |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Elizabeth<br>finglass<br>aforesaid the<br>inheritance of<br>her son John<br>Finglass | Darcestowne               | Three hundred<br>and<br>sixty acres | Arable = 100<br>Meadow = 006<br>Pasture = 154 | Mountaine = 100           | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By us<br>Sixty pounds |



# PARISH OF BALROTHERY

11

| OBSERVAÇONS      |   |
|------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietrix held ye sd land as her Joynecture Anno 1641 by Richard ffiglass her late husband of Wespellstowne                               |
| Buildings &c     | There is upon ye premisses three small houses valued by the Jury at six poundes   |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east by ye Parish of Holm Patrick South with ye land of Sammon West with the land of Balrothery & North wth Balrothery & Leytowne |

|                                     |           |                                     |   |          |  |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|--|
| W <sup>m</sup> Travers<br>Aforesaid | Curttlagh | Three hundred<br>and<br>Sixty acres | Arable = 400<br>Meadow = 012<br>Past <sup>r</sup> = 148 | Bogg 100 | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>Seaventy<br>pounds |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietors | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands by inheritance anno 1641   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house with three houses of office & thirteen cottages valued by the Jury at one hundred poundes.      |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Sammon ; on ye South wth the Parish of Lusk on ye west with the great Moore on the North to ye landes of Balrothery |

## 13 BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors Names<br>&c                             | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land                     | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c       | Profitable lands<br>with ye<br>Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value of<br>both<br>an <sup>o</sup> 1640         |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Nicholas Preston<br>of<br>Gormanstowne<br>aforesaid | A farme in<br>Balrothery<br>called ye<br>Inch | four Score<br>and<br>ten Acres | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 003<br>Pasture = 030 | Bogg = 017               | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen pounds |

|  |   |                                     |   |            |   |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|------------|---|
|  | OBSERVAÇON  |                                     |   |            |   |
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance anno 1641   |                                     |   |            |   |
| Buildings &c   | There is noe Buildings upon ye premisses  |                                     |   |            |   |
| Boundes  | Bounded on ye East wth Balrothery ; South to Priors-land ; West to ye Moore ; North to ye land of Stephenstowne |                                     |   |            |   |
| Patrick Cusack<br>of Ratholron<br>Com: Meath<br>Ir: Papist | A farme in<br>Balrothery<br>called<br>Blackhall   | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty -acres | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 004<br>Pasture = 066 | Bogg = 010 | By ye Jury<br>twenty pounds<br>By us<br>Thirty pounds |



| OBSERVAÇONS      |  |
|------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye sd landes by inheritance anno 1641 now in lease for yeares to Richard Murphy for six poundes a yeare & set by the said Murphy to one Richard Davis English Protestant for yeares to come for twelve poundes p annum who hath it now in possession |
| Buildings &c     | There is upon ye premisses one farme house Two houses of Office & a small orchard Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes   |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east with ye landes of Ballymad on ye south to ye land of Darcestowne on ye West to ye towne of Balrothery & on ye North to ye land of Stevenstowne & Kilshagh   |

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors Names<br>&c                             | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands                         | Number<br>of<br>Acres &c | Landes<br>profitable<br>wth ye<br>Quantity    | Unprofitable<br>Lands | The Value of both<br>Anno 1640                      |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Matthew<br>Barnewall of<br>Breemore<br>Irish Papist | A farme in<br>Balrothery<br>called Collin<br>-hill | forty acres              | Arable = 020<br>Meadow = 002<br>Pasture = 018 |                       | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>Ten poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS      |   |
|------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye sd land by inheritance Anno 1641   |
| Buildings &c     | There are upon ye premisses six houses valued by the Jury at twenty poundes   |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye East with Blackneyes Parkes ; on ye South wth ye land of Curtlagh on ye West to ye land of Inch on ye North to Eustace his land |

|  |  |                          |                           |  |
|--|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Nicholas Eustace<br>of Corfy<br>Ir: Papist | A farme in<br>Balrothery<br>called Castele<br>Land | Thirty<br>Eight<br>Acres | Arable 020<br>Pasture 018 | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|--|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS      |  |
|------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye sd lands by inheritance Anno 1641   |
| Buildings &c     | There is on ye premisses a Burnt Castle & three small tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury twenty poundes   |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye east & south to Kilshagh on ye West wth ye road leading from Balrothery to Ballibriggen on ye North wth the land of Ballibriggen & six acres in ye south end of Balrothery |



15

**BALROTHERY PARISH**

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualifications          | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes                     | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable land<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of both<br>Anno 1640   |
|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Lo : Netterfield<br>of Ballegarth<br>Irish Papist | A farme in<br>Balrothery<br>called<br>Killshagh | Thirty acres          | Arable = 020<br>Pasture = 010        |                           | By ye Jury<br>four pounds<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Seven pounds<br>ten shillings |

**OBSERVAÇONS**

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The s <sup>d</sup> landes were held by ye proprietor as his inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings, &c    | There is upon ye premisses one small tenemt valued by ye Jury at forty shillings   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye East wth the land of Ballemad on ye south wth ye land of Blackhall ; on ye west Eustace his land & on ye North to ye land of Ballybrigin |  |  |  |  |

|   |            |  |                            |            |                        |
|---|------------|--|----------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Rich Pentny<br>of Knock &<br>John ffiglass<br>of Westpelstowne<br>Irish Papists | Balrothery | one burnt<br>tenem <sup>t</sup>                        |                            | Bogg = 006 | By ye Jury four pounds |
|   | Balrothery | five acres of<br>land & 6<br>burnt tenemt <sup>s</sup> | Arable = 003<br>Mead = 002 |            | By us<br>the same      |

**OBSERVAÇONS**

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> Land as his inheritance Anno 1641   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye premisses belonging to Richard Pentny one house valued by ye Jury at Three pounds & one to ffiglass valued by them at three pounds |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded within ye Landes of Balrothery  |  |  |  |  |

16

**BALROTHERY PARISH**

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c                     | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c                             | Profitable<br>Landes & ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lanes &c   | The value of<br>both Anno 1640  |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Robt Usher<br>Of Crumlin                       | Balrothery                  | One cottage<br>& a small<br>Croft                    |                                      | four Acres of<br>Bogg called<br>Gibbons his<br>Moore belonging<br>to Barnewall | By ye Jury<br>Ushers part ten<br>shillings<br>Barnewalls part<br>twelve shillings |
| Peter Barnewall<br>of Tyrenure<br>Irish Papist | Balrothery                  | Two small<br>tenem <sup>ts</sup> & 2<br>small Crofts |                                      |  | By us<br>Barnewalls part<br>twenty shillings                                      |

**OBSERVAÇONS**

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietors held the sd landes by inheritance Anno 1641 |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is noe building upon ye premisses                     |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded within ye boundes of Balrothery                     |  |  |  |  |



## BALROTHERY PARISH

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE AFORESAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>&c  | Denominaçon<br>of Landes | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c       | Unprofitable<br>Land | Value anno<br>1640                              |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| John Byss<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>of Dublin<br>Protestant | Killmanam                | Twenty acres          | Arable = 010<br>Pasture = 010 |                      | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> landes by inheritance Anno 1641

Buildings

There is upon the premisses one house valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East to ye sea ; south &amp; West to Barrnigeroge &amp; North to Ardgillam

The Earle  
of Thomond  
Protestant

Mallahuning

forty Acres

Arable = 020  
Pasture = 020By ye Jury  
six poundes  
By us  
ten poundes

## OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor

The Proprietor held the s<sup>d</sup> landes by inheritance Anno 1641

Buildings &amp;c

There are noe buildings upon ye premisses

Boundes

Bounded on ye east to Palmerstowne on ye South to the Parish of Lusk West to Curtlagh ;  
on ye North to Palmerstowne

## BALROTHERY PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon                      | Denominaçon of<br>Land | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value of<br>both<br>Anno 1640  |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Lad[y] Peirse<br>of Tristernagh<br>in Com Meath<br>Protestant | Newhouse               | Sixty Acres           | Arable 030<br>Pasture 030              |                          | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>fifteen pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietors

The Proprietrix held ye s<sup>d</sup> land by inheritance anno 1641

Buildings &amp;c

There is noe building upon ye premisses

Boundes

Bounded on ye east with ye land of Balrothery, on ye south to ye land of Knock ; on ye  
West to ye Moore on ye North to Stephenstowne



|                               |            |                      |   |                            |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Lady Peirse<br>aforesaid<br>6 | Balrothery | Twenty-four<br>Acres | Arable = 022<br>Meadow = 002<br>& all ye great<br>Tyth of Bal-<br>rothery & ye<br>Parish except<br>Breemore | By ye Jury<br>Sixty pounds |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                  | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Proprietor | The s <sup>d</sup> Propriatrix held ye premisses   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | There are upon ye premisses two small houses valued by the Jury at forty shillings   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | The premisses are bounded within ye land of Balrothery first five acres called Lasterin Bridge & five acres more called Rose Park in ye east of Balrothery Seaven acres more in ye south of Balrothery called Blackness Parke seaven acres more lying neere the well of Curtlagh called Prior land |  |  |  |  |

19

## CHURCH LANDS IN THE PARISH OF BALROTHERY

| Proprietors<br>Names &c     | Denominaçon of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | profitable lands<br>& ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                       |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| The Church<br>of Lusk       | Lusk                    | Two Acres                | Arable                              |                              | By ye<br>Jury foure<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
| The Church<br>of Balrothery | Balrothery              | One Acre                 |                                     |                              |   |

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietors are the Church Wardens or Bodyes of the Churches of Lusk & Balrothery   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses belonging to the Church of Lusk two houses & two burnt tenements Valued by ye Jury at fowre poundes belonging to the Church of Balrothery three houses & two burnt tenements valued by ye Jury at six poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded with ye Land of Balrothery.   |  |  |  |  |

|                                  |            |   |                           |                                 |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| The Minister<br>of<br>Balrothery | Balrothery | Twenty five<br>acres with<br>ye tythes<br>of Breemore | Arable 015<br>Pasture 010 | By ye Jury<br>thirty<br>poundes |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------|

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands as minister of Ballrothery   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one castle valued by the Jury at forty poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong to the said Proprietor   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on the East with the Road Way leading from Balrothery to Dublin on ye South to Eustace his land on ye west to ye Land of the Inch on ye north to the Church of Balrothery. |  |  |  |  |



## BALROTHERY PARISH

## Memorandum

That ye great Tythes of Balrothery Parish belonged to the Lady Peirse except the great Tyth of Breemore wch with ye Small belonged to ye Vicar

The number of acres contained in ye aforesaid Parish of Balrothery are as followeth (vizt)

|                 |   |             |
|-----------------|---|-------------|
| Arable          | = | 1543        |
| Meadow          | = | } 1623      |
| Pasture & furze | = |             |
| Unprof          | = | 0237        |
|                 |   | <u>3403</u> |

Total  
Three Thousand  
four hundred  
and three  
Acres

## The Parish of Garestown in ye Barony of Balrothery &c.

THE BOUNDSES OF THE SAID PARISH.<sup>1</sup>

The said Parish is bounded on the West with the Parish of Killmoone in ye County of Meath; on ye North with the Turf Moore or Bogg Commonly called ye Moore of Garestowne wch Moore with the Commons thereof containeth six or seven hundred Acres; & for ought wee ever heard or Could learne was never yet rented but was Common to all ye adjacent Neighboures, of each side thereof with a water running through the middle commonly called ye Blacke Brooke wch brook divides the County of Dublin & ye County of Meath, on the east to the parish of ye Naall, on ye South wth the parish of Ballmedon with a small Brook commonly called the Brooke of Garestowne wch brooke divides the parish of Garestowne & Ballmedon

## GARESTOWNE

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacon                    | Denmoinacon<br>of<br>Landes              | Number of<br>Acres &c   | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye<br>Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                           |
|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|---|
| Elizabeth<br>Talbott<br>of Mallahide<br>English<br>Papist | Garestowne<br>by Estimacon<br>Ploughland | belonging to ye<br>s <sup>d</sup> Propriatrix<br>in ye sd towne<br>three hundred<br>Acres | Acres<br>Arable = 290<br>Meadow = 010<br>—<br>300 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Seaventy five<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the  
Propriatrix

The aforesaid Propriatrix enjoyed ye s<sup>d</sup> landes as her Joyneture

It was the inheritance of John Talbott late of Malahide the 23th of Oct. 1641

<sup>1</sup> For particulars of Glebe lands, see pp. 58 and 60 Book of S. & D., Dublin county (Q. R. O. Collection).



22

## GARESTOWNE PARISH

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| Buildings &c | There is upon ye premisses one ruined Castle one stone house Thatcht comonly called the Colledge of Garestowne one garden plott twenty three tenements valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes one Mill valued (as afores <sup>d</sup> ) at three poundes p annum a few Ashtrees & ye Parish Church  |
| Royaltyes &c | The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court leet & Court Baron The Moyety of ye great tyth belonged to the Lord Barnewall of Turvy the other Moyety thereof wth ye small tythes belonged to ye Vicar thereof wth a little stone house comonly called the Bartasse & another Tenement worth forty shillings with six acres of Arable land valued to be then worth one pound foure shillings |

| Proprietors Names & Qualificacon             | Denominacon of lands | Number of Acres &c | Profitable Lands wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of both anno 1640                          |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Margarett Bath als Goulding widow Ir: Papist | Gareston             | Sixty acres        | Arable = 057<br>Mead = 003      |                        | By ye Jury<br>Nine pounds<br>By us<br>fifteen pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Propriatrix | The Propriatrix held the said landes as her Joyneture   |
| Buildings &c       | There is upon ye premisses one tenement valued by the Jury at twenty shillings  |
| Memorandum         | There belongeth to ye Lord Barnwall of Turvy in ye said Towne one house with a backside worth two poundes as it is valued by ye Jury. |

23

## GARESTOWNE PARISH

| Proprietors Names &c                                  | Denominacon of Landes | Number of Acres &c | Profitable land wth ye Quantity | Unprofitable Land &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                                 |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Wm Tallbott of Robertstowne in Com Meath Irish Papist | Gareston              | Six Acres          | Arable = 003<br>Pasture = 003   |                      | By ye Jury<br>Twenty shillings<br>By us<br>Thirty shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands as his inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c     | There is upon ye premisses one Chaff house one Barne & a kill house valued by ye Jury at three poundes, one garden plott. There was also in ye s <sup>d</sup> yeare belonging to ye Lord of Gormanstowne one house & backside lett at ye said time for five shillings p ann & now wast Also belonging to one Cheevers of Maystowne Esqr one tenemt & garden plott & let in ye s <sup>d</sup> yeare for twenty shillings & now in ye handes of Cornett Hans Graham of Maystowne in ye County of Meath Valued by ye Jury at three poundes |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye west wth Newtowne on ye North with ye Comons & Moore Bog of Garestowne on ye East with Balwinstowne; on ye South wth Tobbergragan   |



|  |          |              |                  |            |  |
|--|----------|--------------|------------------|------------|--|
| Mr Laurence<br>Bealing of<br>Bealingstowne<br>Irish Papist | Gareston | Thirty Acres | Arable<br>Meadow | 028<br>002 | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Seaven poundes<br>ten shillings |
|--|----------|--------------|------------------|------------|--|

|                  |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| OBSERVAÇONS      |   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands as his inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641           |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | Upon ye premisses one Chaffe house with a barne & Kill house valued by ye Jury at ten poundes |  |  |  |  |

24

## GARESTON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçon        | Demoninaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Lands with<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of both<br>an <sup>o</sup> 1640                                   |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Patrick Barnewall<br>of Angor<br>Irish Papist | Gareston                   | Thirty acres             | Arable = 029<br>Mead = 001             |                           | By ye Jury<br>Three poundes<br>By us<br>Seaven poundes<br>ten shillings |

|  |  |             |        |  |  |
|--|--|-------------|--------|--|--|
| OBSERVAÇONS                                    |  |             |        |  |  |
| To ye Proprietor                               | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands as his inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641. |             |        |  |  |
| Matthew Barnewall<br>of Breemore<br>Ir: Papist | Gareston   | three acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>fourteen<br>shillings<br>By us<br>twenty shillings |

|   |  |              |                              |  |                            |
|---|--|--------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| OBSERVAÇONS   |  |              |                              |  |                            |
| To ye proprietors                                   | The Proprietor held the s <sup>d</sup> landes as his inheritance ano 1641                    |              |                              |  |                            |
| Buildings &c  | There is upon ye premisses one chaffe house & two tenements valued by ye jury at ten poundes |              |                              |  |                            |
| James Bath<br>of Athcarne<br>Deceased<br>Ir: Papist | Gareston   | Twenty acres | Arable = 017<br>Meadow = 003 |  | By ye Jury<br>five poundes |

|                  |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| OBSERVAÇONS      |   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> land as his inheritance Anno 1641 |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | There is upon ye premisses one small cabbin                             |  |  |  |  |



## GARESTON PARISH

25

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                          | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number<br>of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes w <sup>th</sup><br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                         |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| Nicholas Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Irish Papist | Gareston                    | Ten Acres                | Arable = 009<br>Meadow = 001                       |                        | By ye Jury<br>fifty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor The Proprietor held ye said land as his Inheritance Anno 1641

|  |          |                |   |  |   |
|--|----------|----------------|---|--|---|
| Henry Segrave<br>of Cabbragh<br>Ir: Papist | Gareston | ffifteen acres | Arable = 012<br>Meadow = 001<br>Pasture = 001 |  | By ye Jury<br>thirty seven<br>shillings<br>six pence<br>By us<br>three poundes<br>fifteen shillings |
|--|----------|----------------|---|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> Landes as his inheritance anno 1641.  
Buildings &c There is upon ye premisses one tenement valued by ye Jury at two poundes besides a garden plott.  
Memorandum Halfe ye great Tythes of Gareston did belong in the yeare 1641 to Nicholas Barnewall of Turvy & ye other halfe w<sup>th</sup> ye small tythes belonged to ye Minister of ye s<sup>d</sup> Parish.

26

## PARISH OF GARESTON

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons     | Denominaçon of<br>Lands  | Number of<br>Acres &c              | Profitable<br>Landes w <sup>th</sup><br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>landes &c | The value<br>of both anno<br>1640   |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Mrs Talbott<br>Mallahide<br>English<br>papist | Balwinstowne by<br>Estimaçon $\frac{1}{2}$ of<br>a ploughland<br>& 9 acres | One hundred<br>thirty one<br>Acres | Arable = 126<br>pasture = 003<br>Meadow = 002      |                           | By ye Jury<br>Thirty<br>poundes<br>By us Thirty<br>two poundes<br>fifteen shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietrix The proprietrix possessed ye s<sup>d</sup> landes as her Dowry or Jointure anno 1641  
Buildings &c There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe house, one Barn, one garden plott w<sup>th</sup> six tenem<sup>ts</sup>  
& three Backsides valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes  
Tythes Belonged to ye Lord Barnewall wch were set ye s<sup>d</sup> yeare for twelve poundes ye small tythes  
to ye Minister then worth ten shillings



|  |              |                                    |   |  |  |
|--|--------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| M <sup>rs</sup> Finglass<br>of Westpelstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Balwinstowne | One hundred<br>and<br>Seaven Acres | Arable = 089<br>Pasture = 012<br>Meadow = 006 |  | By ye Jury<br>twenty one<br>pounds<br>By us<br>thirty pounds |
|--|--------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                  | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Proprietor | The Propriatrix possessed ye said landes as her Joyneture anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe house one garden plott; wth foure tenem <sup>ts</sup> & Backsides valued by the Jury at Ten pounds |  |  |  |  |

27

## PARISH OF GARESTOWNE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon       | Denominaçõ<br>of<br>Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>land with<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>land<br>&c | Value of both<br>anno 1640                                    |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| James Bath<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Irish Papist | Part of<br>Balwinston    | Three Acres                        | Arable                                |                            | By ye Jury<br>Nine shillings<br>By us<br>fifteen<br>shillings |

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> land Anno 1641 by inheritance |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There's none upon ye premisses                                      |  |  |  |  |

|                                       |                       |             |        |  |   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--|---|
| Lord of<br>Gormanstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Balwinston | Three Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>Twenty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--|---|

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> land anno 1641 by inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one tenem <sup>t</sup> & a Barne thatch <sup>t</sup> Valued by ye Jury at two pounds let ye yeare afoesd for twenty shillings |  |  |  |  |

28

## GARESTON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &c        | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>landes with<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Land<br>&c | The Value of both<br>ano 1640                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Lord Netterfield<br>Ir: Papist | Balwinstown                | forty acres                        | Arable = 038<br>Meadow = 002            |                            | By ye Jury eight<br>pounds<br>By us<br>Ten pounds |

|                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                      | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor    | The Proprietor possessed ye s <sup>d</sup> lands as his inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641     |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>Boundes | There is upon ye premisess one Chaffe house & Backside valued by ye Jury at thirty shillings |  |  |  |  |



# PARISH OF GARRISTOWN

21

|   |                       |                    |                              |   |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Wm Talbott<br>of Robertstowne<br>in ye County<br>of Meath<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Balwinston | Forty two<br>Acres | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 002 | By ye Jury<br>Eight Poundes<br>By us<br>Ten poundes |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---|

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
|                      | OBSERVAÇONS   |
| To the Proprietor    | The proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> land as his inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641  |
| Buildings &c         | There is upon ye premisses three Tenements thatcht wth their severall garden plotts,<br>the buildings valued by the Jury at six poundes |
| Boundes <sup>1</sup> |   |

29

## GARESTON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçons             | Denominaçon<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value, of<br>both an <sup>o</sup><br>1640   |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Mr Edward<br>Wickomb of<br>Glasnevine<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Balwinston   | Twenty acres                       | Arable = 018<br>Meadow = 002            |                              | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>The same |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye s <sup>d</sup> land as his inheritance Anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe Tenem <sup>t</sup> worth (as valued by ye Jury) Twenty shillings & one garden plott   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Gareston ; on ye North wth ye bogg of Gareston ; on ye east wth Leyland & on ye South wth Adamstowne |

|   |                       |              |   |  |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|---|--|
| Mr Nugent of<br>Donnoure in ye<br>County of<br>West Meath<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Balwinston | Thirty acres | Arable = 022<br>Meadow = 005<br>Pasture = 003 | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>the same |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|---|--|

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye s <sup>d</sup> Landes by inheritance Anno 1641   |
| Buildings &c      | There is noe Building upon ye premisses  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Gareston on ye North wth one end of ye Bogg of Gareston comonly called Tobbins Moore ; on ye East wth ye Grallagh in ye Parish of Hollywood, & on ye south Adamstowne |

30

## GARESTON PARISH

|            |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Memorandum | That the great Tythes of Balwinstowne did belong in ye yeare 1641 to ye Lord Barnewall & ye small tythes to ye Minister |  |  |  |  |
|------------|---|--|--|--|--|

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not given.

25,612





## BARONY OF BALROTHERY

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacons                         | Denominacon<br>of Lands <sup>1</sup>  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable Landes<br>wth ye<br>quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The value of<br>both Anno<br>1640  |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| M <sup>rs</sup> Talbott<br>of<br>Mallahyde<br>English<br>Papist | Adamstowne<br>wth 30 acres<br>in Ley lands<br>$\frac{1}{4}$ of a plough<br>land | Eighty three<br>Acres              | Arable = 073<br>Meadow = 002<br>Pasture = 008 |                           | By ye Jury<br>twelve pounds<br>seaven shillings<br>six pence<br>By us<br>Twenty pounds |

## OBSERVACONS

|                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Propriatrix   | The Propriatrix possessed ye said land in anno 1641 as her Joyneture                             |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c         | There are upon ye premisses two cottages valued by ye Jury at forty shillings with two backsides |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes <sup>1</sup> |  |  |  |  |  |

|  |                       |              |                              |  |  |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Mr Edward<br>Wickomb<br>of Glasnevin<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Adamstowne | Thirty Acres | Arable = 028<br>Meadow = 002 |  | By ye Jury<br>fourre poundes<br>By us<br>Six poundes |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--|--|

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes as inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641 |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are noe buildings upon ye premisses  |  |  |  |  |

31

## GARESTON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacons              | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>landes wth<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640   |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Corballies<br>Ir: Papist            | Part of<br>Adamstowne       | Nineteen<br>acres                  | Arable = 019                           |                           | By ye Jury<br>Two poundes<br>Seaventeen<br>shillings<br>By us<br>fourre poundes |
| Mr George<br>Blackney<br>of Rickenhore<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Adamstowne       | fifteen<br>Ac <sup>rs</sup>        | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>forty shillings<br>By us<br>three poundes<br>fifteen shillings    |

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | Robert Corballies possessed his land by inheritance by way of purchase M <sup>r</sup> Blackney his alsoe by inheritance          |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | On ye West Tobbergragan; on ye North wth Balwinston, on ye east wth Grallagh; on ye south with Nuttston in ye parish of Balmadon |  |  |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not given.



|   |   |   |   |  |   |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| Mrs Talbott<br>of Mallahyde<br>English Papist | Tobbergragan<br>halfe a plough-<br>land | one hundred<br>and<br>seaventy<br>Acres | Arable = 120<br>Meadow = 003<br>Pasture = 047 |  | By ye Jury<br>Seaventeen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty foure<br>poundes |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Propriatrix  
Buildings &c  
Boundes <sup>1</sup>

The Propriatrix possessed ye said Landes Anno 1641 as her Jointure  
There is upon ye premisses one farme house & seaven tenem<sup>ts</sup> with their Backsides wch  
buildings are valued by the Jury at ten poundes

## GARESTOWNE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçons            | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>landes with<br>ye qualitie | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                        |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Thomas<br>Russell<br>of Brownestowne<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Tobbergragan     | Eighty Acres                       | Arable = 066<br>Pasture = 014            |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>Sixteen poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Buildings &c

The proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> landes as his inheritance anno 1641  
There is upon ye premisses one farme Chaffe house one garden plott with Two tenem<sup>ts</sup>  
& their Backsides the building valued at seaven poundes by ye Jury

|   |                         |                      |   |  |   |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--|---|
| Henry Segrave<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Ir: Papist | part of<br>Tobbergragan | forty eight<br>Acres | Arable = 035½<br>Meadow = 002½<br>Pasture = 010 |  | By ye Jury<br>six poundes<br>By us<br>ten poundes                             |
| Matthew Begg<br>of Boranstowne<br>Ir: Papist    | Part of<br>Tobbergragan | Fifteen acres        | Pasture   |  | By ye Jury<br>Thirty shillings<br>By us<br>Three poundes<br>fifteen shillings |
| Matthew Barnewall<br>of Breemore<br>Ir: Papist  | Part of<br>Tobbergragan | Three Acres          |   |  | By ye Jury<br>Six shillings<br>By us<br>fifteen shillings                     |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietors  
Buildings

The Proprietors held ye s<sup>d</sup> lands by inheritance anno 1641.  
There is upon ye premisses belonging to Henry Segrave one Chaffe farme house, one barne  
one Kill house two garden plotts & foure tenements Valued by ye Jury at fourteen poundes  
To Matthew Begg one cottage valued by ye Jury to have been worth ye s<sup>d</sup> yeare one ponde  
ten shillings

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not given.



## GARESTOWNE PARISH

| Buildings  | To Matthew Barnewall one tenem <sup>t</sup> lett in ye yeare aforesaid for six shillings worth (as it is valued by ye Jury) Twenty shillings  |                                    |   |                             |  |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| Boundes  | The premisses are bounded on ye west Boranstowne, on ye North w <sup>th</sup> Garestowne, on ye East w <sup>th</sup> Nuttstowne, on ye South w <sup>th</sup> ye brooke of Charstowne  |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon                     | Denominacon<br>of<br>Land   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye quality         | Unprofitable<br>Lands<br>&c | The value of both<br>Anno 1640                             |
| M <sup>rs</sup> Talbott<br>of<br>Mallahide<br>English papist | Newtowne<br>by estimacon<br>halfe a<br>ploughland   | Two hundred<br>& thirty<br>Acres   | Arable = 200<br>Meadow = 004<br>Pasture = 026 |                             | By ye Jury<br>four pounds,<br>by us<br>forty six<br>pounds |
| OBSERVAÇONS  |   |                                    |   |                             |  |
| To the Propriatrix   | The Propriatrix possessed ye said land as her Joynecture anno 1641  |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Buildings<br>&c  | There is upon ye premisses two chaffe farne houses & two garden plotts wth thirteen tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by the Jury at twenty poundes the Buildings  |                                    |   |                             |  |
| Boundes  | The Premisses are bounded on ye East wth Gareston on ye South wth Boranstowne & a Bogg Comonly called ye Bogg of ye Lashane on ye North wth Peirseton Landy wth a small streame dividing ye said Newtowne & Peirsetown in ye County of Meath, on ye west wth Primerston in ye County of Meath aforesaid wth the streame dividing the two Countyes aforesaid |                                    |   |                             |  |

## GARESTON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon  | Denominacon<br>of land   | Number<br>of Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>landes wth<br>ye Quality     | Unprofitable<br>landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                        |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Christopher<br>Goulding of<br>Peirsetowne<br>in ye County<br>of Meath<br>Irish Papist | Part<br>of<br>Newtowne   | Eighty<br>Acres                    | Arable = 066<br>Mead = 02<br>Pasture = 012 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>Sixteen poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |  |                                    |  |                              |  |
| To the Proprietor   | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> Landes anno 1641 as inheritance  |                                    |  |                              |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe house one Barne Two tenem <sup>ts</sup> worth eight poundes besides three backsides  |                                    |  |                              |  |
| Bounded <sup>1</sup>  |  |                                    |  |                              |  |
| Tythes<br>Memorandum  | The great Tythes of ye severall Townes of Adamstowne Leylands Newtowne & Tobbergragan did in ye yeare 1641 belong unto ye Lord Barnewall & ye small tythes to ye vicar of Garestowne |                                    |  |                              |  |

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not given.



## Memorandum

There is due to ye Lord of ye Mann<sup>r</sup> out of every freehold in ye Parish of Garistowne six pence per acre yearly rent & now belongnig to M<sup>rs</sup> Talbott of ye s<sup>d</sup> Parish as her Joyneure

The whole number of acres contained in this Parish is as followeth (Vizt)

|           |          |
|-----------|----------|
| Arable    | 1413:½   |
| Meadow    | } 0209:½ |
| & Pasture |          |
|           | 1623     |

One thousand six hundred and twenty three acres

Besides the benefitt of ye Common Moore aforesald

## The Parish of Balmedon in ye Barony of Balrothery &c.

### THE DESCRIPTION OF THE BOUNDES THEREOF

The said Parish is bounded on ye West with the parish of Kilbra & Crickstowne in ye County of Meath on ye North with the Parish of Garestowne on ye East with the Parish of Palmerstowne & on ye South with the Parish of Killeglan in ye County of Meath

### BALMADON PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons                    | Denominacon of Landes | Number of Acres by Estimacon  | Profitable Landes with ye Quality             | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of Both anno 1640                                  |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Robert Preston Esq <sup>r</sup> of Balmadon Ir: Papist | Balmadon              | Three hundred and sixty Acres | Arable = 260<br>Meadow = 010<br>Pasture = 060 | Bogg = 039             | By ye Jury Seaventy two poundes<br>By us one hundred poundes |

### OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held the s<sup>d</sup> Land as Inheritance by Knights Service anno 1641

Buildings Mills &c.

There is upon ye premisses one stonewall house Thatcht one stable one barne one Kill house wth ten tenements Valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes There belongeth to ye said house one orchard one garden plott one Mill valued at five poundes per annum alsoe the Walles of ye Parish Church



## BALMADON PARISH

|                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| Woodes Mines,<br>Quarryes &c | There are upon ye premisses two open stone Quarryes & a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament  |
| Royaltyes &<br>Tythes &c     | The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court leet & Court Baron The great tythes belonged to Symon Preston of Balmadon in ye yeare 1641 as alsoe ye tythes of ye whole parish & ye small Tythes to the Minister |
| Boundes                      | Bounded on ye West wth Crickstowne in ye County of Meath on ye North wth Borans-<br>towne on ye East wth Nuttstowne on ye South wth Killeglan in ye s <sup>d</sup> County of Meath.                         |

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons                               | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable Landes<br>with ye<br>Quality     | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Tha Value of<br>both an <sup>o</sup><br>1640                   |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Robert Preston<br>of Balmadon<br>Irish Papist<br>now Mr Ralph<br>Wallis | Cordanstowne               | Two hundred<br>and<br>Sixty acres  | Arable = 140<br>Pasture = 100<br>Mead = 010 | Bogg = 010                   | By ye Jury<br>forty *poundes<br>By us<br>Sixty five<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed the said Lands as inheritance by Knights Service anno 1641   |
| Buildings &c      | There is on ye premisses one Chaffe Farme house wth ten tenements Valued by ye Jury<br>at Twenty poundes  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye west wth Balmadon on ye North wth Charestowne on ye east wth Jordans-<br>towne & on ye South wth Archerstowne in ye County of Meath |

## BALMADON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons       | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands                                      | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon   | Profitable<br>lands wth<br>ye quality         | Uuprofitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                                     |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Matthew Begg<br>of<br>Boranstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Boranstowne<br>by Estimacon<br>$\frac{1}{4}$ of a<br>ploughland | One hundred<br>and<br>forty<br>Acres | Arable = 080<br>Meadow = 016<br>Pasture = 040 |  | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty six<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands anno 1641 as his inheritance  |
| Buildings<br>&c          | There is upon ye premisses one castle a stable two barnes thatcht a small orchard & garden<br>plott wth Eight cabbins worth sixty poundes (as Valued by ye Jury) a few trees set for ornament |
| Royaltyes<br>& Tythes &c | The premisses were a Mann <sup>r</sup> the Tythes belonged as aforesaid   |
| Boundes <sup>1</sup>     |   |

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not given.



|                             |  |             |                              |   |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------|------------------------------|---|
| Robert Preston<br>aforesaid | Boranstowne<br>part  | forty acres | Arable = 035<br>Meadow = 005 | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>ten poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS                 |  |             |                              |   |
| To the Proprietor           | The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his inheritance by Knights service                           |             |                              |   |
| Buildings &c                | There are on ye premisses a farme house & three tenemts valued by the Jury at six poundes & one garden plott |             |                              |   |
| Boundes <sup>1</sup>        |  |             |                              |   |

## 38 BALMADON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçon                  | Denominaçon<br>of Landes  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>landes wth<br>ye quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value<br>of both año<br>1640                      |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Richard<br>Segrave of<br>Boranstowne<br>Ir: Papist      | Boranstowne   | Eighty acres                       | Arable = 040<br>Pasture = 25<br>Meadow = 003  |                           | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |   |                                    |   |                           |   |
| To the Proprietor                                       | The Proprietor afores <sup>d</sup> held ye said Landes by inheritance anno 1641 & are now in possession of Margarett Barnewall widdow as her Joyneture  |                                    |   |                           |   |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon te premisses a Chaffe farme house one stable one Barne one garden plott three temem <sup>ts</sup> all valued by ye Jury at seaven poundes   |                                    |   |                           |   |
| Woods, Mines,<br>Quarryes &c                            | One open stone quarry   |                                    |   |                           |   |
| Boundes   | The premisses are bounded on ye West wth Primerstowne in ye County of Meath on ye North wth ye Bogg called ye Lashane on ye East wth Tobbergragan in ye parish of Gareston on ye South wth ye brook called ye brook of Longstone wch divides ye premisses & Ballmadon |                                    |   |                           |   |
| Sr Richard<br>Barnewall<br>of Crickstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Baltrasny   | Thirty Acres                       | Arable = 020<br>Pasture = 005<br>Meadow = 005 |                           | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>by us<br>Six poundes    |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |   |                                    |   |                           |   |
| To the Proprietor                                       | The premisses were held by ye proprietor as his inheritance anno 1641   |                                    |   |                           |   |
| Boundes <sup>1</sup>                                    |   |                                    |   |                           |   |

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not given.



## BALMADON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c                      | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>landes wth<br>ye quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both<br>Anno 1640                     |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Robert Preston<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>aforesaid | Nuttstowne                 | Two hundred<br>and<br>Sixty acres  | Arable = 160<br>Pasture = 060<br>Meadow = 020 | Bogg = 020                   | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br>by us<br>fifty poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Buildings &c

The Proprietor possessed ye said Lands as his inheritance Anno 1641 by Knights Service  
There is upon ye premisses seaven tenements valued by ye Jury at Eighteen poundes

|   |            |             |   |            |  |
|---|------------|-------------|---|------------|--|
| Robert<br>Corballies<br>of Nuttstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Nuttstowne | forty Acres | Arable = 025<br>Pasture = 010<br>Meadow = 003 | Bogg = 002 | By ye Jury<br>eight poundes<br>By us<br>Nine poundes |
|---|------------|-------------|---|------------|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Buildings

The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance  
There is upon ye premisses Three Tenements Valued at Eight poundes

|  |            |             |  |  |  |
|--|------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| George Blackney<br>of Rickenhore<br>Ir: Papist | Nuttstowne | fifty acres |  |  | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>By us<br>twelve poundes |
|--|------------|-------------|--|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said Lands as his inheritance Anno 1641  
Bounded on ye West wth Chareston on ye North wth Adamstowne on ye east wth Cottrels-  
towne on ye South wth ye Bogg of Wisetowne

## BALMADON PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçons                   | Denominaçon<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimçon | Profitable<br>lands wth<br>ye quality       | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                               |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Preston<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Aforesaid | Wisetowne               | One hundred<br>and<br>Forty Acres | Arable = 080<br>Pasture = 035<br>Mead = 005 | Bogg = 020                | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty eight<br>pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Buildings &c  
Boundes

The proprietor possessed ye said lands as his inheritance anno 1641  
There is upon ye premisses foure Chaffe houses valued by the Jury at tenn poundes  
Bounded on ye West wth Cordanstowne on ye North wth Nuttston on ye East wth Cottrels-  
towne & on ye South wth Jordanstowne



# PARISH OF BALMADON

29

|   |           |              |   |  |  |
|---|-----------|--------------|---|--|--|
| John Bowen<br>of Balmadon<br>Ir: Papist | Wisetowne | Thirty Acres | Arable = 020<br>Pasture = 009<br>Meadow = 001 |  | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|---|-----------|--------------|---|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye said lands as his inheritance Anno 1641   |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is on ye premisses one Chaffe house valued by the Jury at forty shillings with a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on the South to ye land of Wisetowne on ye west wth Nuttstowne ; on ye North wth ye Grallagh on ye East wth Cottrelstowne |

## BALMADON PARISH

41

| Proprietors<br>names and<br>Qualificaçons       | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value<br>of both<br>anno 1640                               |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Matthew Begg<br>of<br>Boranstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Chareston              | One hundred<br>Acres               | Arable = 060<br>Pasture = 039<br>Meadow = 001 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty-five<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said lands as inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings         | There are noe buildings upon ye premisses except two tenements valued by ye Jury at two poundes                               |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye North wth Boranstowne on ye West wth Tobbergragan on ye East with Nuttstowne on ye South wth Cordanstowne       |
| Tythes            | The great tythes of the parish of Balmadon did belong Anno 1641 unto Symon Preston of ye same And ye small tythes to ye Vicar |

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| The whole number of Acres contained in this Parish<br>are | Arable = 995<br>Pasture } 470<br>Meadow }<br>Bogg and } 101<br>Unprofitable } — | One thousand<br>five hundred<br>sixty six |
|---|---|---|

## BALMADON PARISH

42

### PROTESTANTS LANDES IN THE PARISH OF BALMADON

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons      | Denominaçon<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands<br>&c | The value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Thomas Lord<br>Baron of<br>Hoath<br>Protestant | Part of<br>Boranstowne  | Forty Acres                        | Arable = 025<br>Pasture = 008        | Bogg = 007                  | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>the same |



|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The said Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c      | There is on ye premisses one Chaffe farme house one barne & three Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Tenn poundes |
| Boundes           | Bounded wth ye rest of ye Land belonging to Boranstowne   |

## The Naal Parish

### The Parish of Naall in the Barony of Balrothery &c.

|  | THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH.   |
|--|---|
|  | Bounded on ye South wth ye Parish of Hollywood, on ye West wth the Parish of Clonalvye in ye County of Meath on the North wth the Elvin water on ye East with the Parish of Balrothery. |

#### NAALL PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons      | Denominaçõn<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçõn | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c                 | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                     |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Christopher<br>Cruse of<br>Naall<br>Ir. Papist | The Naall                   | Two hundred<br>and<br>fifty acres  | Arable = 160<br>Meadow = 010<br>Pasture = 040 | Mountaine<br>and<br>Heath } Acrs<br>} 040 | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br>By us<br>Sixty poundes |

|                             | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor           | The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c                | There is on ye premisses one old Castle wth an old Hall covered wth straw one Orchard one garden plott tenn tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & seaventy five poundes The Walles of ye parish Church |
| Woodes Mines<br>Quarryes &c | There is upon ye prmisses one open stone Quarry also a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament   |

#### NAALL PARISH

| Royaltyes &c | The premisses were a mannor and kept Court Leet and Court Baron  |
|--------------|--|
| Boundes      | Bounded on ye West wth Weston on the East wth Hazardstowne on ye South wth Damalls-<br>towne on ye North wth ye Elvin water. |



| Proprietors<br>Names &c                           | Denominaçon<br>of Landes | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>landes &c | Unprofitable<br>landes &c | The value of<br>both anno 1640                      |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Nicholas<br>Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist | Part of<br>Naal          | Three<br>acres        | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twenty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

|           |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
|           | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings | There is on the premisses one Tenem <sup>t</sup> valued by ye Jury at one pound wch wth ye s <sup>d</sup> three acres was held by inheritance. |  |  |  |  |

|  |               |             |        |  |   |
|--|---------------|-------------|--------|--|---|
| Christopher<br>Earl of<br>ffingall<br>Ir: Papist | Reynoldstowne | Sixty Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>twelve poundes |
|--|---------------|-------------|--------|--|---|

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye said landes as inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Tobberton on ye west wth Reynoldstowne on ye South Hazards-<br>towne on ye North wth Dowlagh |  |  |  |  |

## 45 THE NAALL PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons   | Denominaçon<br>of Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate &c | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                                     |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Mr John Caddell<br>of ye Naall<br>Ir Papist | Great<br>Hazardstowne    | Sixty<br>Acres                       | Arable = 050<br>Pasture = 008<br>Meadow = 002 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>twelve poundes                  |
| The<br>Proprietor<br>Aforesaid              | Litle<br>Hazardstowne    | Thirty<br>Acres                      | Arable = 020<br>Pasture = 008<br>Meadow = 002 |                              | By ye Jury<br>three poundes<br>four shillings<br>By us<br>Six poundes |

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held the said landes by inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on the South wth Killougher on ye West wth great Hazardstowne on ye North<br>wth Reynoldstowne & on ye East wth ye Land of Killougher |  |  |  |  |

|   |                    |                |                               |                                |  |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Christopher<br>Cruse<br>of ye Naall<br>Irish papist | flacketts<br>towne | forty<br>Acres | Pasture = 020<br>Meadow = 001 | Heathy<br>Mountn } Acrs<br>019 | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Six poundes |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|



| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Lands as his inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641                                       |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Damallstown on ye west wth the Curragh on ye North wth Westowne on ye South wth Mallahow |

46

## THE NAALL PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons | Denominaçon of Landes | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Landes wth ye Quálity              | Unprofitable Landes &c | The value of both anno 1640                            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Peter Hussie of Westowne            | Westowne              | Two hundred and fifty acres  | Arable = 150<br>Meadow = 012<br>Pasture = 008 | Mountaine = 080 acres  | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS        |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes by inheritance ano 1641   |
| Buildings Mills &c | There is upon ye premisses one stone house part thereof slated ye rest thereof wast one small Chaffe Barne wth three or foure Cottages one Corne Mill & one Tuck Mill in use worth fifteen poundes wch Mills are in ye aforesaid towne of Naall ye aforesaid Buildings are valued by ye Jury at two hundred poundes there belongs to ye said Buildings a small orchard one garden plott a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament |
| Boundes            | Bounded on ye east with ye Naall on ye West wth ye Curragh on ye North wth ye Elvin Water, on ye South wth flackettstowne  |

|   |               |              |                              |                            |   |
|---|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Christopher Cruise of ye Naall Ir: Papist | Lackninstowne | Eighty Acres | Arable = 050<br>Meadow = 002 | Heath & Mount } Acrs } 028 | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>ten poundes |
|---|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses foure cottages valued at foure poundes   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East with Kittanstowne on ye West wth the land of Rath South wth ye land of Balgeith on ye North wth ye Land of Hainstowne |

47

## THE NAALL PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons                        | Denominaçon of Lands | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Landes wth ye Quality                      | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of both an <sup>o</sup> 1640              |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| S <sup>r</sup> Richard Barnewall of Crickstowne Ir: Papist | Little Rath          | Thirty Acres                 | Arable = 020<br>Past <sup>r</sup> = 009<br>Mead = 001 |                        | By ye Jury<br>foure poundes<br>By us<br>Six poundes |



| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes as inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641   |
| Buildings         | There are none upon ye premisses   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Lackinstowne on ye West wth ye great Rath on ye North wth ye land of Hainstowne on ye south wth ye land of Balgeith |

|   |         |             |                                |   |
|---|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|---|
| John ffinglass<br>of Portarne<br>Ir: Papist | Doolagh | forty acres | Arable = 037½<br>Meadow = 002½ | By ye Jury<br>six poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |
|---|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Lands as inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641.  |
| Buildings         | There are on ye premisses Two Tenements covered wth straw valued by ye Jury at forty shillings.   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Tullock in ye County of Meath on ye North wth Tobberstekin on ye East wth Tobberstowne on ye South wth Reynoldstowne |

## 48 THE PARISH OF NAALL

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons    | Denominaçon<br>of Landes | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable Landes<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both an <sup>o</sup><br>1640          |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Mr Robt<br>Usher of<br>Cromlyn<br>Ir: Papist | Newnnings                | forty acres              | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>foure poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes as inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641  |
| Buildings &c      | There are noe Buildings upon ye premisses   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Reynoldstowne as alsoe on ye North, on ye East wth Killougher, on ye South wth Tobberton |

## 49 PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE AFORESAID PARISH OF YE NAALL

## THE NAALL PARISH

| Proprietors<br>names &<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of Landes | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality       | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>Both año<br>1640                      |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Protestant          | Kittanstowne             | forty acres              | Arable = 030<br>Meadow = 002<br>Pasture = 02 |                              | By ye Jury<br>foure poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |





| OBSERVAÇONS                 |  |              |   |                     |   |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|---|---------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor           | The said landes were held by ye Proprietor as his inheritance Anno 1641                                    |              |   |                     |   |
| Bounded                     | On ye West wth Leckninstowne on ye North wth Killougher & Hazardstowne & on ye East & South wth ye Curragh |              |   |                     |   |
| Sr James Barry<br>Protetant | The Great<br>Rath  | Eighty acres | Arable = 019<br>Pasture = 019<br>Meadow = 001 | Mount<br>&<br>Heath | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Nine poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> Landes as his inheritance anno 1641                                      |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye premisses one Cottage valued by ye Jury at one pounde   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Balgeyth on ye South wth Hollywood on ye West wth ye Naall & on ye North wth Hainstowne |

50

## THE NAALL PARISH

## ABBY LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c                 | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both año<br>1640                        |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| The Abbey<br>of<br>Kilmainham <sup>3</sup> | Reynoldstowne               | Eighty acres             | Arable                     |                              | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>Sixteen poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS                  |   |             |        |  |  |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|--------|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor             | The said Abbey held ye aforesaid landes and anno 1641<br>The inheritance of Dillon <sup>1</sup> of Huntstowne papist                                    |             |        |  |  |
| Buildings &c                 | There is upon ye premisses three cottages valued by ye Jury at three poundes  |             |        |  |  |
| Royaltyes &c                 | The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron   |             |        |  |  |
| Boundes                      | Bounded on ye East wth Tobberton on ye West wth ye pound of ye old mill of Tullock on ye North wth the Doolagh on ye South wth ye Earle of ffigals land |             |        |  |  |
| St Mary<br>Abby <sup>3</sup> | Reynoldstowne   | forty acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>four poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The s <sup>d</sup> Abbey held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands and anno 1641 the Inheritance of Usher <sup>2</sup> of Crumlin Papist |
| Buildings         | There is on ye premisses one tenemt valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth the land of the Naall on ye East wth ye Earle of ffigals land  |

<sup>1</sup> Quaere, Martin, first name, see p. 8.<sup>2</sup> Quaere, Robert, first name, see p. 8.<sup>3</sup> See textual Memoranda, pp. 77 and 78 of this vol.



51

THE NAALL PARISH

|   |   |           |        |  |   |
|---|---|-----------|--------|--|---|
| The Tythes of the whole Parish          | On the North wth the Mill pound & on the South wth the Land of Hazardstowne   |           |        |  |   |
|   | The great Tythes of ye whole Parish aforesaid did in ye yeare 1641 belong to ye Lord Moore & the small Tythes to ye Vicar |           |        |  |   |
| Christopher Cruse of Ye Naall aforesaid | Reynoldstowne   | Two Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>Three shillings<br>By us<br>Eight Shillings |

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The aforesaid two acres of land belonged to ye Mannor of ye Naall & was lett in ye year 1641 for three shillings (and paid into ye Court of ye s <sup>d</sup> Mannor) yearly & is now in ye hands of ye Commonwealth |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye premisses one tenem <sup>t</sup> valued by ye Jury at one pound   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded in ye said Towne landes  |  |  |  |  |

|  |                   |   |       |  |
|--|-------------------|---|-------|--|
| The number of acres contained in this parish is as followeth (viz <sup>t</sup> ) | Arable            | = | Acres | One thousand one hundred and twenty five acres |
|  | Meadow            | = | 761½  |  |
|  | &                 | = | 149½  |  |
|  | Pasture           | = | 214   |  |
|  | Heath & Mountaine | = | 1125  |  |

The Parish of Hollywood in the Barony of Balrothery

52

THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said parish is Bounded on ye West to ye Parish of Gareston on ye North to ye Parish of ye Naall on ye east to ye Parish of Lusk on ye South to ye Parish of Palmerstowne

HOLLYWOOD

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons      | Denominaçon of Landes | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Landes wth ye quality | Unprofitable Landes &c         | Value of both Anno 1640                           |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine Ir: Papist | Hollywood             | One hundred and forty acres  | Arable = 020                     | Heath and Mountaine } Acrs 120 | By ye Jury ten poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty poundes |



| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes as his inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses foure tenem <sup>ts</sup> with theire Backsides valued by ye Jury at seaven poundes alsoe ye walles of ye parish Church |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye west wth Kinade on ye East wth Damallstowne on ye North wth litle Hollywood on ye South wth Balgeyth                                 |

53

## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons         | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes                    | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c         | The Value<br>of both Anno<br>1640                     |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| Christopher<br>Cruse of<br>ye Naall<br>Ir: Papist | Grallagh<br>by Estimacon<br>one plough<br>land | Three<br>hundred<br>Acres          | Arable = 200<br>Meadow = 012<br>Pasture = 050 | Bogg &<br>Moore } 020<br>Mount } 018 | By ye Jury<br>Seaventy<br>pounds<br>By us<br>the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS                 |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor           | The Proprietor possessed ye said Lands as inheritance anno 1641  |
| Buildings<br>Mills &c       | There is upon ye premisses Two cottages valued by the Jury at Thirty poundes one mill in use valued at three poundes<br>The walles of a Chappell |
| Woodes Quarryes<br>Mines &c | There is noe wood upon ye premisses onely a small orchard<br>There is one open quarry of stone   |
| Royaltyes &c                | The premisses were of ye Mannor of Naall & kept Court leet & Court Baron   |
| Boundes                     | Bounded on ye West wth Leylands on ye North to ye Curragh on ye East to 'Malahow on ye South wth Cottrelstowne in ye parish of Palmerstowne      |

54

## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons   | Denominaçon<br>of<br>landes | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                    |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Luke Netterfield<br>of Corballyes<br>Esq.<br>Ir Papist<br>now ye Lady<br>Harcourt: prot | Part of<br>Grallagh         | Three<br>Acres        | Arable                                    |                              | By ye Jury<br>fifteen shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS |   |
|-------------|---|
| Buildings   | There is upon ye premisses one tenemt worth (as valued by ye Jury twenty shillings wch tenemt & land aforesaid was lett anno 1641 for fifteen shillings p ann |



|   |  |                                      |                              |                             |              |   |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---|
| Walter Conran<br>of Curragh<br>Ir: Papist | The Curragh<br>by Estimaçon<br>halfe a<br>ploughland | One<br>hundred<br>and sixty<br>Acres | Arable = 100<br>Meadow = 006 | Bogg<br>Mount<br>&<br>heath | 020<br>} 035 | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty five<br>poundes |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---|

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance Anno 1641   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There are upon ye premisses five tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury at twelve poundes two orchards<br>& one garden plott                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye North wth flackettstowne Southerly of ye Westowne Easterly of ye bog<br>of Gareston & on ye west wth Mallahow by ye Elvin water |  |  |  |  |  |

55

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualifications        | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value<br>of both<br>an <sup>o</sup> 1640             |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Nicholas<br>Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist | Brownestowne               | One<br>hundred<br>Acres            | Arable = 060<br>Meadow = 002<br>Pasture = 018 | Mount      Acrs<br>020       | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen<br>poundes |

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> Landes anno 1641 as his inheritance   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye premisses two tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by the Jury at two poundes  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Gerrardstowne on ye South wth Newtowne on ye North wth<br>Damallstowne on ye west wth Napton & ye River Synock |  |  |  |  |  |

|  |                    |                                 |   |                     |                |   |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------|---|
| Nicholas<br>Hollywood<br>afores <sup>d</sup> | litle<br>Hollywood | One hundred<br>and<br>Ten acres | Arable = 050<br>Meadow = 003<br>Pasture = 020 | Mount<br>&<br>heath | Acres<br>} 037 | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>by us<br>fifteen poundes |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------|---|

OBSERVAÇONS

|                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye said landes as his Inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c<br>&c | There are upon ye premisses foure tenem <sup>ts</sup> & one garden plott valued by ye Jury at foure<br>poundes               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes            | Bounded on ye East wth Kinard on ye North wth Gerrardstowne on ye West wth Damalls-<br>towne on ye South wth great Hollywood |  |  |  |  |  |



## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualifications | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value<br>of both anno<br>1640                   |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Nich: Hollywood<br>aforesaid               | Kinnard                     | Eighty acres                       | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 001           | Heath = 039                  | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>Ten poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> landes as his inheritance anno 1641

Bounded on ye West wth Parnellstowne on ye South wth Tooman on ye North wth Ellistowne on ye east wth litle Hollywood wth a River dividing ye Parish of Hollywood & Ballyboughill.

|   |                   |                                    |                              |                                  |   |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Thomas Conran<br>Wyanstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Great<br>Mallahow | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 009 | Bogg Mount<br>&<br>Heath } = 060 | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen<br>poundes |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Buildings  
&c  
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance

There is upon ye premisses one Chaffe House valued by ye Jury at three poundes

Bounded on ye East wth Napton on ye South wth Wyanstowne west wth Damallstowne on ye North wth Newnings

## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualifications | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number<br>of<br>Acres &c        | Profitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c       | Value of both<br>Anno<br>1641                                   |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Nich Hollywood<br>aforesaid                | Naptowne                    | One hundred<br>& sixty<br>Acres | Arable 120<br>Meadow 004   | Moore &<br>Bogg Mount } 008<br>028 | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty five<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor  
Buildings  
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his inheritance anno 1641

There is upon ye premisses a farme house thatcht & foure tenem<sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury at Eight poundes wth ten or twelve Ashtrees

Bounded Southerly wth Damallstowne Southwest wth Newtowne Easterly wth Mallahow, North wth Leestowne



|                             |             |                                  |   |                          |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Nich Hollywood<br>aforesaid | Damalstowne | Two hundred<br>and<br>four acres | Arable<br>Meadow =<br>Pasture 100<br>004<br>030 | Bogg<br>Mount 020<br>050 | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>The same |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes by inheritance anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye premisses one farme house one barne & six tenements valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes            |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth litle Hollywood on ye North wth Brownestowne on ye east wth Naptowne on ye south wth Mallahow |  |  |  |  |

HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c   | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands     | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes<br>&c   | Unprofitable<br>Lands<br>&c | Value of<br>both anno 1640                           |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Adam Cusack<br>of Trevett in<br>ye County of<br>Meath:<br>Ir: Pap: | The Moyety<br>of<br>Balrickard | Fifty acres              | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 001 | Heath &<br>Mountaine } 009  | By ye Jury<br>four poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings        | There is upon ye premisses one Tenement Valued by ye Jury at two poundes                                    |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye East wth Roanes on ye South wth Welshtowne on ye West wth Balgeyth on ye North wth Balrothery |  |  |  |  |

|   |              |             |                          |                           |  |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Christopher<br>ffagan of<br>feltrim<br>Ir: Papist | East Curragh | fifty acres | Arable 036<br>Meadow 002 | Bogg = 006<br>Mount = 006 | By ye Jury<br>four poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> Landes as his inheritance anno 1641                 |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There are upon ye premisses foure tenements & one barne valued by ye Jury at five poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East & South wth Balgeith, West wth Kittanstowne on ye North wth Hayestowne |  |  |  |  |



## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

## PROTESTANTS LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>names<br>&c                    | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number<br>of Acres<br>&c           | Profitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c  | Value anno<br>1640                                      |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| John Bysse<br>of Dublin<br>Esqr<br>Protestant | Balgeyth                    | One hundred<br>and<br>Eighty acres | Arable 100                 | Heath<br>Bogg &<br>Mount } 80 | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641

|  |          |                                    |            |                               |   |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Sr James<br>Barry of<br>Santry<br>Protestant | Balgeyth | One hundred<br>and<br>Eighty acres | Arable 100 | Heath<br>Bogg &<br>Mount } 80 | By ye Jury<br>twelve poundes<br>By us<br>twenty poundes |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his Inheritance anno 1641

Buildings

There are upon ye premisses Two Tenements valued by ye Jury at forty shillings

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Balrickard on the South wth greate Hollywood on ye West wth ye Rath on ye North wth ye Coñons of Balrothery.

## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &c | Denominaçon<br>of<br>lands | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                       |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| John Bysse<br>aforesaid | Grallagh                   | five acres            | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twenty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye premisses 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings

There is upon ye premisses one tenement valued by ye Jury at forty shillings

Boundes

Bounded within ye landes of Grallagh



# PARISH OF HOLLYWOOD

41

|                            |   |            |                  |            |  |  |
|----------------------------|---|------------|------------------|------------|--|--|
| John<br>Bysse<br>aforesaid | A parcell in<br>Brownestowne<br>called St Johns<br>Land | five acres | Arable<br>Meadow | 04½<br>00½ |  | By ye Jury<br>fifteen shillings<br>By us<br>twenty shillings |
|----------------------------|---|------------|------------------|------------|--|--|

To the Proprietor      The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641

|  |                   |                                    |                  |            |                            |  |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|
| Christopher<br>Turner of<br>Dublin<br>Protestant | Litle<br>Mallahow | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable<br>Meadow | 040<br>080 | Heath &<br>Mountaine } 072 | By ye Jury<br>fifteen poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor      The Proprietor held ye said land as his inheritance anno 1641

Buildings      There are upon ye premisses three tenem<sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury at six poundes also one garden plott.

Boundes      Bounded on ye east to Great Mallahow on ye west to Grallagh on ye North to fflacketts-towne

61

## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c                   | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes &c | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes<br>&c   | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Value<br>Anno<br>1640                                 |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Sr James<br>Barry of<br>Santry<br>Protestant | Balrickard                     | fifty Acres              | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 001 | Heath = 009                  | By ye Jury<br>foure poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To ye Proprietor      The Proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> lands as his inheritance an<sup>o</sup> 1641

Buildings      There is upon ye premisses three tenem<sup>ts</sup> with backsides valued by ye Jury at Three poundes

|                                |                         |                |              |                           |   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|---|
| Lord of<br>Howth<br>Protestant | Part of<br>Kittanstowne | Sixty<br>acres | Arable = 030 | Heath<br>&<br>Mount } 030 | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor      The Proprietor held ye s<sup>d</sup> landes as his inheritance an<sup>o</sup> 1641

Buildings &c      There is upon ye premisses the walls of a farme house wth three or foure tenem<sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury at Eight poundes a small orchard & a garden plott

Boundes      Bounded wth ye other part of Kittanstowne in ye parish of ye Naall



## HOLLYWOOD PARISH

## CHURCH LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c     | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes  | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Value anno<br>1640                |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| The Vicar                      | Naptowne   | One Acre                 |                            |                              | Valued at<br>five shillings       |
| The Vicar                      | Damallstowne   | Three Acres              |                            |                              | Valued at<br>fifteen<br>shillings |
| The Tythes<br>of the<br>Parish | The great & small tythes of great Hollywood Balgeith Balcarick & ye Easter Curragh wth ye small tythes of ye whole parish belonged anno 1641 to ye Minister of ye s <sup>d</sup> Parish & ye rest of ye great tythes of ye s <sup>d</sup> Parish belonged to ye Lord Moore |                          |                            |                              |                                   |

The number of Acres in this parish are of

|              |   |       |
|--------------|---|-------|
| Arable       | = | Acres |
| Pasture      |   | 1132  |
| Mead & furse | } | 0175  |
| Unprof       |   | 0777  |

Two thousand  
and eighty  
four acres

## The Parish of Westpellstowne

## THE BOUNDSES OF THE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish of Westpellstowne in ye Barony of Balrothery is bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Ballyboughill on ye South wth ye lands of Killene & Drishoke on ye West wth the Parish of Clonmedon & on ye North wth the Parish of Hollywood

## WESTPELLSTOWNE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons           | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands            | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon  | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality      | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value<br>of both<br>anno 1640  |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| John ffiglass<br>of<br>Westpellstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Westpellstowne<br>and<br>Barnonstowne | Three hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres | Arable = 348<br>Mead & } = 012<br>Pasture } |                              | By ye Jury<br>One hundred<br>poundes, by us<br>one hundred<br>& forty<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor acted as Lieutenant Colonell of horse in ye Irish Army & held ye said Landes as his inheritance (Año=1641)

Buildings  
Mills &c

There is upon ye premisses one Castle a stone house part thereof thatcht the other part slated wth severall office houses as Barne Stable &c & six thatcht houses or tenem<sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury to about Two hundred poundes one Mill in use valued at about six pound p ann one orchard & garden plott the walls of ye parish Church



## WESTPELLSTOWNE PARISH

64

| Tythes  | The great Tythes belong'd to the heires of Alderman Hancock of Dublin & part to Parson Poole  |                                    |   |                              |   |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Boundes   | Bounded on ye East wth ye Murragh on ye South wth Drishoke & Killeene on ye West wth Leestowne & old Towne & on ye North wth the land of Newtowne |                                    |   |                              |   |
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons   | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality      | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Value<br>anno<br>1640                                   |
| John ffiglass<br>aforesaid<br>&<br>Matthew Begg<br>of<br>Boranstowne<br>Ir: Papists | One Moyety<br>of Leestowne<br>ye<br>other moyety<br>of<br>Leestowne   | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable = 110<br>ffurz = 007<br>Meadow = 003 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty poundes |

## OBSERVAcons

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | John ffiglass one of ye Proprietors acted as aforesaid & held ye saide Landes by Inheritance &c Ano 1641 the other Proprietor held ye said Landes as Inheritance Anno 1641                                |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses five old Cabbins valued by ye Jury at about six poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Landes of Westpellstowne & Newtowne on ye South wth ye landes of Old Towne & Wyanstowne on ye West wth ye s <sup>d</sup> land of Wyanstowne on ye North wth ye land of Naptowne |  |  |  |  |

65

## WESTPELLSTOWNE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c          | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality                             | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The<br>Value<br>Anno<br>1640                                   |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| John<br>ffinglass<br>aforesaid            | Newtowne                   | One hundred<br>and<br>sixty acres | Arable = 144<br>ffurz = 010<br>Mead & = } 006<br>Past <sup>e</sup> |                              | By ye Jury<br>thirty poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty six<br>Poundes |

## OBSERVAcons

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor acted as Lt Coll in ye Irish Army as aforesaid & held ye said Landes anno 1641 as aforesaid             |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There are upon ye premisses three thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at five poundes                                     |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Collierstowne on ye South wth Westpellstowne on ye West wth Leestowne ye North wth Brownestowne |  |  |  |  |

|                               |             |                                   |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| John<br>ffinglas<br>aforesaid | The Murragh | One hundred<br>and<br>forty acres | Arable = 130<br>ffurz = 006<br>Meadow = 004 |  | By ye Jury<br>Twenty<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty poundes |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|



| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor acted as aforesaid & held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance The premisses are at present in ye possession of Katherin Plunckett alias fínglas who holds ye same by Lease of wch there are some yeares to come for wch she payes rent to ye Comonwealth. |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses three thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at about five poundes  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Grang & Ballyboughill on ye South wth ye Lands of Dryshoke on ye West wth the landes of Westpellstowne & on ye North wth Collierstowne  |

## WESTPELLSTOWNE PARISH

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons | Denominaçon of Landes | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Landes wth ye quality | Unprofitable Landes &c | The value of both anno 1640              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Lord of Hoath Protestant            | Colliarstowne         | Eighty Acres                 | Arable = 078<br>Meadow = 002     |                        | By ye Jury ten poundes<br>By us the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS                  |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor            | The Proprietor held ye said land Anno 1641 as his inheritance  |
| Boundes                      | Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Westpellstowne on ye South wth ye Murragh on ye west wth the land of Newtowne on ye North wth ye land of Garrettstowne |
| The Tythes of ye said Parish | The Tythes of ye said Parish belong'd Anno 1641 part to Alderman Hancock & part to Parson Poole  |

|  |                  |   |     |                               |
|--|------------------|---|-----|-------------------------------|
| The Number of Acres contained in this Parish are | Arable           | = | 810 | Eight hundred and Sixty Acres |
|  | Meadow & Pasture | = | 027 |                               |
|  | flurz            | = | 023 |                               |
|  | in all           |   | 860 |                               |

## The Parish of Ballyboughill

| THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
|                                | The Parish of Ballyboughill together wth Lispopell in ye barony of Balrothery is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Gracedieu on ye South wth ye landes of ye Barony of Nethercrosse on ye West wth the landes of Killeene, Barnardstowne The Murragh & Collyarstowne & on ye North wth ye Parish of Hollywood |



## BALLYBOUGHILL

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualifications                           | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number<br>Acres<br>&c             | Profitable<br>Landes & ye<br>Quality                     | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                         |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Edward Dungan<br>of<br>Possuckstowne<br>in Com Kildare<br>Ir: Papist | Ballyboughill               | Three hundred<br>and<br>Ten Acres | Arable        300<br>Meadow      006<br>ffurz        004 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Sixty poundes<br>By us<br>Ninty poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye sd land anno 1641 as his inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one old farme house & six small old cabbins valued by ye Jury about ten poundes alsoe ye walles of ye Parish Church                  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Rascale on ye South wth West Belinstowne & ye Grange on ye West wth Murragh and Colliarstowne on ye North wth Garrettstowne & Ellistowne |

68

## BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualifications | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality  | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                       |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Patrick Russell<br>Ir: Papist            | litle<br>Roscoll           | fifty Acres                        | Arable    =    049<br>Meadow   =    001 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>Ten poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641   |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses Two Thatcht Tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury at foure poundes  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye east wth ye land of Gracedieu on ye South wth a litle streame from ye land of Brownstowne on ye West & North wth ye Landes of great Roscall |

|   |                                   |                         |  |  |   |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>of<br>Turvey<br>Ir: Papist | The Grange<br>of<br>Ballyboughill | Two<br>hundred<br>Acres | Arable    =    186<br>Meadow   =    008<br>ffurz      =    006 |  | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>by us<br>Sixty poundes |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye premisses añº 1641 as his inheritance  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one thatcht house with a Ståhle & Barne & foure thatcht tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by the Jury at twenty poundes                       |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Roscall and Ballyboughill on ye South wth Belings-towne and Drishog on ye West wth ye Murragh & on ye North wth Ballyboughill |



## BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c                         | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value<br>of both<br>Anno<br>1640                            |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Patrick Russell<br>of<br>Brownestown<br>Ir: Papist | Brownestowne              | Eighty Acres             | Arable = 078<br>Meadow = 002            |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty foure<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> Landes as his Inheritance Anno 1641   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There are upon ye premisses five or six old Cabbins valued by ye Jury about seaven poundes one orchard & garden   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East with the landes of Gracedieu & Danestown on ye South with ye Lands of Brownestowne in the Barony of Nether Cross on ye West with ye land of Baldungan & on ye North with Roscole & Gracedieu |  |  |  |  |

|   |                      |                      |                              |  |   |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>aforesaid | West<br>Belingstowne | Two hundred<br>Acres | Arable = 196<br>Meadow = 004 |  | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br>By us<br>fifty poundes |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> lands an <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses foure thatcht cabbins valued by ye Jury at about foure poundes                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye east with Skadow on ye South with Lispopell on ye west with Dryshoge on the North with ye Grange and Ballyboughill |  |  |  |  |

## BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons         | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes       | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>landes & ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                              |
|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Edward Dungan<br>of<br>Possuckstowne<br>aforesaid | Garretstowne<br>and<br>Ellistowne | Two<br>hundred<br>Acres            | Arable = 190<br>Meadow = 004         | Acres<br>Thick furz 006   | By ye Jury<br>Twenty five<br>poundes<br>By us<br>fifty poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietors | The Proprietor held ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings          | There are upon ye premisses two old thatcht tenements valued by ye Jury at about five poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes            | Bounded on ye East with ye landes of ye Murdey on the south with ye landes of Ballyboughill on ye West with Brownestowne on ye North with ye parish of Hollywood |  |  |  |  |



|                             |          |                                    |  |  |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Nich Barnewall<br>aforesaid | Drishoge | Two hundred<br>and<br>Twenty acres | Arable = 212<br>Meadow = 003<br>ffurze = 005 | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>fifty poundes |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes anno 1641 as his inheritance   |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one dwelling house thatcht Six thatcht tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury at about fifteen poundes  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East w <sup>th</sup> West Belinstowne on ye South wth Lispopell & Raolistowne on ye West wth ye land of Killeene on ye North wth ye landes of the Murragh & ye Grange |  |  |  |

71

## BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>Qualificaçons              | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>ye Countrey | Profitable<br>landes wth<br>ye quality                        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both<br>Anno 1640                                      |
|--|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|--|
| Richard Barnewall<br>of<br>Lispopell<br>Ir: Papist | Lispopell                 | Three hundred<br>and<br>sixty acres                 | Arable = 320<br>Mead & = } 030<br>Pasture = }<br>ffurze = 010 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Ninty poundes<br>By us<br>One hundred<br>& fifty poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                       |   |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor     | The Proprietor held ye said landes (anno 1641) by inheritance   |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>Mills &c | There are upon ye premisses ten thatcht Cabbins valued by ye Jury at about fifteen poundes one orchard & garden one grove of trees & one Mill now in use valued by ye Jury at six poundes p annum out of wch mill was payd yearly as Chief rent to Nicholas Barnewall of Turvey ten shillings |  |  |  |
| Bounded               | Bounded on ye East wth Skaddon & Roganstowne on ye South wth Balcurtry & Rath on ye West Rcolinstowne on ye North-West Belingstowne & Drishog   |  |  |  |

|   |               |                                   |   |   |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| Nicholas Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>Ir: Papist | great Roscale | Two hundred<br>and<br>forty Acres | Arable = 230<br>furze = 006<br>Meadow = 004 | By ye Jury<br>thirty foure<br>poundes by us<br>Eighty poundes |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance   |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one Thatcht dwelling house & three small cabbins Valued by ye Jury at about eight poundes.   |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth litle Rascale on ye South wth ye landes of Brownestowne & Baldargin on ye west wth ye landes of BallyBoughill on ye North wth Murdery & Wimbles-towne. |  |  |  |



## BALLYBOUGHILL PARISH

|   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|
| The Tythes<br>of ye whole<br>Parish                 | The Tythes of ye said Parish belonged to ye Castle of Dublin except litle Roscale & Brownes-<br>towne wch belonged to Edward Waring of Seatowne in ye County of Dublin & part of Drishog<br>wch doath belong to John Byse Esq <sup>re</sup> |   |  |
| The Number of Acres contained in this Parish<br>are |   | Arable = 1761<br>Meadow = 0062<br>Profitable ffurze = 0031<br>Unprofitable = 0006<br>1860 | One thousand<br>eight hundred<br>& sixty acres |

## The Parish of Donobaite &amp;c.

## THE BOUNDSES OF THE SAID PARISH

The Parish of Donobaite wth Balmadrought in the Barony of Balrothery is bounded on ye East wth ye sea & ye parish of Portarne on ye South wth an arme of ye Sea & Lissenhall on ye West wth ye Barony of Nether Crosse on ye North wth Curduffe & ye river running from ye white Bridge

## DONEBAITE

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacons          | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number<br>of Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality                        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                                  |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Anth: Delahide<br>of<br>Lockshinny<br>Ir: Papist | Donebaite                   | Eighty Acres             | Arable = 056<br>Meadow = 002<br>Pasture = 014<br>ffurze = 004 | Rock = 004 Acres             | By ye Jury<br>fourteen<br>poundes By us<br>Twenty foure<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAcons

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor aforesaid held ye premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance & are now in ye possession of Mary Delahide alias Pluncnett who possesseth ye same as Joyneture from her husband Thomas Delahide late of Locknashinny who dyed before ye Rebellion

Tythes &amp;c

Two parts of ye Tithes belong to Thomas Luttrell & ye rest to M<sup>r</sup> Richard florster Clarke



74

## PARISH OF DONEBATE

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Buildings<br>&c | There is upon ye premisses one Thatcht Tenement wth one acre & a halfe of land belonging to ye Vicar of ye parish six thatcht tenements Valued by ye Jury to about Ten poundes & ye Walles of a Parish Church |
| Boundes         | Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Baltra on the South & West wth a streame dividing it from ye land of Kilcraugh Landstowne & Turvey on ye North wth ye landes of Turvey aforesaid.                           |

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon   | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number<br>of<br>Acres &c                    | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye quality     | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value<br>of both anno<br>1640  |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|--|
| Katherin<br>Barnewall<br>Irish Papist<br>The inheritance<br>of Marcus<br>fitzSymons<br>her<br>sonn | Ballmadrought               | Three hundred<br>and<br>sixty five<br>Acres | Arable = 200<br>Meadow &<br>Pasture = 105 | Overflowne<br>Bogg } 060     | By ye Jury<br>One hundred<br>poundes By us<br>One hundred<br>& twenty<br>poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes in 1641 as her joyneture   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Buildings   | There are upon ye premisses seaven thatcht tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury to about ten poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded           | Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Kilcraugh on ye South wth an arme of ye Sea & ye landes of Lissenhall on ye West ye landes of Lissenhall on ye North wth the landes of Lanndestowne & Kilcraugh |  |  |  |  |

75

## PARISH OF DONEBATE

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacons        | Denominacon<br>of<br>lands | Number<br>of Acres<br>&c          | Profitable<br>lands wth<br>ye quality                                   | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                             |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Nicholas Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist | Ballcarrick                | Two hundred<br>and<br>forty acres | Arable = 160<br>Meadow = 010<br>furze = 012<br>Comon &<br>Pasture } 050 | Bogg = 008                   | By ye Jury<br>thirty six<br>poundes<br>By us<br>sixty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS                            |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor                      | The Proprietor held ye premisses Anno 1641 as Inheritance but now possessed by ye Lady Culme or her Assignes by Grant from ye Parliam <sup>t</sup> of England |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c                           | There are upon ye premisses three thatcht Cabbins valued by ye Jury at forty shillings one small Conny Warren   |  |  |  |  |
| Woods, Mines<br>Quarries &c<br>Boundes | One open quarry of stone  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Bounded on ye East wth ye Sea on ye South wth ye Landes of Corballyes on ye West wth Palmerstowne on ye North wth Portrarne                                   |  |  |  |  |



|                              |                            |             |  |  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| Nich: Hollywood<br>aforesaid | The Moyety<br>of<br>Baltra | forty Acres | Arable = 032<br>Pasture = 006<br>furze = 002 | By ye Jury<br>eight poundes<br>By us<br>Twelve poundes |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes Anno 1641 as his inheritance now held by ye Lady Culme as aforesaid  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses three old thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at about five poundes  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye other Moyety of Baltra on ye South wth an Arme of ye Sea on ye west wth ye lands of Donebaite & on ye North wth ye land of Ballusk. |  |  |  |

## PARISH OF DONEBAITE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon        | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c           | Profitable land<br>& ye<br>Quality           | Unprofitable<br>Lands<br>&c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                                   |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Luke Netterfield<br>of Corballies<br>Ir: Papist | Kilcraugh                  | One hundred<br>and<br>Twenty acres | Arable = 080<br>Pasture = 030<br>furze = 010 |                             | By ye Jury<br>Eighteen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty five<br>pounds |

| OBSERVAÇONS                      |   |                                    |   |                                 |   |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor                | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes Anno 1641 as inheritance & acted in ye Irish Army as Colonell The premisses are now held by ye Lady Waller late wife to Sir Symon Harcourt by vertue of an ordinance of Parliament |                                    |   |                                 |   |
| Buildings &c                     | There are upon ye premisses one house of clay & stone covered wth slate unfinished some that[cht] houses of office as stable cowhouse & barne valued by ye Jury to about one hundred & sixty poundes                            |                                    |   |                                 |   |
| Boundes                          | Bounded on ye East South & North by an arme of ye Sea ; on ye West wth Ballmadrought & Laundstowne  |                                    |   |                                 |   |
| Luke<br>Netterfield<br>aforesaid | Corballies & ye<br>Moyety of<br>Baltra  | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable = 070<br>Meadow and<br>Pasture } = 050 | Bogg A = 020<br>Cunnybery = 040 | By ye Jury<br>Seaventy poundes<br>by us<br>The same |

| OBSERVAÇON        |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes by inheritance an <sup>o</sup> 1641 & acted as aforesaid Now possessed by ye lady Waller as aforesaid   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one slated house, a stable & barne slated, walled wth a stone wall on ye South & Eastside, wth a garden & orchard on ye North & Eastsides, valued by ye Jury at about three hundred poundes. Two mills under one roofe valued in ye yeare aforesaid about fifteen poundes p annū. |



77

## PARISH OF DONEBAITE

| Boundes                                       | Bounded on ye East and South wth ye Sea ; on ye West & part of ye North wth ye other Moyety of Baltra (now in ye possession of ye Lady Culme or her Assignees) on ye other part North wth ye land of Ballmastowne and Balcarrig to ye East Sea againe. |                                       |  |                              |                                      |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons     | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon &c | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality                     | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value<br>of Both<br>Anno<br>1640 |
| John Allin<br>of [Lawndestowne]<br>Ir: Papist | Lawndestowne<br>and<br>Haggardstowne   | Three hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Arces   | Arable = 180<br>Meadow = 006<br>Moory } = 114<br>Pasture } | Unusefull } 060<br>Bogg }    | Valued at<br>Ninty<br>pounds         |
| OBSERVACONS                                   |  |                                       |  |                              |                                      |
| To the Proprietor                             | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes anno 1641 as his inheritance ; & are now in ye possession of Dame Mary Allen who holdeth ye same as her Joyneture from her late husband Sr Thomas Allen of St Woolstans in ye County of Kildare           |                                       |  |                              |                                      |
| Buildings &c<br>&c                            | There is upon ye premisses one small castle & five thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at about twenty poundes  |                                       |  |                              |                                      |
| Boundes                                       | Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Kilcraugh & Donebaite on ye South wth ye landes of Kilcraugh & Ballymadrought on ye west wth ye road leading from Dublin to Drogheda & ye lands of Lissenhall & Turvey & on ye North wth Turvey & Donebaite        |                                       |  |                              |                                      |

78

## DONEBAITE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons        | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | profitable lands<br>wth ye<br>quality                        | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The value of<br>both<br>anno 1640                         |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| Nicholas<br>Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>Ir: Papist | Turvey litle<br>Turvey and<br>Staffordstowne<br>wth Butlers<br>Mead in ye<br>Parish of Lusk<br>part of ye<br>demeasnes<br>of Turvey  | Three hundred<br>Acres             | Arable = 150<br>Meadow = 024<br>Moore & } = 126<br>Pasture } |                          | By ye Jury<br>one hundred<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
| OBSERVACONS                                      |  |                                    |  |                          |   |
| To ye Proprietor                                 | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes as his inheritance anno 1641  |                                    |  |                          |   |
| Buildings &c                                     | There is upon ye premisses one faire stone house slated a Barne & stable slated one orchard & garden about seaven or eight old thatcht houses or tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury to about eight hundred poundes Two Mills in use Valued by ye Jury at about thirty five poundes p annum a Pigeon House valued to about ten poundes |                                    |  |                          |   |
| Boundes  | Bounded on ye East wth Ballusk Donebate & Beverstowne on ye South wth Donebate Landstowne & Belingstowne on ye West wth Belingstowne & Gracedieu on ye North wth Corduffe & ye river running from ye white Bridge  |                                    |  |                          |   |



|  |                            |                  |   |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| There is in ye said Parish of Donebait the Number of Acres following vizt. | Arable                     | = 928            | One thousand six hundred forty five acres |
|  | Meadow                     | } = 665          |   |
|  | Pasture & furze            |                  |   |
|  | Wast and Unprofitable Land | } = 192          |   |
|  |                            | <hr/> 1645 <hr/> |   |

## The Parish of Palmerstowne

| THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH   |   |                                |   |   |  |
|--|---|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| The said Parish is bounded on ye east wth Clanmedon on ye West wth ye Parish of Donamore & ye Parish of Balmadon on ye North wth ye Parish of Hollywood & ye said Parish of Balmadon on ye South wth ye Parish of Grenoy & ye Parish of Donamore |   |                                |   |   |  |
| Proprietors Names and Qualificacon   | Denominacon of Lands  | Number of Acres by Estimacon   | Profitable lands wth ye Quality   | Unprofitable Landes &c  | The Value of both Anno 1640                          |
| Luke Netterfield of Corballies Ir: Papist  | Palmerstowne  | Three hundred and twenty Acres | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;"> Arable<br/>Mead &amp; Pasture </div> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div> Acres = 200<br/>= 100 </div> </div> | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">Unprofitable</div> <div>Acres = 020</div> </div> | By ye Jury fifty poundes By us Seaventy five poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS  |   |                                |   |   |  |
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor aforesaid held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance They are now held by ye Lady Waller late wife to Sr Symon Harcourt by virtue of an ordinance or Act of Parliament |                                |   |   |  |
| Buildings Mills &c   | There are upon ye premisses foure thatcht houses valued by ye Jury about twenty poundes alsoe an old Church   |                                |   |   |  |
| Boundes  | Bounded on ye East wth Whitestowne on ye South wth Greenagh on ye West wth Jordans-towne & Johnstowne & on ye North with Jordanstowne   |                                |   |   |  |

## PALMERSTOWNE PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons | Denominacon of Lands | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Landes wth ye quality  | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value anno 1640                          |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Luke Netterfield aforesaid          | Cottrelstowne        | Seaventy Acres               | <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;"> Arable<br/>Meadow &amp; Pasture </div> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div> = 050<br/>= 015 </div> </div> | Unprofitable 005       | By ye Jury Ten poundes By us fifteen poundes |



## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Lands anno 1641 by Inheritance They are now in ye possession of ye Lady Waller late wife of Sr Symon Harcourt by virtue of an ordinance of Parliament |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses one thatcht tenement valued by ye Jury to about six poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Clonmedon on ye South wth Jordanstowne on ye West wth Wisetowne & on ye North wth ye Grallagh   |  |  |  |  |

|                            |              |                              |   |                  |   |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
| Luke Netterfield aforesaid | Jordanstowne | Two hundred and Eighty Acres | Arable Meadow & Pasture }<br>= 200<br>= 060 | Unprofitable 020 | By ye Jury forty two poundes<br>By us fifty five pounds |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance now in ye possession of the Lady Waller aforesd &c   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one thatcht tenement & three small cabbins valued by ye Jury to about Ten poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Clanmedon on ye South wth Palmerstowne on ye West wth ye land of Jordanstowne & on ye North wth ye Land of Cottrelstowne |  |  |  |  |

81

## PALMERSTOWNE PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons           | Denominaçon of Lands | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Landes wth ye quality                             | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                            |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| Nicho: Barnewall of Turvey Esqr<br>Ir: Papist | Whitestowne          | One hundred and forty Acres  | Arable = 100<br>Pasture = 030<br>Meadow = 002<br>furze = 008 |                        | By ye Jury Twenty poundes<br>By us Thirty five poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses an old farme house thatcht & two small cabbins Valued by ye Jury to about five poundes                           |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Landes of ffieldstowne & alsoe on ye South, on ye West wth Palmerstowne & on ye North wth ye land of Virganstowne |  |  |  |  |

|                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Tythes of ye Parish | The greate tythes of the said parish did on the 23rd of Oct 1641 belong unto Sr John Dongan Kn <sup>t</sup> and the small to the vicar |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|

|  |  |                               |                         |                             |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| The number of Acres contained in ye aforesaid Parish is as followeth vizt. |  | Arable Meadow Pasture & furze | = 550<br>= 215<br>= 045 | Eight Hundred and Ten Acres |
|  |  | Unprofitable                  | 810                     |                             |



## The Parish of Holme-Patricke

### THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH

The Land of ye said Parish is bounded on ye West to the Landes of Killelin Margelstowne Sañon & Darceystowne To ye East wth ye Sea on ye North wth ye Lands of Ballymad & Killmanham on ye South to ye Landes of Loghseny Hackettstowne & little Milnerstowne

### HOLME-PATRICK PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons       | Denominacon<br>of<br>landes   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c                          | The Value<br>Anno<br>1641   |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|---|---|
| Lord of<br>Thomond<br>of Bunratty<br>Protestant | Holme Patrick<br>Milnerstowne<br>Grange Skerryes<br>Ballingeragh<br>Loghbragh<br>Baltrasin<br>and Layne | One<br>Thousand<br>Acres           | Arable = 600<br>Meadow = 010           | Boggy, mountaine<br>& Heathy<br>Course<br>Pasture 390 | By ye Jury<br>Two hundred<br>& Thirty<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

### OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor was possessed of ye premisses Anno 1641 by letters Pattents  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye premisses one ruined stone house one Barne Stable Cowhouse one ruined farme house six tenem <sup>ts</sup> fourteen Cabbins valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes one orchard plot one garden one decayed watermill one warren |

warren of rabbetts stockt The walles of the parish church

|                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Woodes, Mines<br>Quarryes &c. | There is upon ye premisses one quarry of stone and Slate  |
| Royaltyes &c                  | The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron   |
| Tythes                        | The greate tythes of ye said Parish belonged to ye said Proprietor as alsoe ye Tyth fish & Custome fish (being ye best of each Boate) ye Anchorage of each Vessell Six pence that cometh into ye Key of Skerryes being part of ye said Mannor<br><br>The small Tithes did Anno 1641 belong unto Mr Dowty Minister |
|                               | The Number of Acres in ye said Parish are as aforesaid one thousand   |



## The Parish of Luske

### THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH

The said Parish is bounded on ye West to ye Parishes of Hollywood & Ballyboughill on ye East to ye sea on ye South to ye Parishes of Portarne Donebate & Swordes on ye North to ye Parishes of Balrothery & Holme Patrick within ye said Parish ye Towne of Luske, other villages doe belong to ye Barony of Nether Crosse and are bounded in ye returne of ye said Barony likewise ye Parish of Baldongan lyeth & is bounded within ye North part of ye said Parish of Luske

The great Tythes did in ye yeare 1641 belong to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Dublin now to ye Colledge The small Tyth did then & now belong to ye Vicar of ye said Parish

### LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitab e<br>Lands<br>&c | The Value<br>of both<br>anno<br>1640                   |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Henry Segrave<br>of Cabragh<br>Ir: Papist | great<br>Cole Coatt         | Sixty<br>Acres                     | Arable                                 |                             | By ye Jury<br>Nine Poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen poundes |

### OBSERVACONS

|  |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings &c<br>Boundes | <p>The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance</p> <p>There is upon ye Premisses two tenem<sup>ts</sup> or Cabbins valued by ye Jury at forty shillings</p> <p>Bounded on ye West wth ye Lands of Gracedieu as alsoe on ye East &amp; South &amp; on ye North to litle Cole Coate</p> |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|

|  |             |                   |        |  |   |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------|--|---|
| James Humphry<br>of<br>Knockfergus<br>Ir: Papist | Carrickhead | Eighteen<br>Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>foure poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>the same |
|--|-------------|-------------------|--------|--|---|

### OBSERVACONS

|   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings<br>Boundes | <p>The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance</p> <p>There is paid outof ye same unto S<sup>r</sup> Edward Bolton ten shillings p ann' now in ye possession of Corporall Munnes of Balrothery</p> <p>There is upon ye premisses one farme house &amp; Cabbins valued by ye Jury ay foure poundes</p> <p>Bounded on ye West wth ye Landes of Corduffe on ye East wth ye land of Newhaggard on ye North Stafferstowne &amp; on ye South Newhaggard aforesaid</p> |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|



## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons         | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both<br>Anno 1640                    |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Christopher<br>Chillum of<br>Gaffny<br>Ir: Papist | Danestowne                  | forty Acres                        | Arable = 038½<br>Meadow = 001½         |                              | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>By us<br>Twelve poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor  
Boundes

The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance  
Bounded on ye east to ye land of Belingstowne on ye west Brownestowne on ye South wth  
Belingstowne & on ye North wth ye land of Gracedieu

Nich: Barnewall  
of Turvey Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Ir Papist

Gracedieu

Three hundred  
AcresArable = 290  
Pasture = 010

By ye Jury  
Seaventy five  
poundes  
By us  
Ninty poundes

## OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor  
Buildings  
Mills &c

The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance

There is upon ye premisses ye ruinous walls of a Mansion house wth fourteen decayed  
Cabbins one garden plott all valued by ye Jury at fifty poundes one old mill in use valued by  
ye Jury at Eight poundes p annum the walles of an old Chappell

Royaltyes  
Tythes &c

The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron the great tythe belonged to  
ye s<sup>d</sup> Proprietor as also part of ye small tythes the rest to ye Vicar

## LUSKE PARISH

| Boundes   | Bounded on ye South to Danestowne on ye West Rascale on ye North to ye lands of Cole<br>Coatt on ye east to ye land of Corduffe   |                          |   |                              |   |
|---|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| James Chillum<br>Ir: Papist                     | There is in ye s <sup>d</sup> Towne one stang of ground belonging to James Chillum valued an <sup>o</sup> 1641<br>Three shillings p annum wth a decayed Cabbin thereto belonging Bounded on ye South wth<br>ye Meadow on ye West wth ye Mill & Parke of Gracedieu on ye East to ye highway. |                          |   |                              |   |
| Patrick Russell<br>of Brownestowne              | There is in ye said Towne one Cottage & Garden plott belonging to Patrick Russell of<br>Brownestowne wch was worth in 1641 ten shillings p ann <sup>r</sup> now in possession of ye said Barnewall<br>of Turvey by way of mortgage  |                          |   |                              |   |
| Nicholas McCan                                  | There is in ye said Towne one cottage & garden belonging to Nicholas McCan worth ten<br>p ann <sup>r</sup>  |                          |   |                              |   |
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons       | Denominacon<br>of<br>landes   | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>landes<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                           |
| Nicholas<br>Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>aforesaid | Newtowne  | Six Acres                | Arable                                    |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty shillings<br>By us<br>Thirty shillings |



## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The premisses were held by ye Proprietor anno 1641 as Inheritance   |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye premisses one New farme house wth three cottages valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes                             |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West to ye land of Cole Coate and Gracedieu on ye North wth ye land of Dunganstowne on ye East & south wth Corduffe |

88

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons        | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye Quality    | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The value<br>of both<br>anno 1640                                |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Nich Barnewall<br>Esq <sup>re</sup><br>aforesaid | Irish-towne                | Eighty Acres                       | Arable & Pasture } = 078<br>Meadow = 002 | .                         | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty foure<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 by Inheritance  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye premisses one farme house & three tenements valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes                                |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West to ye Land of Johnstowne on ye North to Balldrumin on ye east ye land of Ballogh on ye South to Gracedieu |

|  |         |              |                              |             |  |
|--|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Nich Barnewall<br>Esq <sup>re</sup><br>aforesaid | Ballaby | Eighty Acres | Arable = 060<br>Meadow = 003 | Marsh = 017 | By ye Jury<br>Twenty foure<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|--|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Propiretor held ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house one barne & two tenements valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Newhaggard on ye East wth ye land of Rogerstowne on ye North wth ye glebeland of Luske on ye South wth an arme of ye sea |

89

## LUSK PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons        | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both<br>Anno 1640                     |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>aforesaid | Ballastrane                 | fifty Acres                        | Arable = 048<br>Mead = 002                |                              | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>twelve pounds |



## BARONY OF BALROTHERY

|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses three tenements valued by ye Jury at ten poundes  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Newett on ye East to ye land of Obristowne on ye South to ye land of Baldrum on ye North to ye land of Jordanstowne |

|   |             |             |                              |                    |                  |   |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| Nich:<br>Barnewall<br>Esqr<br>aforesaid | Hodgistowne | fifty Acres | Arable = 035<br>Meadow = 001 | Heath<br>&<br>Bogg | } Acres<br>= 014 | By ye Jury<br>Nine poundes<br>By us<br>Twelve poundes |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|

|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c.     | There is upon ye premisses one farme house, two small tenements valued by ye Jury at seaven poundes  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye east & south to Jordanstowne on ye West to ye land of Newett, on ye North to ye Roanes |

90

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaoçns           | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                        |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Laurence<br>Beling of<br>Belingstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Arlaw                       | Seaventy<br>Acres                  | Arable = 064<br>Meadow = 004           | Bogg &<br>Wett } 002         | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>Eighteen<br>pounds |

|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house one Barne three cottages one garden Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes                            |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West to ye land of ye Grange on ye East to Holme-Patrick on ye south to great Milnerstowne on ye North to ye Land of Balltrasne |

|   |                             |                                   |   |   |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| George Blackney<br>of<br>Rickenhore<br>Ir: Papist | Balcony<br>&<br>Heath-towne | Three hundred<br>&<br>Sixty Acres | Meadow = 006<br>Course } = 040<br>Pasture }<br>Course } = 314<br>Land } | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>Sixty poundes |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|

|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The premisses were held by ye proprietor anno 1641 by Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c      | There are on ye premisses nine tenements or cabbins valued by ye Jury at thirteen poundes  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye North wth ye Grang & great Milverstowne on ye East wth ye landes of litle Milverstowne Baldongan & Ralakerstowne on ye South to ye Landes of Baldongan and Collinstowne on ye West wth Palmerstowne Logbarne & Killelane |



91

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons       | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>landes w <sup>th</sup><br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c                   | Value of both<br>Anno<br>1640                         |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| William<br>Travers of<br>Ballikea<br>Ir: Papist | Ballykea                    | Two hundred<br>Acres               | Arable = 090<br>Meadow = 006                       | Rushy<br>Moore<br>&<br>Furzie<br>Pasture } 104 | By ye Jury<br>thirty pounds<br>By us<br>forty poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land anno 1641 as Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye premisses one Thatcht dwelling house a small slate house adjoyning one stable ye stone walls of a Cow house one Pigeon house five Cottages valued by ye Jury at eighty poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Baldongan & Leytowne South wth Kinure on ye East wth Loghseny & Thomas towne on ye North wth Piercetowne Drumlottry & Dalabrowne   |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |                         |                              |  |   |
|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| Rob <sup>t</sup><br>Arthur<br>of Dublin<br>Ir: Papist | Hackettstowne<br>& ye Moyety<br>of Piercetowne | Two<br>hundred<br>Acres | Arable = 170<br>Meadow = 010 | furze Course<br>Pasture &<br>Rushy } 020 | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>Seaventy<br>poundes |
|---|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye said Landes by Vertue of Letters Pattents Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one Castle one Stone House repaired one large thatcht Barne & stable one small stable a Pigeon House, garden, orchard, plott, foure tenem <sup>ts</sup> & three cottages all valued by ye Jury at three hundred poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes &c         | There is part of ye premisses tyth free  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Milverstowne & Baldongan South wth ye land of Ballykea & Baldongan on ye East Loghseny & Holme-Patrick on ye North wth Milverstowne and Holme Patrick   |  |  |  |  |

92

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons    | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands       | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value<br>of both<br>anno<br>1640                         |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Tho Delahide<br>of<br>Loghseny<br>Ir: Papist | Drumlottry<br>and<br>Piercetowne | Seaventy<br>Acres                  | Arable<br>Mead &<br>Pasture } 070      |                              | By ye Jury<br>fourteen pounds<br>By us<br>Eighteen<br>pounds |



| OBSERVAÇONS             |   |                             |                              |  |   |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|
| To the Proprietor       | The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his inheritance anno 1641 Robert Arthur of Hackettstowne had a lease of ye premisses for severall years yet to come at ye yearly rent of Nine poundes |                             |                              |  |   |
| Boundes                 | Bounded on ye South wth ye Land of Ballikea & Dalabrowne on ye West Baldongan & Hackettstowne on ye North wth Hackettstowne on ye East wth ye parish of Holmepatrick                        |                             |                              |  |   |
| Tho: Delahide aforesaid | Lohseny and Thomastowne   | One hundred and sixty acres | Arable = 152<br>Meadow = 008 |  | By ye Jury forty poundes<br>By us fifty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one Office house of stone or slate one thatcht dwelling house one stable one tenement seaven cottages or Cabbins valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes one pigeon house unstockt |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West to ye land of Ballikea & Peircestowne on ye East wth ye sea on ye South to ye land of Kinure on ye North Ballikea Peircetowne & Layne   |

93

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon | Denominaçon of Lands | Number of Acres &c | Profitable Landes wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of both anno 1640                |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Thomas Delahide aforesaid          | Kinure               | fourre Acres       |                                  |                        | By ye Jury three poundes<br>By us the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS                                    |   |                     |   |                           |  |
|--|---|---------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor                              | The Proprietor held ye said Landes anno 1641 as Inheritance   |                     |   |                           |  |
| Buildings &c                                   | There is on ye premisses one cottage & one small barne valued by ye Jury at three poundes   |                     |   |                           |  |
| Boundes  | One Acre bounded on all sid save ye South wth Kinure & on ye South to Rush the other three acres on all sides with Kinure; & on ye North wth ye Sea |                     |   |                           |  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Walsh of Kinure<br>Ir: Papist | Kinure  | Three hundred Acres | Meadow = 012<br>Pasture = 030<br>Arable = 208 | furze & Course land } 050 | By ye Jury one hundred poundes<br>By us one hundred & twenty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS      |  |
|------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The premisses were held by ye Proprietor anno 1641 by Inheritance Mary Walsh ye Relict of ye said Robert claimeth ye premisses except one hundred acres thereof or thereabouts as her Joyneture conveyed unto her by ye said Robert Anno 1632 by Deed &c.  |
| Buildings &c     | There is on ye premisses one Mansion House of stone & one slated house of Office a Barne & Stable slated one thatcht Barne two other houses of office thatcht six tenements, five cabbins part of an old castle Valued by ye Jury at five hundred poundes a garden plott one young orchard with some young |



## LUSKE PARISH

94

|   |   |            |                              |                                    |  |
|---|---|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Buildings                                       | young orchard with some young trees set for ornament a ruined Chappell of Ease One horse mill now out of use & one decayed Pigeon House                           |            |                              |                                    |  |
| Boundes   | Bounded on ye South wth ye lands of Rush & Hayestowne on ye West wth Tirrelstowne & Ballikea on ye North to Ballikea Thomastowne & Loghseny To ye East wth ye Sea |            |                              |                                    |  |
| Rich: Carbery<br>of<br>Hayestowne<br>Ir: Papist | Hayestowne  | fifty five | Arable = 032<br>Meadow = 003 | Course<br>Pasture<br>& furze } 020 | By ye Jury<br>Eighteen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There is on ye premisses one thatcht house on small house of Office one garden plott three Cabbins valued by ye Jury at thirty poundes    |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Tirrelstowne on ye south to ye land of Rush on ye North to ye land of Kinure on ye East ye land of Rush |  |  |  |  |

95

## LUSKE PARISH

## PROTESTANT LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH

## LORD OF ORMONDS LANDS

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon    | Profitable<br>Landes<br>wth ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640.                          |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| Lord of<br>Ormond<br><br>Protestant      | Rush                        | Three<br>hundred &<br>thirty<br>acres | Arable = 200<br>Meadow = 011           | Furze &<br>Course Land } 119 | By ye Jury<br>sixty poundes<br>By us<br>Seaventy<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The premisses were possest Anno 1641 by ye proprietor by Inheritance<br>The rent now reserved is for ye Lady Percivall & received for her use by S <sup>r</sup> Paule Davis & S <sup>r</sup> William Usher |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye premisses one farme house one small stable Two tenem <sup>ts</sup> two small cottages & other decayed houses valued by ye Jury at thirty poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Royalties         | The aforesaid Landes was a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron There belongeth to ye Proprietor ye second best ffish of each Boate comonly called ye Custome fish                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Comon             | There is belonging to ye premisses a Comon of Pasture containing one hundred & Ten acres or thereabouts whereof profitable fifty acres & sixty acres of sandy bankes or hills                              |  |  |  |  |



## LUSKE PARISH

|            |   |
|------------|---|
|            | Lills on wch Coñon the poor fishermen and other Inhabitants doe graze their Cattle for wch a small sum or duty is payd  |
| Boundes    | The premisses are bounded on ye West wth ye landes of Whitestowne Raharton Terrels-towne and Hayestowne on ye South wth ye Sea on ye North wth Kinure & Hayestowne on ye East to ye Sea   |
| Memorandum | Within the aforesaid Bounds in the towne of Rush are Severall Copy holds belonging to poor fishermen & others whereout there is payd to ye Lord of ye mannor trough fishes or Caatts. wth twenty shillings or thereabouts as chief rent |

| Proprietors Names & Qualificacon | Denominacon of Lands               | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Landes wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Lord of Ormond aforesaid         | Raherton part of ye mannor of Rush | fifty Acres                  | Arable = 044<br>Meadow = 002     | Marsh & Bogg } 004     | By ye Jury seaven pounds ten shillings By us ten poundes |

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye Premisses one small farme house one small Barne & three cottages valued by ye Jury at six pounds  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Effilstowne & ye Leas on ye North wth Tyrrellstowne on ye East wth Whitestowne on ye South wth s <sup>d</sup> Whitestowne & Effilstowne |

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons | Denominacon of Lands                | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Lands with ye Quality | Unprofitable Lands &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Lord of Ormond aforesaid            | Baldrumin part of ye Mannor of Rush | Seaventy acres               | Arable = 067<br>Meadow = 003     |                       | By ye Jury ten poundes By us Eighteen poundes |

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Lands anno 1641 by Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house one Barne foure Cabbins valued by ye Jury at seaven poundes  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West to ye Land of Johnstowne on ye East to ye land of Balgeyth on ye South to Irishtowne on ye North to ye Land of Ballestrane |



OTHER PROTESTANTS LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH

|                                |                       |                                   |   |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Protestant | Great<br>Tyrrelstowne | One hundred<br>and<br>forty acres | Meadow = 002<br>Arable & = } 138<br>Pasture | By ye Jury<br>fourteen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>thirty five<br>poundes |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inherit.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses (adjoyning to ye walles of ye farme house wch is ruined) three small decayed houses foure decayed Tenem <sup>ts</sup> & one decayed cottage Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes & one old Pigeon house |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye South wth ye Landes of Raharton & ye Leas on ye West wth ye landes of Rahany & litle Tyrrelstowne on ye North to ye twenty acres on ye east wth Kinure & Hayestowne   |  |  |  |  |

98

LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye quality         | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | Value of<br>both<br>Anno<br>1640                                 |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Protestant            | Whytestowne                | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty Acres | Meadow = 006<br>Pasture = 014<br>Arable = 100 |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty foure<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty poundes |

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house two small barnes foure tenem <sup>ts</sup> & one cottage valued by ye Jury at twenty poundes & one water mill in use valued at six poundes per annum alsoe ye walls of an old Chappell of Ease |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye South wth ye Coñons of Rush the Sea or Chañell of Rogerstowne & Knockdrummin on ye West wth Rogerstowne; Knockdrummin Effelstowne & Raharton on ye North wth Raharton & Rush on ye East wth Rush                            |  |  |  |  |

|                              |             |             |   |  |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---|--|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Aforesd. | Effelstowne | forty Acres | Meadow & } 003<br>Pasture = }<br>Arable = 037 | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes<br>By us<br>ten poundes |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---|--|

OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house & one barne one small house of Office five tenem <sup>ts</sup> & cottages valued by ye Jury at twelve poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Raharton; on ye South Knockdrummin & Whitestowne; on ye West wth Lusk & Rahany on ye North to ye Leas & Raharton                  |  |  |  |  |



## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons     | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye Quality   | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                                     |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Sr Robert King<br>of Abby Boyle<br>Protestant | The Leas                    | Thirty Acres                       | Meadow &<br>Pasture } 005<br>Arable = 025 |                           | By ye Jury<br>four pounds<br>ten shillings<br>by us<br>Seaven poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one ordinary farme house wth two small Cottages valued by ye Jury at six poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye south east & south wth Effilstowne on ye west wth Rahany on ye North wth ye landes of Tyrrellstowne on ye East wth ye lands of Effelstowne & Raharton |  |  |  |  |

|   |              |                                   |                            |                        |   |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>afores <sup>d</sup> | Jordanstowne | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty acres | Arable = 055<br>Mead = 005 | Mountaine Acres<br>100 | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes anno 1641 by Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house & three cabbins valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes &c      | The said Lord kept court leet & court baron in this & ye other townes belonging to him in this parish  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye east wth Obristowne on ye North to Curtlagh on ye West wth Ballastrane & Hodgistowne on ye South wth Ballastrane afores <sup>d</sup> |  |  |  |  |

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>landes with<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both<br>Anno 1640                  |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Aforesaid             | Obristowne                  | One hundred<br>and<br>ten Acres    | Arable = 047<br>Meadow = 003            | Heath &<br>Bogg } 060        | By ye Jury<br>fifteen poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house wth three cabbins valued by ye Jury at ten poundes                     |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes         | The said Lord kept Court Leet & Court Baron as aforesaid  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West & North wth ye landes of Jordanstowne on ye South wth Ballogh on ye East to ye land of Ramoney |  |  |  |  |



|                               |   |             |                              |  |  |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Aforesaid | litle Coale Cott  | forty Acres | Arable = 038<br>Meadow = 002 |  | By ye Jury<br>six poundes<br>By us<br>Nine poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS                   |   |             |                              |  |  |
| To the Proprietor             | The Proprietor held ye s <sup>d</sup> landes anno 1641 as Inheritance   |             |                              |  |  |
| Buildings &c                  | There is upon ye premisses two cabbins valued by ye Jury at thirty shillings  |             |                              |  |  |
| Boundes                       | Bounded on ye West wth Irishtowne on ye East wth Donganstowne on ye South wth ye land of greate Cole Coate on ye North wth ye land of Ballogh |             |                              |  |  |

101

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons                                  | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands  | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c          | Profitable<br>lands wth<br>ye quality       | Unprofitable<br>lands<br>&c               | The value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                      |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Sr Edward Bolton<br>of<br>Courtduffe<br>Protestant                         | Courtduffe<br>and<br>Tomynstowne  | Two hundred<br>and<br>sixty acres | Arable = 170<br>Mead = 010<br>Pasture = 040 | Marsh = 015<br>Rushy = } 025<br>Pasture } | By ye Jury<br>Seaventy<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
| OBSERVAÇONS  |   |                                   |   |   |  |
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance   |                                   |   |   |  |
| Buildings &c   | There is upon ye premisses ye walles of a Mansion house one slated stable one brewhouse slated one barne six tenements one garden one orchard a grove of trees all valued at fourescore poundes one watermill one house in use worth eight poundes p annum also a Pigeon house slated |                                   |   |   |  |
| Boundes  | Bounded on ye West wth ye landes of Gracedieu South wth Turvey North wth Donganstowne on ye east wth ye landes of Newhaggard  |                                   |   |   |  |
| Sr Rich Bolton<br>Lord Chancellor<br>& Now Sr Edward<br>Bolton Protestants | Slaverstowne  | fifty Acres                       | Arable                                      |   | By ye Jury<br>twelve poundes<br>By us<br>the same      |
| OBSERVAÇONS  |   |                                   |   |   |  |
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as inheritance   |                                   |   |   |  |
| Buildings &c   | There is on ye premisses one farme house one cottage valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes   |                                   |   |   |  |
| Boundes  | Bounded on ye south & east wth ye landes of Newhaggard & Bullaby on ye North wth Luske on ye west wth Corduffe  |                                   |   |   |  |





102

## LUSKE PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c     | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>lands wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both<br>Anno 1640                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Protestant | Hogistowne                  | Three Acres              |                                       |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye landes anno 1641 as inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There is on ye premisses one mansion house valued by ye Jury at forty shillings lett in ye aforesaid yeare for twenty shillings |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye North wth ye Roanes on ye west wth Welshtowne on ye south & east wth ye land of Hodgistowne                       |  |  |  |  |

The number of acres contained in this  
Parish are of

Arable  
Pasture  
Mead &  
furze  
Unprofit

2834  
0244  
0427

Three  
thousand  
five  
hundred  
and five  
Acres

103

## The Parish of Baldongan in the Barony of Balrothery

|         |   |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|--|--|--|--|
|         | THE BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH.   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes | The said Parish is bounded on ye East wth great Milverstowne Hackettstowne Dromlottry Delabrowne & Ballikea on ye south Ballikea Tyrrellstowne and Knockfergus On ye West wth Heathstowne Balcony & great Milverstowne On ye North wth great Milverstowne and Hackettstowne |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes  | The great & small Tythes did Anno 1641 belong to Mr Dowty Minister of ye said Parish & now in ye possession of ye Comonwealth   |  |  |  |  |

## BALDONGAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons       | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c    | The Value<br>Anno<br>1640                              |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| William Travers<br>Ir: Papist<br>of<br>Ballikea | Milverstowne               | fifty five<br>Acres                | Arable = 036<br>Mead = 001             | Course rushy } 018<br>Pasture } | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>By us<br>Twelve poundes |



|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings &c | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>OBSERVAÇONS</b></p> <p>The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as Inheritance</p> <p>There is upon ye premisses one farme house one barne two cottages valued by ye Jury at five poundes</p> |
|-----------------------------------|---|

104

**BALDONGAN PARISH**

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Boundes | Bounded on ye North wth ye land of great Milverstowne on ye East wth ye land of Hacketts-towne on ye South wth ye landes of Baldongan on ye West wth Balcony |
|---------|--|

**PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE S<sup>d</sup> PARISH**

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes                   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon   | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands<br>&c              | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Protestant            | Balldungan<br>Butterstowne<br>and<br>Leytowne | Three hundred<br>and<br>Eighty Acres | Arable = 250<br>Meadow = 010          | Rushy furze<br>& Course<br>Pasture } 120 | By ye Jury<br>Ninty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor     | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>OBSERVAÇONS</b></p> <p>The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as Inheritance</p> <p>Thomas fitz Williams Lessee of ye premisses in ye aforesaid yeare haveing a lease thereof for many yeares yet to come for wch he payes ye yearly rent of thirty five poundes M<sup>r</sup> William Gough of Sutton in ye County of Dublin had a rent charge or mortgage of thirty poundes p ann' part of ye said rent untill such time he should be satisfied ye sum of three hundred poundes by him lent to ye said Lord of Hoath</p> |
| Buildings<br>Mills &c | There is upon ye premisses part of a ruined Castle a small thatcht house adjoyning, one Kill one stable a barne three small tenem <sup>ts</sup> wth five Cottages or Cabbins in ye said Towne of Baldongan, in Butterstowne one Tenem <sup>t</sup> two cabbins; In Leytowne one small house one  |

105

**BALDONGAN PARISH**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Woodes, Mines,<br>Quarries &c<br><br>Boundes | <p>Barne, three Cabbins (all which are valued by ye Jury at sixty poundes) one garden &amp; orchard plott wth a few trees, alsoe ye Walles of ye Parish Church</p> <p>There are upon ye premisses three acres of shrubby wood</p> <p>Bounded on ye east wth ye land of Ballykea Delabrowne &amp; Drumlottry on ye South wth ye landes of Ballykea Tyrrelstowne &amp; Knockfergus on ye west wth ye landes of Heathestowne &amp; Balcony &amp; on ye North wth Balcony litle Milverstowne &amp; Hackettstowne</p> |
|--|--|

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| There is contained in ye said Parish as followeth | Arable = 286<br>Meadow = 011<br>Unprofitable<br>and = 138<br>Course pasture<br>in all 435 | ffoure hundred<br>thirty & five<br>Acres. |
|---|---|---|



## The Parish of Balskaddon

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
|           | <b>THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH</b>   |
| Boundes   | The said Parish is bounded on ye west to ye Parish of ye Naall on ye East to ye Parish of Balrothery on ye South wth ye Bogg of Balrothery & ye Parish of Holly-wood on ye north to ye little river of Gormanstowne comonly called Elvin water.<br>There is upon ye premisses ye ruinous walles of ye Parish Church. |
| Tythes    | The Tythes of ye said Parish did belong anno 1641 to ye Deane & Chapter of Christ Church ye small tythes to ye Minister  |
| Royalties | The Deane kept Court Leet Twice in ye year in ye Church of Balscaddan  |

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificacons   | Denominacon<br>of<br>Land                                      | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c              | Lands profitable<br>wth ye<br>Quality         | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                              |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| John finglas<br>of Portrane<br>Ir: Papist | Tobberton and<br>Balgaddy wth<br>Thirty acres of<br>Churchland | one<br>hundred<br>and<br>eighty acres | Arable = 100<br>Meadow = 008<br>Pasture = 072 |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty poundes<br>By us<br>thirty six<br>poundes |

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
|                   | <b>OBSERVAÇONS</b>  |
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye premisses Anno 1641 by Inheritance [for] |

## BALSKADDAN PARISH

|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
|                 | for wch wth several other parcells hereafter mençoned he paid as Chief rent to ye Deane of Christ Church ye yearly rent of seaven poundes  |
| Buildings<br>&c | There is upon ye premisses an old Thatcht house one Barne a Cowhouse a stable & six cottages valued by ye Jury at forty poundes a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament, a small orchard. |
| Boundes         | Bounded on ye North to ye Rath & Lightowne on ye East to Balskaddan on ye South to ye land of Killoughter; on ye West to Reynoldstowne   |

| Proprietors<br>names &<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                    |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| John<br>Finglass<br>Aforesaid           | Milestowne                  | fifty Acres                        | Arable = 030<br>Meadow = 002<br>Pasture = 018 |                              | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes<br>By us<br>ten poundes |

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
|                   | <b>OBSERVAÇONS</b>  |
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as before exprest  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses foure cottages valued by ye Jury at Twelve poundes                            |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye North & West wth ye Elvin Water on ye East wth ye Rath on ye South wth ye land of Tobberton |



108

## BALS KADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres<br>&c | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye quality         | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                                    |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| John ffiglass<br>aforesaid               | Tobberstekin               | Thirty acres             | Arable = 021<br>Meadow = 001½<br>Pasture = 007½ |                           | By ye Jury<br>three poundes<br>ten shillings<br>by us<br>six poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as is before exprest  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses an old farme house one small Barne & one cabbin valued by ye Jury at ten poundes          |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye North with ye Elvin Water on ye East with Tobberton on ye South with Dowlagh on ye west with Gibstowne |  |  |  |  |

|                                      |           |              |   |  |   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---|--|---|
| John ffiglass<br>Afores <sup>d</sup> | Priorland | thirty acres | Arable = 020<br>Meadow = 001<br>Pasture = 009 |  | By ye Jury<br>fifty shillings<br>By us<br>six poundes |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor possest ye premisses anno 1641 as is before expressed                                |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon the premisses old burn'd walles   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye North & West with Killougher on ye south with Kittanstowne on ye east with Hayestowne |  |  |  |  |

109

## BALS KADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                                |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| John ffiglas<br>aforesaid                 | Balskaddan                 | Six Acres                          | Arable                                  |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty shillings<br>By us twenty<br>four shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye said landes as aforesaid                    |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings <sup>1</sup> | There are upon ye premisses foure cottages valued at foure poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes                |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not given.



|   |   |                          |  |  |  |
|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Laurence<br>Bealing of<br>Bealingstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Balskaddan  | One Acre<br>&<br>a halfe |  |  | By ye Jury<br>twenty<br>shillings<br>By us<br>the same |
| OBSERVAĀONS   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor                                     | The Proprietor held ye premisses Anno 1641 as Inheritance   |                          |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c  | There is upon ye premisses one house valued by the Jury at fourty shillings   |                          |  |  |  |
| Boundes   | Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Tobbertowne on ye East ye land of Balskaddan on ye South wth Balskaddan & alsoe on ye North |                          |  |  |  |

110

## BALSKADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons       | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon   | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                  |
|---|---|--|--|------------------------------|--|
| Thomas Conran<br>of<br>Wyanstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Balskaddan  | foure Acres<br>& a halfe   | Arable                                 |                              | By ye Jury<br>forty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |
| OBSERVAĀONS                                     |   |  |  |                              |  |
| To the Proprietor                               | The Proprietor possessed ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance  |  |  |                              |  |
| Buildings &c                                    | There is upon ye premisses one house a barne & one Kill valued by ye Jury at three poundes  |  |  |                              |  |
| Boundes   | Bounded on ye West East & North wth Balskaddan on ye South wth Newtowne   |  |  |                              |  |
| Laurence Bealing<br>aforesaid                   | Balskaddan  | One Acre & a<br>halfe of land<br>seaven<br>decayed<br>tenements &<br>Backsides | Arable                                 |                              | By ye Jury<br>foure poundes<br>By us<br>The same   |
| OBSERVAĀONS                                     |   |  |  |                              |  |
| To the Proprietor                               | The Proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance  |  |  |                              |  |
| Buildings &c                                    | There are upon ye premisses seaven decayed tenem <sup>ts</sup> with two barnes valued by ye Jury at eight poundes                                 |  |  |                              |  |
| Boundes   | Bounded on the West wth John ffiglass his lands on ye east wth ye land of ye Lord of Hoath & ye North & South wth M <sup>r</sup> Bysse his lands. |  |  |                              |  |



111

## BALS KADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons            | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable Lands<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                   |
|--|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Richard Caddell<br>of<br>Herbertstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Balskaddan                 | Two Acres                          | Arable                                |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by Inherit <sup>e</sup> Now possessed by Robert Caddell of Dublin Chirurgeon from ye Comonwealth                  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There are upon ye premisses three cottages valued by ye Jury at forty shillings   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth ye Lord of Hoathsland on ye East wth ye Lord of Gormanstowne land on ye South wth M <sup>r</sup> Bysse his land on ye North wth Bealingsland |  |  |  |  |

|   |            |          |  |  |  |
|---|------------|----------|--|--|--|
| Matth: Barnewall<br>of<br>Brumore<br>Ir: Papist | Balskaddan | One Acre |  |  | By ye Jury<br>Eight shillings<br>By us<br>the same |
|---|------------|----------|--|--|--|

## OBSERVACONS

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance Now in possession of ye Lady Lucas |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c     | There is upon ye premisses one house and Backside value at twenty shillings                  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes          | Bounded on ye West East North & South wth Tobberton  |  |  |  |  |

112

## BALS KADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands<br>&c | The Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                  |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Patrick Gough<br>of Dublin<br>Ir: Papist  | Balskaddan                 | five Acres            | Arable                                |                             | By ye Jury<br>forty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor possessed ye premisses anno 1641 by Inheritance at present in ye possession of John Hawkshaw from ye Comon wealth |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses two decayed Cottages valued by ye Jury at ten shillings   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East West & North wth ye Lord of Gormanstownes landes on ye south wth ye churchland                                |  |  |  |  |



|                                       |       |                      |                            |                                  |   |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Lord of<br>Gormanstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Ringe | One hundred<br>Acres | Arable = 050<br>Mead = 002 | Course<br>Rushy<br>Pasture } 048 | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>by us<br>sixteen poundes |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAČONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one farme house wth three cabbins valued by ye Jury at eight poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West to ye land of Dermottstowne on ye East wth ye Bogg of Balrothery on ye south to ye said Bogg on ye North wth ye Matt |  |  |  |  |

## BALSKADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificačons   | Denominačon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimačon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c       | The value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                                 |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| Luke Hussey<br>of<br>Westowne<br>Ir: Papist | Killougher                 | One hundred<br>and<br>sixty acres  | Arable 060<br>Meadow 004               | Moore &<br>Course<br>Pasture } 096 | By ye Jury<br>Sixteen poundes<br>By us<br>twenty foure<br>poundes |

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAČONS.   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 by Inherit <sup>e</sup>   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one barne & three cottages valued at five poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth ye landes of Hazardstowne & Kittanstowne on ye East to Hayestowne on ye South to Kittanstown on ye North to Whitsetowne & Reynoldstowne |  |  |  |  |

|                                       |       |                      |                          |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| Lord of<br>Gormanstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Matte | Sixty eight<br>Acres | Arable 030<br>Meadow 001 | Rushy Moore<br>and<br>Course<br>pasture } 37 | By ye Jury<br>seaven poundes<br>twelve shillings<br>by us<br>Ten poundes |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAČONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor held ye said lands anno 1641 by Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one decayed farme house one barne & two cottages, valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Dermottstowne, on ye east wth Balrothery & Stephens-towne on ye south wth ye Ringe on ye North wth ye land of Newtowne |  |  |  |  |



114

## BALS KADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Name &<br>Qualificaçon                           | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable Lands<br>wth ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                         |
|---|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Lord of<br>Gormonstowne<br>aforesaid<br>now Sr Charles<br>Coote | Headland Way<br>Leestowne<br>Tobbersole<br>Bodings<br>Drumins ye<br>Parks of<br>Stamullin & ye<br>farme of ye<br>land in<br>Balskaddan         | Foure<br>hundred<br>Acres          | Arable      340<br>Meadow     024  | Bogg &<br>Unprofit } 036  | By ye Jury<br>one hundred<br>poundes<br>by us<br>the same |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |  |                                    |                                    |                           |   |
| To the Proprietor   | The proprietor possessed ye premisses Anno 1641 by Inheritance   |                                    |                                    |                           |   |
| Buildings &c  | There is on Tobbersole three cottages, on ye farme of ye lane of Balskaddan Two tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury at ten poundes           |                                    |                                    |                           |   |
| Boundes   | Bounded on ye East wth ye Parish of Balrothery on ye West Tobberton & ye Rath on ye South Balskaddan & Newtowne on ye North wth ye Elvin water |                                    |                                    |                           |   |

115

## BALS KADDAN PARISH

## THE LORD OF ORMONDS LANDS

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Landes   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>lands wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c                               | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                 |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Lord of<br>Ormond<br>Protestant          | Whytestowne   | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable    =   028<br>Meadow   =   002 | Moory rushy<br>heath &<br>Course<br>past <sup>r</sup> } 90 | By ye Jury<br>twelve poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
| OBSERVAÇONS                              |   |                                    |                                       |  |   |
| To the Proprietor                        | The Proprietor was possest of ye said lands as his Inheritance Anno 1641  |                                    |                                       |  |   |
| Mortgage                                 | William Gough of Sutton in ye County of Dublin had three hundred poundes in mortgage upon ye said lands of Whitestowne Hayestowne & ye Rath in ye said Parish untill ye said sum of three hundred poundes were paid |                                    |                                       |  |   |
| Buildings &c                             | There is in ye said towne two cottages valued by ye Jury at forty shillings   |                                    |                                       |  |   |
| Royalties &c                             | The proprietor kept Court Leet & Court Baron in Balskaddan  |                                    |                                       |  |   |
| Boundes                                  | Bounded on ye West to the land of Tobertowne & Newings ; on ye East wth Newtowne on ye south wth Hayestowne & Dermottstowne on ye North wth the Grange  |                                    |                                       |  |   |



## BALSKADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Name &<br>Qualificacon | Denominacon<br>of<br>Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable Lands<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c                 | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                             |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Lord of<br>Ormond<br>aforesaid        | Hayestown                 | One hundred<br>and<br>forty acres  | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 004          | Wett and<br>Rushy<br>Course<br>Pasture } 096 | By ye Jury<br>thirteen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>sixteen poundes |

|   |   |             |            |                                    |  |
|---|---|-------------|------------|------------------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings &<br>Boundes | OBSERVACONS   |             |            |                                    |  |
|   | The proprietor possessed ye said landes as his inheritance anno 1641  |             |            |                                    |  |
|   | There is upon ye premisses one farme house Two cottages valued by ye Jury at five poundes   |             |            |                                    |  |
| Lord<br>of<br>Ormond                        | Bounded on ye West wth ye Landes of Killougher on ye East wth Dermottstowne on ye South wth ye bogg of Balrothery on ye North wth Whitestowne |             |            |                                    |  |
|   | Rath  | fifty acres | Arable 010 | furze &<br>Course<br>pasture } 040 | By ye Jury<br>six poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|   | OBSERVACONS   |             |            |                                    |  |

|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings &<br>Boundes | The Proprietor was possessed of ye said landes anno 1641 as his inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Bounded on ye West wth Milestowne on ye East wth Leestowne South wth Tobberton on ye North wth ye river of Stamullin of wch fifty acres ten are bounded on ye west wth Tobberstekin on ye East wth Tobberton on ye south Tobbertowne & Tobberstekin North wth Milestowne |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |

## BALSKADADN PARISH

## CHURCH LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of<br>Landes | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                   |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| The<br>Church<br>of<br>Balskaddan         | Balskaddan                  | Two Acres                          | Arable                                 |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty shillings<br>by us<br>the same |

|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings &<br>Boundes | OBSERVACONS  |  |  |  |  |
|   | The premisses belonged anno 1641 to ye Church of Balskaddan & are now in possession of John Hawkshaw Tenant to ye Commonwealth |  |  |  |  |
|   | There is upon ye premisses one house valued by ye Jury at three poundes  |  |  |  |  |
|   | The said land is bounded in ye midst of ye land of Tobbertowne   |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |



|  |                                |                |                              |                        |   |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Deane &<br>Chapter of<br>Christ Church | The Grange<br>of<br>Balskaddan | Seaventy Acres | Arable = 047<br>Meadow = 003 | Bogg &<br>Loughy } 020 | By ye Jury<br>Nine poundes<br>By us<br>twelve poundes |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | George Taaffe hath a lease of ye premisses from ye deane & Chapter of Christ Church for several years to come          |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses an old farme house wth foure cottages Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes                   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth ye land of Tobberton on ye North wth Balskaddan on ye south wth Whitestowne on ye East Newtowne |  |  |  |  |

118

## BALSKADDAN PARISH

## PROTESTANTT LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons                 | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes<br>&c | The value of<br>both anno<br>1640                   |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| John Bysse<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Protestant<br>of Dublin | Balskaddan                | foure acres                        | Profitable                              |                              | By ye Jury<br>twenty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by virtue of a lease made to Alexander Usher by ye Deane & Chapter of Christ Church for ye terme of ninety years to comence after ye determinaçon of a Lease made thereof to one William Talbott paying yearly thereout foure shillings |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye premisses one tenemt Valued by ye Jury at twenty shillings   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | The premisses are bounded   |  |  |  |  |

|                             |            |               |        |  |   |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--|---|
| Lord of Hoath<br>Protestant | Balskaddan | Sixteen acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>Three poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>the same |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------|--|---|

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye said landes anno 1641 by Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye premisses two houses & one barne valued at foure poundes by ye Jury  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye West wth Bealingsland on ye east wth ye Lord of Gormanstowne's land on ye South wth John Bysse Esq <sup>re</sup> his land on ye North wth Caddell of Herbertstown his land |  |  |  |  |



## BALS KADDAN PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualifications                | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable lands<br>wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c        | The value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                        |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| John Bysse<br>of Dublin<br>Esq <sup>d</sup><br>Protestant | Dermottstowne              | One hundred<br>Acres  | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 002          | Course<br>rushy<br>pasture } 058 | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>by us<br>fourteen<br>pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor was possessed of ye premisses as his Inheritance Anno 1641 & paid for ye same & for Newtowne yearly to ye Deane of Christ Church foure poundes fifteen shillings

Buildings &amp;c

There is on ye premisses one farme house & one Cottage valued by ye Jury at foure poundes

Boundes

Bounded on ye West wth Hayestowne on ye East wth ye Ringe on ye North wth Whites-  
towne & on ye south wth the Bogg of Balrothery

|                         |          |                                    |                              |                                  |  |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| John Bysse<br>aforesaid | Newtowne | One hundred<br>and<br>twenty acres | Arable = 040<br>Meadow = 007 | Course<br>Rushy<br>Pasture } 073 | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>By us<br>sixteen pounds |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said landes anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings &amp;c

There is upon ye premisses three tenements, one Barne valued by ye Jury at six poundes

Boundes

Bounded on ye West wth ye land of ye Grange and Whitestowne on ye East wth Balskaddan  
on ye North wth Balskaddan on ye south wth Dermottstowne and ye Matt.

|  |  |  |  |                               |   |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
| The number of acres contained in ye Parish of<br>Balskaddan is as followeth of |  |  | Arable<br>Meadow &<br>Pasture<br>Unprof: | 889½<br>} 168<br>594<br>1651½ | One thousand<br>six hundred<br>fifty one Acres<br>and a halfe |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|



**A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES WTH YE QUALITYES THEREOF  
CONTAINED IN THE PARISHES AFOREMENCON'D.**

(vizt)

| Parishes Names    | Arable Land | Meadow<br>Pasture & furze | Course<br>mountaine<br>& unprofitable<br>Lands | The Totall<br>in each Parish | Page |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------------|------|
| Balrothery ..     | 1543        | 1623                      | 237  | 3403                         | 20   |
| Garestowne ..     | 1413½       | 0209½                     | 000  | 1623                         | 34   |
| Balmadon ..       | 0995        | 0470                      | 101  | 1566                         | 41   |
| Naall ..          | 0761½       | 0149½                     | 214  | 1125                         | 51   |
| Hollywood ..      | 1132        | 0175                      | 777  | 2084                         | 62   |
| Westpellstowne .. | 0810        | 0050                      | 000  | 0860                         | 66   |
| Ballyboughill ..  | 1761        | 0093                      | 006  | 1860                         | 72   |
| Donebaite ..      | 0928        | 0565                      | 192  | 1685                         | 78   |
| Palmerstowne ..   | 0550        | 0215                      | 045  | 0810                         | 81   |
| Holmepatricke ..  | 0600        | 0010                      | 390  | 1000                         | 82   |
| Luske ..          | 2834        | 0244                      | 427  | 3505                         | 102  |
| Balldongan ..     | 0286        | 0011                      | 138  | 0435                         | 105  |
| Ballskaddan ..    | 0889½       | 0168                      | 594  | 1051½                        | 120  |
|                   | 14503½      | 3983                      | 3121   | 21607½                       |      |

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBERS OF ACRES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.**

| Parishes Names    | Arable Land | Meadow<br>Pasture & furze | Course<br>mountaine<br>& Unprofitable<br>Landes | The Totall<br>in each Parish | Page |
|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|------|
| Balrothery ..     | 1443        | 1551                      | 237   | 3231                         |      |
| Garestowne ..     | 1413½       | 0209½                     | 000   | 1623                         |      |
| Balmadon ..       | 0970        | 0462                      | 094   | 1526                         |      |
| Nall ..           | 0590½       | 0125½                     | 173   | 0889                         |      |
| Hollywood ..      | 0808½       | 0165½                     | 506   | 1480                         |      |
| Westpellstowne .. | 0732        | 0048                      | 000   | 0780                         |      |
| Ballyboughill ..  | 1761        | 0093                      | 006   | 1860                         |      |
| Donebaite ..      | 0928        | 0565                      | 192   | 1685                         |      |
| Palmerstowne ..   | 0550        | 0215                      | 045   | 0810                         |      |
| Holme Patrick ..  | 0000        | 000                       | 000   | 0000                         |      |
| Luske ..          | 1860        | 148                       | 108   | 2116                         |      |
| Ball-dongan ..    | 0036        | 001                       | 018   | 0055                         |      |
| Ballskaddan ..    | 0662½       | 150                       | 217   | 1029½                        |      |
|                   | 11754¾      | 3733¾                     | 1596  | 17084½                       |      |

Memorandū that part of ye landes of Reynoldstowne in ye parish of Naall containing 122 acres as [appears in] pages 50 & 51 & return'd to be Church landes is land that belonged to Irish Propriet<sup>rs</sup> as appeares in ye s<sup>d</sup> pages & is to be added to this Abstract.



## AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS, &amp;c.

| Parishes Names    | Arable Land                         | Meadow<br>Pasture & furze          | Course<br>mountaine &<br>Unprofitable<br>Landes | The Totall<br>in each Parish | Page |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------|
| Balrothery ..     | 0082                                | 062                                | 000   | 144                          |      |
| Garestowne ..     | 0000                                | 000                                | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Balmadon ..       | 0025                                | 008                                | 007   | 040                          |      |
| Naall ..          | 0049                                | 024                                | 041   | 114                          |      |
| Hollywood ..      | 0319 $\frac{3}{4}$                  | 009 $\frac{1}{4}$                  | 271   | 600                          |      |
| Westpellstowne .. | 0078                                | 002                                | 000   | 080                          |      |
| Ballyboughill ..  | 0000                                | 000                                | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Donebaite ..      | 0000                                | 000                                | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Palmerstowne ..   | 0000                                | 000                                | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Holme Patrick ..  | 0600                                | 010                                | 390   | 1000                         |      |
| Luske ..          | 0974                                | 096                                | 319   | 1389                         |      |
| Ball Dongan ..    | 0250                                | 010                                | 120   | 0380                         |      |
| Ballskaddan ..    | 0178                                | 015                                | 357   | 0550                         |      |
|                   | <u>2555<math>\frac{3}{4}</math></u> | <u>236<math>\frac{1}{4}</math></u> | <u>1505</u>                                     | <u>4297</u>                  |      |

## AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBERS OF ACRES OF CHURCH LANDES, &amp;c.

| Parishes Names    | Arable<br>Lands | Meadow<br>Pasture & furze | Course<br>mountaine<br>& unprofitable<br>landes | The totall<br>in each parish | Page |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|------|
| Ballrothery ..    | 018             | 010                       | 000   | 028                          |      |
| Garestowne ..     | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Ballmadon ..      | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Naall ..          | 122             | 000                       | 000   | 122                          |      |
| Hollywood ..      | 004             | 000                       | 000   | 004                          |      |
| Westpellstowne .. | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Ballyboughill ..  | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Donebaite ..      | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Palmerstowne ..   | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Holme-Patrick ..  | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Luske ..          | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Balldongan ..     | 000             | 000                       | 000   | 000                          |      |
| Ballskaddan ..    | 049             | 003                       | 020   | 072                          |      |
|                   | <u>193</u>      | <u>013</u>                | <u>020</u>                                      | <u>226</u>                   |      |

Memorandum That ye hundred & Twenty Two acres returned to be Church land in ye parish of Naall is land y<sup>t</sup> belonged to Irish propriet<sup>rs</sup> as appeares Pages 50 & 51 & therefore to be deducted out of this Abstract.



| Page                          |                      | Page                             |                      | Page                   |        |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|
| A.                            |                      | E.                               |                      | M.                     |        |
| Ardgillum .. ..               | 08                   | Ellistowne .. ..                 | 070                  | Mirgastowne .. ..      | 09     |
| Adamstowne .. ..              | 30, 31               |                                  |                      | Mallahow .. ..         | 56     |
| Artare .. ..                  | 90                   | F.                               |                      | Murrough .. ..         | 65     |
| [Arlaw] .. ..                 | [99]                 | fflemingstowne .. ..             | 02                   | Milverstowne .. ..     | 103    |
| B.                            |                      | ffowkstowne greate .. ..         | 04                   | Milestowne .. ..       | 107    |
| Breemore .. ..                | 02                   | ffowkstowne litle .. ..          | 04                   | Matt .. ..             | 113    |
| Ballbriggan great farme .. .. | 05                   | fflackettstowne .. ..            | 45                   | N.                     |        |
| Ballbriggan litle farme .. .. | 06                   |                                  |                      | Newhaven .. ..         | 02     |
| Ballernad .. ..               | 06                   | G.                               |                      | Newtowne .. ..         | 34, 33 |
| Baltray .. ..                 | { 7, 75, 76          | Garestowne .. ..                 | { 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 | Nuttstowne .. ..       | 39     |
| Barnigeroge .. ..             | 08                   | Grallagh .. ..                   | 53, 54               | Naall .. ..            | 43, 44 |
| Blackhall farme .. ..         | 13                   | Grange of Ballyboughill .. ..    | 68                   | Newnnings .. ..        | 48     |
| Balrothery .. ..              | 15, 16               | Garrettstowne .. ..              | 70                   | Naptowne .. ..         | 57     |
| Balwinstowne .. ..            | { 26, 27, 28, 29     | Gracedew .. ..                   | 86                   | Newtowne .. ..         | 65, 87 |
| Ballmadon .. ..               | 35                   | H.                               |                      | P.                     |        |
| Boranstowne .. ..             | 37, 38               | Hazardstowne great & litle .. .. | 45                   | Palmerstowne .. ..     | 10, 79 |
| Baltrasny .. ..               | 38                   | Hollywood .. ..                  | 50                   | Peircetowne .. ..      | 91, 92 |
| Brownestowne .. ..            | 55, 69               | Hollywood litle .. ..            | 55                   | Priorland .. ..        | 108    |
| Balrickard .. ..              | 58                   | Haggardstowne .. ..              | 77                   | R.                     |        |
| Baronstowne .. ..             | 63                   | Hodgistowne .. ..                | 89                   | Reynoldstowne .. ..    | 44     |
| Balliboughill .. ..           | 67                   | Heathstowne .. ..                | 90                   | Litle Rath .. ..       | 47     |
| Bealingstowne West .. ..      | 69                   | Hackettstowne .. ..              | 91                   | Roscale litle .. ..    | 68     |
| Ballmadrought .. ..           | 74                   | Hayestowne .. ..                 | 94                   | Roscale greate .. ..   | 71     |
| Ball Carrig .. ..             | 75                   | Headlandway .. ..                | 114                  | Ring .. ..             | 112    |
| Butlers Mead .. ..            | 78                   | I.                               |                      | S.                     |        |
| Ballaby .. ..                 | 88                   | Inch .. ..                       | 13                   | Stevenstowne .. ..     | 05     |
| Ballastrane .. ..             | 89                   | Jordanstowne .. ..               | 80                   | Sammon .. ..           | 11     |
| Balcony .. ..                 | 90                   | Irishtowne .. ..                 | 88                   | Stafforstowne .. ..    | 78     |
| Ballykea .. ..                | 91                   | K.                               |                      | Stamullins Parks .. .. | 114    |
| Balgaddy .. ..                | 106                  | Knockhingen .. ..                | 01                   | T.                     |        |
| Balskaddan .. ..              | { 109, 110, 111, 112 | Killelane .. ..                  | 09                   | Tankerstowne .. ..     | 03     |
| Bodings .. ..                 | 114                  | Knock .. ..                      | 11                   | Tobergragan .. ..      | 31, 32 |
| C.                            |                      | Kilshagh .. ..                   | 15                   | Turvey .. ..           | 78     |
| Cloghrudder .. ..             | 13                   | Kinnard .. ..                    | 56                   | Thomastowne .. ..      | 92     |
| Curtlagh .. ..                | 12                   | Kilcraugh .. ..                  | 76                   | Tobberton .. ..        | 106    |
| Collinhill farme .. ..        | 14                   | Kinure .. ..                     | 93                   | Tobberstekin .. ..     | 108    |
| Castlehill .. ..              | 14                   | Killougher .. ..                 | 113                  | Tobbersole .. ..       | 114    |
| Cordanstowne .. ..            | 36                   | L.                               |                      | W.                     |        |
| Charestowne .. ..             | 41                   | Leytowne .. ..                   | 07                   | Wisetowne .. ..        | 40     |
| Curragh .. ..                 | 54                   | Logburne .. ..                   | 10                   | Westowne .. ..         | 46     |
| Curragh East .. ..            | 58                   | Lackninstowne .. ..              | 46                   | Westpellstowne .. ..   | 63     |
| Corballies .. ..              | 76                   | Leestowne .. ..                  | 64                   | Whitestowne .. ..      | 81     |
| Cottrelstowne .. ..           | 80                   | Lispopell .. ..                  | 71                   |                        |        |
| Cole Cott great .. ..         | 85                   | Landestowne .. ..                | 77                   |                        |        |
| Carrickhead .. ..             | 85                   | Loghsheny .. ..                  | 92                   |                        |        |
| D.                            |                      | Leestowne .. ..                  | 114                  |                        |        |
| Darciestowne .. ..            | 12                   |                                  |                      |                        |        |
| Doolagh .. ..                 | 47                   |                                  |                      |                        |        |
| Damallstowne .. ..            | 57                   |                                  |                      |                        |        |
| Drrishoge .. ..               | 70                   |                                  |                      |                        |        |
| Donebaite .. ..               | 73                   |                                  |                      |                        |        |
| Danestowne .. ..              | 86                   |                                  |                      |                        |        |
| Drumins .. ..                 | 114                  |                                  |                      |                        |        |
| Drumlottry .. ..              | 092                  |                                  |                      |                        |        |



## AN INDEX OF IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS

| Page                           |    |  | Page                   |    |                                   | Page                        |    |                    |
|--------------------------------|----|--|------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|--------------------|
| A.                             |    |  | E.                     |    |                                   | O.                          |    |                    |
| Allin John ..                  | .. | 77                                     | Eustace, Nicholas ..   | .. | 14                                | P.                          |    |                    |
| Arthur Robert ..               | .. | 91                                     | F.                     |    |                                   | Preston Nicholas            | {  | 4, 13              |
| B.                             |    |  | ffinglas Elizabeth ..  | .. | 5, 12, 26                         | Penteny Robert ..           | {  | 27, 112, 113, 114  |
| [Barnewall Matthew]            | {  | 2, 14, 24, 32, 111 =                   | ffagan John ..         | .. | 10                                | Penteny Richard ..          | {  | 11, 15             |
| [Barnewall, Nicholas]          | .. | 5                                      | ffinglas John ..       | {  | 15, 47, 63, 64, 65, 106, 107, 108 | Preston Robert ..           | {  | 35, 36, 37, 38, 40 |
| [Barnewall, Patrick]           | .. | 26                                     | ffagan Christopher ..  | .. | 109, 58                           | Q.                          |    |                    |
| [Barnewall] Peter              | .. | 6, 16                                  | G.                     |    |                                   | R.                          |    |                    |
| Bath alias Golding             | {  | 22                                     | Golding Christopher .. | .. | 34                                | Read John ..                | .. | 9                  |
| Margarett                      | .. | 23                                     | Gough, Patrick ..      | .. | 112                               | Russell, Thomas ..          | .. | 32                 |
| Bealing Laurence               | .. | 24                                     | Lord of Gormanstowne   | {  | 4, 13, 27, 112, 113, 114          | Russell Patrick ..          | .. | 68, 69             |
| Barnewall Patrick              | .. | 24                                     | H.                     |    |                                   | Russell Christopher         | .. | 87                 |
| Bath, James ..                 | .. | 24, 27                                 | Hussey Peter ..        | .. | 4, 46                             | S.                          |    |                    |
| Blackney James                 | .. | 31, 39, 90                             | Hollywood Nicholas     | {  | 25, 44, 52, 55, 56, 57, 75        | Stokes George ..            | .. | 1                  |
| Begg, Matthew ..               | .. | 32, 37, 41                             | Humphrey James ..      | .. | 85                                | Segrave, Henry ..           | {  | 25, 32, 85         |
| Barnewall Sr Richard           | .. | 38, 47, 71                             | Hussey Luke ..         | .. | 113                               | Segrave Richard             | .. | 38                 |
| Bowen John ..                  | .. | 40                                     | I. K.                  |    |                                   | T.                          |    |                    |
| Barnewall Nicholas             | {  | 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89 | Luttrell Thomas ..     | .. | 3                                 | Treavers, [Travers] William | {  | 7, 10, 12, 91, 103 |
| Barnewall, Katherin            | .. | 74                                     | M.                     |    |                                   | Talbott Elizabeth           | {  | 21, 26, 30, 31, 33 |
| Bealing, Laurence              | {  | 90, 109, 110                           | [McCan, Nicholas]      | .. | [87]                              | Talbott Sr William          | .. | 23                 |
| C.                             |    |  | Moore, Bartholomew     | .. | 4                                 | Talbott William ..          | .. | 28                 |
| Conran Thomas ..               | .. | 1, 56, 110                             | N.                     |    |                                   | U.                          |    |                    |
| Cusack, Patrick ..             | .. | 13                                     | Nugent Andrew ..       | .. | 11, 29                            | Usher, Robert ..            | {  | 7, 8, 9, 16, 48    |
| Corballies Rob <sup>t</sup> .. | .. | 31                                     | Lord Netterfield       | .. | 15, 28                            | W.                          |    |                    |
| Cruse Christopher              | {  | 43, 45, 46                             | Netterfield Luke       | {  | 54, 76, 76, 79, 80                | Wickomb Edward              | .. | 29, 30             |
| Caddell, John ..               | .. | 45                                     | O.                     |    |                                   | Walsh Robert ..             | .. | 93                 |
| Conran Walter ..               | .. | 54                                     | P.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Cusack, Adam ..                | .. | 58                                     | Q.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Chillum Christopher            | .. | 86                                     | R.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Chillum James ..               | .. | 87                                     | S.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| McCan Richard [Nicholas]       | .. | 87                                     | T.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Carbery, Richard               | .. | 94                                     | U.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Caddell Richard ..             | .. | 111                                    | V.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| D.                             |    |  | W.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Delahide, Thomas               | {  | 3, 92, 93                              | X.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Dillon, Martin ..              | .. | 8, 50                                  | Y.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Dongan, Edward                 | .. | 67, 70                                 | Z.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |
| Delahide Anthony               | .. | 73                                     | A.                     |    |                                   | W.                          |    |                    |



## AN INDEX OF THE SEVERALL TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANTS PROPRIETORS.

|                                  | Page   |                        | Page   |                        | Page    |
|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| A.                               |        | H.                     |        | O.                     |         |
| B.                               |        | Holme Patrick ..       | 82     | Obristowne ..          | 100     |
| Balrothery ..                    | 18, 19 | Hodgistowne ..         | 102    |                        |         |
| part of Boranstowne ..           | 42     | Hayestowne ..          | 116    | P.Q.                   |         |
| Balgeyth ..                      | 59     |                        |        |                        |         |
| Balrickard ..                    | 61     | I.                     |        | R.                     |         |
| Ballnigeragh ..                  | 82     | St. Johns Landes ..    | 60     | Rush ..                | 95      |
| Balltrasyn ..                    | 82     | Jordanstowne ..        | 99     | Raharton ..            | 96      |
| Balldrumin ..                    | 97     |                        |        | Rath ..                | 117     |
| Balldongan and Butterstowne } .. | 104    | K.                     |        |                        |         |
| Balskaddan ..                    | 118    | Kilmainham ..          | 17     | S.                     |         |
|                                  |        | Kittanstowne ..        | 49, 61 | Skerryes ..            | 82      |
| C.                               |        |                        |        | Slaverstowne ..        | 101     |
| Collyerstowne ..                 | 66     | L.                     |        |                        |         |
| Cole Coate litle ..              | 100    | Luske ..               | 19     | T.                     |         |
| Courtduffe ..                    | 101    | Loghbragh & Layne ..   | 82     | Terrilstowne greate .. | 97      |
|                                  |        | The Leas ..            | 99     | Tomyntowne ..          | 101     |
| D.                               |        | Leytowne ..            | 104    |                        |         |
| Dermottstowne ..                 | 119    | M.                     |        | V.                     |         |
| E.                               |        | Mullahuning ..         | 17     |                        |         |
| Effilstowne ..                   | 98     | Malahow ..             | 60     | W.                     |         |
|                                  |        | Milverstowne Grange .. | 62     | Whitestowne ..         | 98, 115 |
| F.                               |        | N.                     |        |                        |         |
| G.                               |        | Newhouse ..            | 18     |                        |         |
| Great Rath ..                    | 49     | Newtowne ..            | 119    |                        |         |
| Gallagh ..                       | 60     |                        |        |                        |         |

## AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

|                      | Page   |                   | Page             |                       | Page |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------|
| A.                   |  | I.                |                  | P.                    |      |
| B.                   |  |                   |                  | Peirce Lady ..        | 18   |
| Bysse John ..        | { 17, 59, 60, 118, 119                       | K.                |                  | Q. R. S.              |      |
| Barry Sr James ..    | { 49, 59, 61                                 | King Sr Robert .. | 99               |                       |      |
| Bolton Sr Edward ..  | 101  |                   |                  | T.                    |      |
| Bolton Sr Richard .. | 101  | L. M. N.          |                  | Earle of Thomond ..   | 17   |
| C. D. E. F. G.       |  |                   |                  | Turner Christopher .. | 60   |
| H.                   |  | O.                |                  |                       |      |
| Lord of Hoath ..     | { 42, 49, 61, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 118 | Lord of Ormond {  | 95, 96, 115, 116 | V.                    |      |
|                      |  |                   |                  | W.                    |      |



## AN INDEX OF BISHOPS DEANES &amp; OTHER CHURCHLANDS.

|               |    | Page |                   |  | Page  |                |  | Page      |
|---------------|----|------|-------------------|--|-------|----------------|--|-----------|
| A.            |    |      | C.                |  |       | M. N. O. P. Q. |  |           |
| B.            |    |      | D. E. F. G. H. I. |  |       | R.             |  |           |
|               |    |      | K.                |  |       | Reynoldstowne  |  | .. 50, 51 |
| Balrothery    | .. | 19   | L.                |  |       | S. T. V. W.    |  |           |
| Balskaddan    | .. | 117  | Luske             |  | .. 19 |                |  |           |
| the Grange of | }  | 117  |                   |  |       |                |  |           |
| Balskaddan    |    |      |                   |  |       |                |  |           |

## AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF YE AFORESAID CHURCH LANDES.

| Page                          |    |     | Page             |    |       | Page |                   |          |
|-------------------------------|----|-----|------------------|----|-------|------|-------------------|----------|
| A.                            |    |     | D.               | E. | F. G. |      | L.                |          |
| B.                            |    |     |                  |    | H.    |      | Luske Church      | .. .. 19 |
| Balrothery Minister           | .. | 19  | Hollywood Vicar  |    | ..    | 62   |                   |          |
| Balskaddan Church             | .. | 117 |                  |    | I.    |      | M.                |          |
|                               |    |     |                  |    | K.    |      | St Mary Abbey     | .. 50    |
| C.                            |    |     |                  |    |       |      |                   |          |
| Christ Church Deane & Chapter | .. | 117 | Kilmainham Abbey |    | ..    | } 50 | N. O. P. Q. R. S. |          |
|                               |    |     |                  |    |       |      | T. V. W.          |          |



In pursuance of a Commission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from ye right Honble ye Lord Deputy & Councill bearing date the Fourth of October 1654.

Wee have as well by Jury of ye most knowing & sufficient men of ye Barony of Balrothery as by all other lawfull wayes and meanes in our power indeavoured to finde out ye Landes of ye said Barony wth theire Quantity, Quality Value in ye yeare sixteen hundred & forty & what further by ye said Commission & Instructions wee were empowered to And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in ye yearly Value anno 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto first

That though ye said Jury were as aforesaid of ye Most sufficient men wee could informe our selves of to assist in ye carrying on of this worke yet they were not so wary in that particular as behooved them fearing (as wee apprehend) that ye contribucon would in some proportion to ye value then bee hereafter charged upon them And Secondly wee have viewed severall of ye said landes & doe finde them to have been worth as valued by us and soe ye rest comparatively All wch our proceedings together wth ye said Comission & Instructions are here humbly returned by

Patrick Close Dublin  
the third of November 1655.

THO TRESHAM  
JOHN TUTTELL  
JO RAWLINE

*A true copy*  
JAMES MILLS

*Dep. Keeper of the Records.*  
15 April 1901







# A Survey of ye Barony of NETHER-CROSS in ye Countye of DUBLIN

*Containing ye Parishes<sup>1</sup> following*

*(vizt.)*

SWORDES <sup>2</sup> [Part]

FFINGLAS <sup>4</sup>

LUSKE <sup>3</sup>

PORTRARNE

CLONMEDON <sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The present barony of Nethercross includes the following parishes and part parishes transferred to it from ancient baronies here specified under authority Act of Parliament 5 & 6 Vict., c. 96 : Killeek parish transferred from barony of Coolock ; Kilsallaghan parish transferred from Castleknock barony ; Donabate parish and townland of Ballymadrough (par. of Swords) transferred from Balrothery barony ; Killossery parish comprising lands transferred from Ballyboughil parish, barony of Balrothery, of which a note has already been given at that barony and numerous lands transferred from Coolock barony *q.v.* (*Census*, 1841).


<sup>2</sup> For remainder of parish, see barony of Coolock in present text. Under 5 & 6 Vict. cap. 96, part of Swords "comprising glebe insulated in Cloghran parish" (bar. of Coolock) transferred to Coolock bar.

<sup>3</sup> *Cf.*, present barony of Balrothery East to which the following lands have been transferred from the ancient barony of Nethercross ; Ballymaguire, Ballough, Bishopland, Balleally west, Beau, Bettyville, Broomfield, Causestown, Collins-town, part of Corduff, Corduff common, Dunganstown, Dunganstown common, Great common, Johnstown, Knightstown, Lusk, Loughcommon, Newhaggard, Newtown-Corduff, Nevitt, Parnelstown, Rowansbig, Rowanslittle, Rathmooney, Regeens, Rallekaystown, Raheny, Regles, Rogerstown, Racecourse common, Tyrrelstown little, Tooman, Wimbletown and Walshestown—*Census* 1841.

<sup>4</sup> *Cf.*, present barony of Castleknock to which the following lands have been transferred from ancient Nethercross barony : Baleskin, Ballyboggan north and south, Ballygall, Bishopswood, Broghan, Cabragh, Cardiffsbridge, Cardiffs-castle, Charlestown, Coldwinters, Finglas east and west and Finglaswood, Glasnevin demesne, Glebe, Jamestown great and little, Johnstown, Kildonan, Kilshane, Poppintree, Shallon, Springmount, Stang, Stockens, Tolka—*Census*, 1841. Most of the foregoing place-names can easily be identified with denominations set out in the present text ; as to "Glasnevin demesne," however the par. of Glasnevin is returned by the Civil Survey in the barony of Coolock.

<sup>5</sup> *Cf.* parish of Clonmethan, present barony of Balrothery West and Killossery par. in present Nethercross (Rowles-town).



MEMORANDUM that ye Severall Landes in this Book marked with this marke  are landes that on ye 23<sup>rd</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1641 belonged unto Phillip Hore of Kilsoghan in ye Countye of Dublin & are now possessed by Alderman Thomas Hooks of Dublin, & by an ord<sup>r</sup> from ye Rt Hon<sup>ble</sup> ye Lo: Deputy & Councill of ye 28<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1654 not to be disposed of till further Ord<sup>r</sup>.



## The Barony of Nether-Cross in ye County of Dublin

### The Parish of Swordes

The said Parish is a part of ye Barony of NetherCross Bounded on ye East wth Cowlock & part of ye Barony of Balrothery ; on ye South wth ye Barony of Cowlock ; West wth ye said Barony of Cowlock & part of ye Barony of Balrothery ; & on ye North wth ye Barony of Balrothery.

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons             | Denominacon<br>of lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c. | Value of<br>both anno<br>1640                     |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| Bartholomew<br>Russell<br>of Seatowne<br>Irish papist | Swordes                 | fifteen Acres                      | Arable                                  |                            | By ye Jury<br>Seaven pounds<br>By us<br>the same. |

### PARISH OF SWORDES

#### OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye aforesaid Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings etc

There are upon ye premisses Eighteen Tenements and Backsides intermixt wth ye Towne & Lands of Swordes wch buildings are Valued by ye Jury at Eighty poundes ; There is also one Stone House slated, worth Anno 1640 one hundred poundes, now out of repaire

Boundes

Bounded within ye Towne &amp; Lands of Swordes.

James Dillon of  
Huntstowne  
Ir: Papist

One Tenement in Swordes Valued by the Jury five poundes

Patrick Russell  
of Brownestowne  
Ir: Papist

One Tenement in Swordes wth a Backside Valued by ye Jury at one pound

fitz Symons  
of ye Grange  
of Baldoyle  
Ir: Papist.

In Swordes

One Acre

Profitable

Valued by us at  
ten shillings.

#### OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye premisses as his Inheritance Anno 1641

Buildings

There is upon ye premisses one slate hall & three Cabbins (wth Backsides) Valued by ye Jury at two poundes ten shillings



Fol. 3

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons   | Denominacon<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye Quality                         | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value Anno<br>1640                                     |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Nicholas Taylor<br>of Swordes<br>Ir: papist | Swordes                 | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres  | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } <sup>004</sup> <sub>156</sub> |                          | By ye Jury<br>Sixty poundes<br>By us<br>Eighty poundes |

|                   | OBSERVAcons   |
|-------------------|---|
| To The Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings etc     | There are upon ye premisses ye Walles of an old stone house one Chaffe house & Barne ;<br>wth fifteen Chaffe houses & Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes.  |
| Royaltyes         | The premisses did suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes, to ye Court formerly held by<br>ye Archbishop of Dublin ; & now by ye Colledge of Dublin—The premisses paid Two poundes<br>Two shillings p Anñ Chiefe rent to ye said Archbishop |
| Tythes            | The Tythes did belong to ye Petty Canons  |
| Boundes           | Bounded as followeth (vizt) Sixty Acres in ye East side of ye Towne of Swordes adjoyning<br>to ye lands of Seatowne ; ye Remainder is Bounded within ye said Towne & fields of Swordes.   |

Fol. 4

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons  | Denominacon<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres &c.              | Profitable<br>Landes with<br>ye Quality          | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                            |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| John Caddell<br>of Moortowne<br>Ir: Papist | Swordes                 | Thirty two<br>Acres & $\frac{1}{4}$ | Arable &<br>Pasture } <sup>32</sup> <sub>1</sub> |                          | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>By Us<br>Sixteen poundes |

|                     | OBSERVAcons  |
|---------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor   | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Mortgagee           | Gerard Wallis in trust for Robert Wilson (English Protestant) Mortgagee  |
| Buildings &c        | There are upon ye p'emisses two small tenements Valued by ye Jury at three poundes   |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes | The premisses is part of ye Mannor of Swordes &c The Tythes belongd to ye Petty Canons.  |
| Boundes             | Bounded as followeth (vizt) Six Acres & $\frac{3}{4}$ Bounded on ye East wth Mr Bysses his Landes ;<br>South wth Taberers Parke, wth Taylors land, & North wth Jordans-Land. One Acre & $\frac{1}{2}$<br>Bounded East wth ye forty Batter: South & North wth Jordans & West wth Mr Taylors land<br>Two acres more called ye Conaght Land intermixt with Taylors land ye other side ye highway.<br>One Acre called ye Cross Acre. Three acres called ye Pennock hill Six Acres between ye land<br>of Newing towne, & ye Parsons Land. Three Acres called Byams Parks neere ye Church of<br>Swordes. Nine Acres more called Bollis Parks neere ye great Comon goeing to Mooretowne |



# PARISH OF SWORDES

89

fol. 5

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

| Proprietors Names &c                  | Denominaçon of Landes   | Number of Acres &c | Profitable Landes wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Lands &c | Value of both Anno 1640                        |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| John Caddell of Mooretowne Ir: Papist | Swordes   | Thirty Acres       | Meadow 003<br>Arable 027         |                       | By ye Jury ten poundes<br>By us fifteen pounds |
| OBSERVAÇONS                           |   |                    |                                  |                       |  |
| To the Proprietor                     | The Proprietor held ye said Landes as his Inheritance Anno 1641 Christopher Hewetson English Protestant held ye premisses by Mortgage from ye Proprietors father Richard Caddell  |                    |                                  |                       |  |
| Royaltyes                             | The premisses is a part of ye Mannor of Swordes &c  |                    |                                  |                       |  |
| Boundes                               | Bounded as followeth (vizt) fourteen on ye East to ye Seaven Acres called ye Gallowes hill land : & south to ye Ring Water ; West to ye Land of Mooretowne ; & on ye North to ye high way Leading from Brazill. Sixteen Acres more Bounded East wth ye high way leadinge from Swordes to ye fforest ; South to Taylors land ; West to ye Hudy Acre & Taylorsland on ye North to ye said Ringwater |                    |                                  |                       |  |

fol. 6

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualifications        | Denominaçon<br>of Lands   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | profitable<br>Landes<br>wth ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640   |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| John Caddell<br>of<br>Mooretowne<br><br>aforesaid | Swordes   | Nine Acres                         | All profitable                         |                           | By ye Jury<br>two poundes<br>five shillings<br>By us<br>foure poundes<br>ten shillings |
| OBSERVAÇONS                                       |   |                                    |  |                           |  |
| To the Proprietor                                 | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |                                    |  |                           |  |
| Buildings   | There are upon ye premisses foure Tenem <sup>ts</sup> and Backsides two of wch are Valued at Eight poundes  |                                    |  |                           |  |
| Tythes  | The Tythes belonged to ye Petty Canons  |                                    |  |                           |  |
|   | Bounded as followeth (vizt) one house lyes & bounds in ye West side of ye Towne East to ye Street; South to Taylors land; West to ye River; North to Jordans land The other Boundes & lyes wthin ye Towne of Swords one Acre & a halfe Bounded East Taylorsland; South & North to Russell of Seatownes land; West to Hancocks land; Two acres more East & South to ye said Russells Land. West to Taylorsland; North to Mallahederts land. Three acres more East to Taylorsland; South to Baths land; West to ye Road leading from Swordes to Dublin; North to Talbotts landes. Three Acres more East to Bealingsland: South to Russellsland West & North to ye Road leading to ye fforest. |                                    |  |                           |  |



Fol 7

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Lands with<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value Ano<br>1640                                       |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>of Turvy<br>Ir: Papist | Swords                  | Sixty acres                        | Arable &<br>Meadow } 060               |                           | By ye Jury<br>twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held ye said Landes by Inheritance Anno 1641

Buildings

There is upon ye pmisses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at two poundes

Royalties  
&c

The pmisses are part of ye Mannor of Swords &amp;c

Tythes

The Tythes belong to ye Parson of Lessenhall &amp;c

Chief Rent

The premisses pay three poundes p añ Chief rent to ye Colledge of Dublin

Boundes

Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Eighteen acres on ye East with fitz Symon's Land ; South with ye highway leading to Brazill ; West with part of Baths farme, & part of ye Land of Mooretowne ; North with ye great Comons of Swordes. Six Acres more Bounded East with part of Baths farme ; South with part of ye Land of Mooretowne ; West & North with ye said land of Mooretowne, Twenty Acres more East with Baths & Russells land ; South with ye highway leading to Rickenhore ; West with Horish his Land ; & North with Bathes land. Eight Acres East with ye Land of Newtowne ; South with fitz Symons his Land ; West with ye Highway Leading to ye Broad Meadow ; North to ye river of Broad Meadow. Eight Acres of Meadow intermixt in ye Broad Meadow

Fol. 8

## PARISH OF SWORDS

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon                           | Denominacon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land with<br>yee Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                               |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| Laurence Bealing <sup>1</sup><br>of<br>Bealingstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Swordes                | Thirty Acres                       | Arable &<br>Pasture } 30               |                         | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The proprietor held ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Tythes

The Tythes belonged ye Petty Canons.

Boundes

Bounded as followeth (vizt.) twenty one Acres on ye East with ye highway leading from Swordes to Dublin South to Mr Barnewall of Turvey his land, in Swordes ; West to Caddell's Land ; North to yee ffirry Batter. Three Acres more East & North to ye aforesd. Barnewalls Land ; South to ye Land of litle fforest ; West to Reminstowne ; Three acres more East to Dixon's Acre South to ye ffirry Batter ; West & North to Taylors Land ; Three acres more called ye Mill Leasure, East to ye Troule Mill ; South to ye fferne park ; West to Taylors land ; & on ye North to ye Gallowes hill.

<sup>1</sup> It is not apparent from the Dublin Book of S. & D. that this proprietor was the owner of any part of the denomination of "Swordes" ; several "parcels of land" within the parish are there shown to have been the property in 1641 of "Mr Hore."



# PARISH OF SWORDES

91

Fol. 9

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons      | Denominacon of Land | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Land with ye Quality | Unprofitable Lands &c | Value Anno 1640  |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Sr Henry Talbott of Templeoge Ir: Papist | Swordes             | Two Acres                    | Arable                          |                       | By ye Jury fourteen shilling<br>By us twenty shillings |

### OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye premisses one house Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | The House on Talbotts Land Bounded as followeth (vizt.) on ye East to Taylors Land ; on ye South to St Warbors Land West to ye street ; & North to Jordan's land, & ye two Acres thereunto belonging. East & South to Jordans land West to Russell of Seatowne his Land ; & North to Mr Taylors Land. |  |  |  |  |

|                                  |         |             |            |  |                    |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|--|--------------------|
| Luke Hussey of Westowne Ir: Pap: | Swordes | Eight acres | Profitable |  | By us foure pounds |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|--|--------------------|

### OBSERVACONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance                             |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There are upon ye p'misses Two houses Valued by ye Jury at Three poundes                   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | The Two houses and Eight Acres Bounded as followeth (vizt.) one house Bounded East & South |  |  |  |  |

Fol 10

South to Singl's Bridge & to ye River ; West to the Land leading from ye Gallowes Hill ; North to ye Road leading to ye Church. The other house Boundes on ye East to ye street of Swordes ; South to part of ye Churchland ; West to ye River ; & North to Talbott of Robertstowne his Land. The Eight Acres of land Bounded ; Seaven of them on ye East to Taylors land South to ye Lands of Newingstowne ; West & North to ye said Taylors Land. The other Acre Boundeth East South & North to Taylors land ; & on ye West to Russell of Seatownes Land

| Proprietors Name and Qualificacon       | Denominacon of Land | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Land with ye Quality | Unprofitable Land &c | The Value of of Both Anno 1640              |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| John Talbott of Robertstowne Ir: Papist | Swordes             | Twenty Acres                 | Arable                          |                      | By ye Jury Six poundes<br>By us Ten poundes |



|                   | OBSERVAĀONS   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye p'misses Six ruin'd Tenem <sup>ts</sup> whereof there be foure that have Cabbins upon ym wch are Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes |
| Tythes            | The Tythes belong'd to Petty Canons   |
| Boundes           | The p'misses are Bounded as followeth (vizt.)<br>Two Acres & a halfe boundes East to Russell of Seatownes   |

Fol 11

Seatownes Land ; South to ye Lough ; West to Taylors Land ; North to St Warbers land. One stang surrounded wth Taylors land. Two acres & a stang East & West to Russells land ; South to Dongans Meadow ; North to Taylors Land. One Acre & a halfe More East to Russells land. South to Dongans Meadow ; West & North to ye said Taylors land. Two Acres more East to ye said Russells land ; South, West, & North to Taylorsland. Two Acres, East to Caddells land ; South to Taylors land West to ye highway leading from Swordes to Dublin ; North to St. Patricks Acre. five more Esat to ye said highway ; South & West to Bealingsland ; North to Taylorsland Three more East South & West to Taylors land ; North to ye highway leading from Swordes to ye Coñons One Acre more East to Mr. Talbott of Malahides land ; South & West to Jordans land ; & on ye North to Taylorsland.

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons        | Denominacon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                  |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Bartho: Russell<br>of<br>Seatowne<br>Ir: Papist. | Swordes                | Eighteen Acres        | Arable & }<br>& Pasture } 18           |                           | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Nine pounds |

|                   | OBSERVAĀONS   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641, as his Inheritance. |

Fol 12

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| Buildings<br>&c.<br>Tythes | <p>There is upon ye pemisses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at five poundes</p> <p>Ye Tythes belong to ye Petty Canons</p> <p>Bounded as followeth (vizt.) the house on the East to ye Street of Swordes ; South &amp; West to William Hewetson's land ; on ye North to Dillon of Huntstownes land. Seaven Acres of ye Land Bounded on ye East and South to ye Land of Drynam, &amp; ye litle Coñons ; West to Mr Taylors land ; North to ye Land of Seatowne, one Acre more called ye Broad Acre Boundeth East to St. Warbers Land ; South &amp; West to Talbott of Robertstown's land ; North to Dongan's Meadow. One Acre called ye Huddy land. East &amp; South to Mr. Hewetsons lands ; West to Jordans land ; North to Taylorsland ; one Acre and a stang more East &amp; West to Talbott of Robertstown's land ; South to Dongan Meadow ; North to Mr Taylorsland Three stangs more East &amp; West to Taylorsland ; South to ye said Talbotts land ; North to ye Batter leading to ye litle Coñons ; Two Acres Boundes East to Russell of Seatowne his Land ; South to Mallahiderts land. West to Hancocks &amp; North to Taylorsland. Three stangs more East West North &amp; South wth Jordansland. One Acre &amp; a halfe East, to Talbotts-</p> |
|----------------------------|---|



land ; South to Barnewall of Turvy his land ; West to Hanockesland ; North to ye Land of Hilton ; one Acre more East & West to Jordansland,

Fol 13

Jordansland, South North to Mr. Barnewall of Turvey's land ; more Two Acres & three stangs East to Caddell of Moortowne his land in Swords ; South & West wth ye land of Remonstowne ; North to ye aforesaid Barnewall's Land

| Proprietors Name and Qualificacon | Denominacon of Land | Number of Acres &c | Profitable Lands wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Lands &c | The Value of of both Anno. 1640                                     |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Bartholomew Russell aforesaid     | Swordes             | Eighteen Acres     | Meadow 003<br>Arable 015        |                       | By ye Jury<br>foure pounds<br>Ten shillings<br>By us<br>Nine pounds |

## OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Landes, anno 1640 as his Inheritance

Buildings  
&c  
Tythes

There are upon ye p'misses Two Tenem<sup>ts</sup> ruined

The Tythes belonged to ye Petty Canons ; a Chief rent to ye Colledge.

Boundes

Bounded as followeth (vizt.) one of ye Tenements on ye East & South w<sup>th</sup> Hancock's land ; on ye West wth. ye highway leading to Dublin ; & on ye North to Taylorsland ; The other Tenem<sup>t</sup> Bounded on ye East wth. Talbott of Robertstownes land ; South to Jordansland ; West to ye street & on ye North to parting tree. The Land Bounded as followeth (vizt). three stangs on ye East wth Taylorsland ; on ye South wth .Baths Land ; on the West Talbotts land ; & on ye North

Fol 14

## PARISH OF SWORDES

North wth. St. Warbers land, Three stangs East to Bedloe's land ; South to Taylorsland ; West & North to ye Geese Acres, The Broad Acre on ye East & West wth. Taylorsland ; on ye South a Lane leading to Marshallstowne ; & on ye North to Caddell's Land ; one acre & a halfe on the east with Taylors land ; on ye South ye Geese leasure ; west to Caddells land ; Two Acres three stangs on the East to Talbotts land ; on ye South to Taylorsland ; West to Russellsland ; on ye North to Taylorsland; one stang in ye Crofts ; on ye East to ye Highway leading to Dublin ; on ye South to Taylorsland ; on ye West wth ye highway Leading to ye fforest ; North to Bath's land ; Windmill hill Three stangs East & North to ye Lane leading to ye litle Co<sup>m</sup>on ; South to Taylors and West to Talbotts land ; The Co<sup>m</sup>on park one Acre ye long strict in three parts ; Three acres or thereabouts Bounding on the East to Taylorsland & ye litle Co<sup>m</sup>on ; on ye South to Hancocks & Talbotts Land ; on ye West to Taylors & Talbotts Land ; & on ye North to Hancocks Two Acre called Eustace his park Bounded East to ye Lane leading to ye Lough ffoord ; on ye South to Hancocks land ; West to Taylorsland ; & on ye North to ye litle Co<sup>m</sup>on. ffoggsfoord Two Acres, on ye East to Marble yard ; on ye South to Taylors & Caddells land, West to ye Lane leading to Logsfoord ; & on ye North to ye Land of Drynam. At ye sandy Pitts Three Acres on ye East wth Drynams land ; on ye South to Drynam West to Taylors, North to Taylors Caddells and Hancocks

Fol 15

Hancocks land beyond ye Lough Three stangs Bounding on ye East to Taylorsland ; on ye South to ye Land of Drynam ; on ye West Baths land ; & on ye North to Baths land. Halfe an acre in ye Crofts, East to ye highway leading to Dublin ; South to Russell of Drynams Land ; West to ye Land Leading to ye fforrest ; North to Taylorsland.



| Proprietors<br>Names &c  | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's with<br>ye Quality                       | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value<br>of both Anno<br>1640                      |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Thomas fitz<br>Symons of ye<br>Grange of Balle<br>Doyle : Ir: Pap: | fitz Symons<br>farme   | Eighty Acres          | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } <sup>002</sup> <sub>078</sub> |                          | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>by us<br>forty poundes |

this is to be returned among the Church landes.

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Lease from ye Lord Archbishop of Dublin.  |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye p'misses a Thatcht house in ye Irish street of Swordes, Valued by ye Jury at two poundes.  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c   | The p'misses doe Suite & Service to ye Mann' of Swordes to ye Court there held by ye Colledge, formerly by ye Lord Archbishop. The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye said Archbishop & now to ye Colledge. |
| Boundes           | Bounded as followeth (vizt.) fourteen Acres at the North end of Swordes, intermixed with Lynams farme foure Acres called the Twenty pound   |

Fol 16

pound between ye Lane leading from Swordes to Newtowne and ye Batter goeing to Balrothery Eastward fourteen Acres in ye Castle fields ; neere ye Coñon. Thirteen Acres leading to ye Mooretowne on ye West side of ye lane goeing to Balrothery untill it goe to ye Broad Meadow water. Thirty one Acres more neere thereto ; Three Acres more called ye Cross Leasure

| Proprietors<br>Name &c                        | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Lands' &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640    |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Talbott<br>of<br>Mallahide<br>Ir: Papist | Swordes                | One Acre<br>& a halfe | Profitable              |                           | Valued at<br>fifteen shilling |

|   |              |   |                               |   |   |
|---|--------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|
|   |              | OBSERVAÇONS   |                               |   |   |
| To the Proprietor                                 |              | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as inheritance<br>Bounded East to ye Land of Seatowne ; South, West & North to Taylorsland. |                               |   |   |
| Christopher<br>Hancock<br>Ir: Papist<br>of Dublin | Hancocksland | Twenty Seaven<br>Acres  | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | $001\frac{1}{2}$<br>}<br>$025\frac{1}{2}$ | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Thirteen<br>poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance. |



## PARISH OF SWORDES

Fol 17

Buildings &amp;c

There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house wth a Backside Valued by ye Jury at one pound ster:

Royalties  
& Tythes

The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes. The Tythes belong'd to ye Petty Canons.

Bounds

Bounded as followeth (vizt.) ye house aforesaid Bounded on ye East with ye foure Acres by ye Windmill hill; South to Mr Talbott of Robertstowne his Land; West to ye street; & North to Mr Russell of Seatowne his Land. The Land belonging thereto Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Seaven Acres lyeth betweenes Whites Bush & Hilton; & five Acres thereof betweene ye Lough & Dongans Meadow. foure Acres more lye on ye East side of ye forty Batter; one Acre more on ye West side of ye said Batter; Two Acres more adjoyning to Brownesland leading to Hilton. Three stangs beneath Dowdings new Parke goeing to Hilton. Two Acres more adjoyning to Logsfoord. Three stangs more lying at ye East end of Dongans meadow: One Acre & a halfe lying South ye litle Coñon on ye way leading to Drynam: Three stangs more lying midway & leading betweene ffrancoms land West, fitz Williams land Eastward; halfe an Acre more lying in ye Crofts. One stang more lying between ye foure Acres behind ye yards. One Parke containing an Acre & a halfe lying Westward ye Road to Dublin;

Fol 18

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

Dublin; & Southward to part of ye Churchland of Swordes

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificacon   | Denominacon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c             | Profitable<br>Land wth ye<br>Quality         | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The value<br>Anno 1640                                    |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Walter Jordan<br>of Swordes<br>Ir: Papist | Jordans<br>farme       | forty one<br>Acres and<br>a halfe | Meadow } 001<br>Arable & } 040½<br>Pasture } |                           | By ye Jury<br>thirteen poundes<br>by Us<br>Twenty poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.

Buildings &amp;c

There is upon ye p'misses a faire Thatcht house & a small Thatcht Barne wth a small Orchard & garden plott wth Twelve Tenem<sup>ts</sup> or Cabbins; wch are Valued by ye Jury at fifty poundes

Royalties

The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes &c. The Tythes belong to ye Petty Canons. Ye p'misses pay a Chief rent to ye Colledge

Boundes

The p'misses Bounded as followeth (vizt.) the said houses & Tenements are lying & Bounding within ye Towne of Swordes aforesaid. The Lands as followeth (vizt.) Twenty Acres at ye high Meare bounding on

Fol 19

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

on ye East wth ye Land of Seatowne; on ye South & North to ye said Land; & on ye West wth Mr Taylor of Swords his land. One Parke called ye New Parke containing three Acres Bounding on ye East to Taylors Land; on ye South to fforsters land; on ye West to Mr Barnewall of Turvey's Land; & on ye North wth Talbott of Templeoge's Land; Two Acres more Joyning to ye Parke aforesaid on ye West side; Three Acres more in Cramalls Parke Joyning to ye Recorders land. five Acres joyning to ye Batter leading to ye fforrest. Two Acres more Joyning to ffiglass his land; & on ye West to his owne land. Three Acres more under ye New Parke on ye North side thereof. Two Acres more on ye North side of ye said farme. Three Acres Bounded on ye East wth Russells land; on ye West Talbott of Templeoge's land. halfe an Acre lying & bounding within ye Crofts



|   |        |               |        |  |   |
|---|--------|---------------|--------|--|---|
| Hussey<br>of Westowne<br><br>Ir: Papist | Rabele | fifteen Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Six poundes<br>ten shillings |
|---|--------|---------------|--------|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held yē p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641 |
| Boundes           | Bounded within ye Lands of Rabele                            |

Fol 20

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons      | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                                     |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br><br>Ir: Papist | Newtowne                 | Eighteen<br>Acres                  | Arable                                 |                          | By ye Jury<br>four poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land's by Inheritance Anno 1641  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes formerly belonged to ye Deane of St Patricks in Dublin ; now to ye Colledge.  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Batter leading from Swordes to Dublin, & wth ye Land of fforsterstowne South to ye said fforstowne ; West to ye Land of litle fforest & Jordanstown ; & on ye North wth Mr Hewsons, Mr Talbott of Templeoge & Bealings land. |

|                               |  |                      |  |  |   |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|---|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>aforesaid. | Balhary<br>Joyesland<br>&<br>Knockmoules | Two hundred<br>Acres | Meadow<br>Arable & }<br>Pasture     014<br>186 |  | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>Ninty poundes |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings<br>&c.  | There is upon ye p'misses ye walles of a stone house wth a hovell upon it ; Three Chaffe Houses Two Barnes one Kill & another small Chaffe |

Fol 21

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

|                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
|                        | Chaffe house wth foure Cottages Valued by ye Jury at Sixty poundes.  |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes ; & pay a Chief rent to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong to ye Parsonage of Swordes.  |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth litle Lissen hall ; on ye South wth Newtowne ; on ye West wth Bath's farme ; Broadmeadow, & ye Land of Skiddow ; & on ye North wth ye Lands of Cooks-towne, Magilstowne, & litle Bealingstow[ne]. |



# PARISH OF SWORDES

97

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificacon    | Denominacon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640  |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| James Dillon<br>of Hunstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Balstubock             | Eighteen<br>Acres     | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>four pounds<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Eight pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Royalties<br>&c   | The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes; The Tythes belong to ye Colledge formerly to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Rabeal; on ye South wth Bryans Leas; on ye West wth Balcurtery; on ye North to Tonlegee                                  |

Fol 22

# PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Lands' &c | The Value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                   |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| James Dillon<br>Aforesaid                | Tonlegee                 | Twenty Acres                       | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>four pounds<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings         | There are upon ye p'misses Three Chaffe houses, Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings                              |
| Royalties         | The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbishop   |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belonged to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patrick's Dublin, & now held by Lease from ye Colledge by John Hawkshaw. |
| Boundes           | Bounded East wth Rabeal; South wth Bryans Leas; West wth ye Rath of Killotery; North wth ye land of Lespopell             |

|   |                           |              |  |              |   |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---|
| John Caddell<br>of Mooretowne<br>Ir: Papist | The Leas<br>of Mooretowne | Eighty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable<br>Pasture<br>& Furze | 002½<br>077½ | By ye Jury<br>Thirty-two<br>poundes.<br>By us<br>The Same |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance |
| Buildings &c.      | There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house wth               |



Fol 23

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Royaltees & Tythes | <p>with two or three small office houses, Thatcht Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes.</p> <p>The p'misses doe suite &amp; service to ye Mannor of Swordes. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Dublin, &amp; now to ye Colledge, held by Mr John Hawkshaw from ye said Colledge by vertue of a Lease &amp;c.</p> <p>Bounded on ye East wth Mooretowne ; on ye South wth ye Land of Brafield ; on ye West &amp; North wth ye Land of Rabeale</p> |
|--------------------|--|

| Proprietors Name and Qualificacon             | Denominacon of Land                                       | Number of Acres &c | Profitable Land's wth ye Quality        | Unprofitable Land's &c | Value Anno 1640                                      |
|---|---|--------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Patrick Russell of Brownestowne<br>Ir: Papist | Hilltowne Bennetsland & Seaven Acres over ye Gallows hill | Seaventy Acres     | Meadow Arable & Pasture }<br>007<br>063 |                        | By ye Jury Seaventeen pounds<br>By us Thirty pound's |

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
|                     | OBSERVAÇONS   |
| To the Proprietor   | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings           | There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin.   |
| Royaltees Tythes &c | The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes. They paid a Chief rent of Eighteen shillings to ye Bishop, & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicars Chorralls of St. Patricks Dublin. |

Fol 24

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Boundes | Bounded on ye East to ye New Mill ; on ye South to Hancock's Land ; on ye West to Bricknanstowne ; & on ye North to ye water. Three other parcells adjoyning to ye said Hancocks land wth Seaven Acres adjoyning to Gallowes Hill. |
|---------|--|

| Proprietors Name and Qualificacon      | Denominacon of Land's               | Number of Acres &c          | Profitable Land's &c                    | Unprofitable Land's &c | The Value of both Año 1640  |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Lord Barnewall of Turvey<br>Ir: Papist | Skaddow & a parcell called Balgeigh | Three hundred & Sixty Acres | Meadow Arable & Pasture }<br>009<br>351 |                        | By ye Jury one hundred poundes<br>By us one hundred & fifty poundes |

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
|                      | OBSERVAÇONS  |
| To the Proprietor    | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c         | There is upon ye p'misses a faire Thatcht house wth Twelve Tenements Valued by ye Jury at Sixty poundes.   |
| Royaltees Tythes &c. | The p'misses doe suite & service to the Mannor of Swordes, and paid a Chief rent of five poundes Twelve shillings Six pence p añ to the Archbishop of Dublin, & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes of Skiddow belong to Mr Bysse Recorder of Dublin ; & ye Tythes of Balgeyth to ye Colledge formerly to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Dublin ; |



# PARISH OF SWORDES

99

Fol 25

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| Boundes | Bounded on ye East to Magilstowne; on ye South to Roganstowne; on ye West to Lispopell; on ye North to West Bealingstowne |
|---------|---|

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                              | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value Anno<br>1640  |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>of<br>Lispopell<br><br>Ir: Papist | Knockbreene<br>Drumin    | Nine Acres<br>Six Acres            |                                       |                          | By ye Jury<br>four pounds<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Seaven poundes |

### OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance                        |
| Boundes           | Knockbreene Bounded East with Skiddow; South Lispopell West and North wth Lispopell |

|   |                                       |             |                  |            |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|--|
| Nich: Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>aforesaid | Roganstowne<br>and part<br>of Rabeale | forty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable | 002<br>038 | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>Sixteen<br>poundes |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|--|

### OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses a Thatcht house & Barne wth Two Tenants houses Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes. |

Fol 26

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Royaltees<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses did & now doe suite & service to the Mannor of Swordes & paid a Chief rent of ten shillings p anñ to ye Archbishop now to ye Colledge. The Tythes formerly belng'd to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patrick's Church Dublin; and now to ye Colledge. |
|------------------------|---|

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| Boundes | Bounded on ye East & North to ye Lands of Skiddow South to ye Land's of Rabeale; West wth Lispopell |
|---------|---|

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                                       | Denominacon<br>of Land's    | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's | Value of both<br>Anno 1640   |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| fitzSymons<br>of ye Grange<br>of Balledoyle<br><br>Ir: Papist | A parcell<br>in Roganstowne | four Acres                         | Arable                                 |                        | By ye Jury<br>Nine shillings<br>By us<br>One pound<br>Six shillings<br>Eight pence |



| OBSERVAÇONS            |  |
|------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses paid a Chiefrent of two Shillings six pence p ann to ye Archbishop of Dublin, & now to ye Colledge & do suite & service as aforesaid. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicars Chorralls as aforesd |
| Boundes                | Bounded within ye Towne & Land's of Roganstowne.   |

Fol 27

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons         | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640  |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Luke Kelly<br>of<br>Cookestowne<br><br>Ir: Papist | Cookestowne            | Thirty five<br>Acres               | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Eight poundes<br>five shillings<br>By us<br>fourteen<br>poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS           |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor     | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c          | There is upon ye p'misses Two small Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes  |
| Royaltyes<br>& Tythes | The p'misses did & now doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes, The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin, & now to ye Colledge |
| Boundes               | Bounded on ye East, West & South wthe ye Landes of Skiddow; & on ye North wth Dromlyn.  |

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons  | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                                      |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| James Barnewall<br>of Donbro<br>Ir: Papist | Pickardstowne          | Sixty Acres                        | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>fifteen poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty two<br>poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Royaltyes<br>&c   | The p'misses did suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes & paid a Chief rent of forty shillings p annum to Sr James Barry K <sup>t</sup> . |



Fol 28

| Boundes  | Bounded on ye East wth ye fforrest; South wth Huntstowne; West wth Dunbro & Barbestowne North wth ye fforrest   |  |   |                        |  |
|--|---|--|---|------------------------|--|
| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons                            | Denominacon of Land's   | Number of Acres by Estimacon                 | Profitable Land wth ye Quality              | Unprofitable Land's &c | The Value Anno 1640  |
| Patrick Chillum of Gaffney in ye County of Meath<br>Ir: Papist | Danestowne  | One hundred Acres                            | Meadow } 003<br>Arable & } 097<br>Pasture } |                        | By ye Jury twenty five poundes<br>By us forty five poundes |
| OBSERVACONS  |   |  |   |                        |  |
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye. said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.   |  |   |                        |  |
| Buildings &c<br>Tythes   | There are upon ye p'misses Eight Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at Sixteen poundes.<br>The [Tithes] Anno 1641 belonged to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patrick's Dublin—now to ye Colledge |  |   |                        |  |
| Boundes  | Bounded on ye East wth ye forty Acres; on ye South wth Lough Marten & Brownestowne; on ye West wth Grasedew; on ye North wth ye said Grasedew   |  |   |                        |  |
| Lord Barnewall of Turvy<br>Ir: Papist                          | Magilstowne and Dulardsland   | One hundred and Sixty Acres<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ | Meadow } 006<br>Arable } 154                |                        | By ye Jury forty poundes<br>By us fifty six poundes        |

Fol 29

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| OBSERVACONS                               |   |                              |  |                       |   |
|---|---|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor                         | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1640 as his Inheritance  |                              |  |                       |   |
| Buildings &c                              | There are upon ye p'misses two farme houses & two Barnes Thatcht & five small Thatcht Tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes   |                              |  |                       |   |
| Royaltyes                                 | The p'misses did & now doe belong to ye Mannor of Swordes; & did Suite & service in ye said Court. There was a Chief rent paid thereout to ye Archbpy & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes formerly belonged to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin; but held by Lease from them by ye Administrators of John Credlan. |                              |  |                       |   |
| Boundes                                   | Bounded on ye East wth Brownestowne; on ye South wth Balhary; on ye West wth Skiddow; & on ye North wth ye said Brownestowne.   |                              |  |                       |   |
| Proprietor's Name and Qualificacon        | Denominacon of Land's   | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Land wth ye Quality                                 | Unprofitable Lands &c | Value of both Anno 1640   |
| Geo: Blackney of Rickenhore<br>Ir: Papist | Rickenhore and Sawcerstowne   | Two hundred and forty Acres  | Meadow } 017<br>Arable & } 213<br>Pasture }<br>Underwood } 010 |                       | One hundred & Twenty poundes besides ye Mill & three Acres at ten polnds p ann' |



| OBSERVAÇONS              |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor deserted his house in ye beginning of ye Rebellion & lived with his brother in law Colonell Bagenall a Rebell in ye County of Caherlagh and held  |
| Fol 30                   |  |
| Buildings &c             | held Rickenhore in fee farme from ye Archbishop of Dublin, paying for ye same to ye said Archbishop & his Successors ye yearly Chief rent of Six poundes Irish or foure pounds ten shillings sterling ; & likewise he held Sawcerstowne from ye said Archbishop in freehold paying (as aforesaid) forty shillings & two pence yearly or thereabouts ; & Nine pence yearly rent out of one Acre called Lodgings Acre whereon his house is Built<br><br>There is upon ye p'misses ye Walls of a stone house with a Brewhouse of stone & lime & Thatcht ; a Courtyard of stone & Clay before ye house ; a small Barne Thatcht a small Orchard & garden Plott ; a grove of young Ash trees set for ornament ; Nine or Ten small Thatcht Tenem <sup>t</sup> & one mill (wth three Acres of Land not of ye aforesaid Number Valued at Ten poundes p annum. The Buildings aforesaid Valued at Twenty poundes. |
| Royaltyes Tythes &c      | The p'misses did Suite & service to ye Archbishops Court at Swordes, being a part of ye said Manor. The Tythes of Rickenhore belonged to ye Parsonage of Swordes ; & ye Tythes of Sawcerstowne to ye Vicars Choralls of St Patricks Dublin   |
| Woodes, Mines Quaryes &c | There are upon ye p'misses Ten Acres of Underwood ; & stone sufficient for building ; one small Warren.  |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Swordes ; on ye South wth Mooretown & Rabeale ; on ye West wth Roganstowne ; on ye North wth Skiddow & ye Broadmead'.  |

Fol 31

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçon         | Denominaçon of Land's | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Landes with ye Quality                     | Unprofitable Land's &c | Value of both Anno 1640 |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bartholomew Russell of Seatowne Ir: Papist | Seatowne              | Two hundred Acres            | Meadow 007<br>Arable & Pasture } 190<br>Underwood 003 |                        | One hundred poundes.    |

| OBSERVAÇONS         |   |
|---------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor   | The Proprietor left his house at Seatowne after ye Defeat given to ye Irish at Swordes ; and dyed about ye beginning of ye first Cessaçon wth ye Rebels in ye County of Louth, he held ye said land by freehold from ye Archbishop of Dublin ; paying therefore to ye said Archbishop & his successors ye yearly rent of three poundes six shillings, foure pence, halfe penny. |
| Buildings &c        | There is upon ye p'misses a small old Castle & an old hall adjoyning (both Thatcht) a Barne & Stable Thatcht ; Three small Thatcht Tenem <sup>ts</sup> & a garden belonging to ye said Castle all Valued at Thirty poundes  |
| Royaltyes Tythes &c | The p'misses are part of ye Mannor of Swordes, & did Suite & service to ye Courts thereof. The Tythes belong to ye Vicarage of Swordes.   |
| Boundes             | Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Malahide ; on ye South wth Drynam ; on ye West wth the Land of Swordes & parcell of Lynams farme ; & on ye North wth ye Sea.  |



Fol 32

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçons | Deonminaçon<br>of Land's      | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality         | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640 |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Bartholomew<br>Russell<br>Aforesaid      | Lynams farme<br>in<br>Swordes | One hundred<br>and<br>Twenty Acres | Meadow<br>Arabale &<br>pasture }<br>010<br>110 |                           | Sixty poundes                     |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor dyed as aforesaid, he held ye p'misses by fee farme from ye Archbishop of Dublin paying therefore ye yearly rent of —————

Buildings  
&c  
Royalties  
Tythes

There is upon ye p'misses one farmers house Thatcht wth a small Barne & stable

The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes, & did suite & service to ye Courts of ye said Mannor. The Tythes belong'd to ye Prebend or Parson of Swordes.

Boundes

The p'misses are much intermixed wth other Lands about Thirty Acres thereof are bounded on ye East wth part of fitzSymons his farme & part of Dowdings; on ye South wth part of fitzSymons his farme & ye Comons of Swordes; on ye West wth Rickenhore & fitz Symons his farme; & on ye North wth Newtowne alias Knockmoules; within wch thirty three acres there lyeth five acres or thereabouts of fitzSymons his farme. About Eighteen Acres thereof are Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Swordes to Seatowne; on ye South wth ye Crofts of Swordes; on ye West wth part of fitzSymons his farme; on ye North wth ye river of Lissenhall. About Eight Acres are Bounded on ye East

Fol 33

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| East wth part of fitz Symons his farme; on ye South wth ye highway leading to Brazeil; on ye West wth Mooretowne; on ye North wth ye Comons of Swordes. About Three Acres are bounded on ye East wth the Church of Swordes; on ye South wth ye highway leading to Brazeil; on ye West & North wth fitzSymons his farme; about Sixteen Acres are Bounded on ye East wth part of Dowdings farme; on ye South wth ye Comons of Swordes; on ye West wth Mooretowne; on ye North wth part of Dowding's farme; About twenty acres more are Bounded on ye East wth ye river of Scotch stones; on ye South wth part of Dowding's farme; on ye West wth ye high way leading from Swordes to Newtowne; on ye North wth ye river of Broadmead'. About Eight Acres are Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Swordes to Lissenhall Bridge; on ye South wth ye towne of Swordes; on ye West wth ye river of ye Scotch Stones; & on ye North wth ye river of Broadmead'. And about Ten Acres more Bounded on ye East wth part of ye said farme; on ye South wth part of fitzSymons his farme; on ye west wth part of ye Lord Barnewalls outlands; & on ye North wth ye river of Broadmead'. |                             |                       |   |                           |                       |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Proprietors<br>Names &c  | Denominaçon<br>of Land's    | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c                       | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640    |
| Bartholomew<br>Russell<br>aforesaid  | Newtowne als<br>Knockmoules | Eighty Acres          | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture }<br>007<br>073 |                           | Thirty Two<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor appeares to have been a Papist as aforesaid.



Fol 34

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
|                        | aforesaid & held ye said Land's Anno 1641 in fee farme from ye Archbishop aforesaid paying ye yearly rent of _____  |
| Buildings &c           | There is upon the p'misses one small Thatcht house  |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did suite & service to ye Archbishops Court. The Tythes belong'd to ye Prebend or Parson of Swordes.   |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Lissenhall; on ye South wth Lynams farme; on ye West wth fitzSymons his farme in Sword's & certaine outlandes belonging to ye Lord Barnewall; & on ye North Balhara & great Bealingstowne |

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon                    | Denominacon<br>of Land's                     | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land wth ye<br>Quality                           | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                      |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| Laurence Bealing<br>of great<br>Bealingstowne<br>Ir: Papist | great<br>Bealingstowne<br>and<br>Loughmarten | One hundred<br>Eighty two<br>Acres | Meadow } 006<br>Arable & } 172<br>Pasture }<br>Underwood = 004 |                          | Seaventy two<br>poundes<br>sixteen<br>shillings |

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor was an Irish Papist, & stands indicted of Rebellion; he held ye said Lands Anno 1641 of ye Crowne as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye p'misses one Castle Thatcht wth a stone house adjoyning: a Thatcht Barne wth Eight Thatcht Tenem <sup>ts</sup> , a Garden Plott & a young Orchard; Valued by ye Jury at two hundred poundes. |

Fol. 35

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| Woodes Mines<br>&c | There are upon ye p'misses foure Acres of Underwood, & An open Quarry of stone  |
| Royaltyes          | The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes, & did Suite & Service to ye Courts of ye said Mannor. The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin; & by them Leased to William Credland |
| Boundes            | Bounded on ye East wth Slaferstowne, & little Lyssenhall; On ye South wth Lyssenhall & Gillingstowne;   |

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                             | Denominacon<br>Of Land's  | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c   | Unprofitable<br>Lands' &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                        |
|---|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Patrick Russell<br>of<br>Brownestowne<br>Ir: Papist | In that part<br>of Brownes-<br>towne lying in<br>the Barony of<br>NetherCross | forty Acres           | Arable &<br>Pasture } 040 |                           | Thirteen poundes<br>Six shillings<br>Eight pence. |

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor was a Papist & dyed Anno 1643 & held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance from the Archbishop of Dublin to whome he paid a Chief rent.              |
| Buildings         | There are none upon ye p'misses. The Buildings that are at Brownestowne are in ye Barony of Balrothery.  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c   | The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did suite & service to ye Archbishop Court therein The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin and |



Fol 36

| Boundes   | and from them is held by John Bysse Esq <sup>r</sup><br><br>Bounded wth ye rest of ye Landes of Brownestowne |                    |                                |                        |                      |
|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon   | Denominaçon Of Land's  | Number of Acres &c | Profitable Land wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Land's &c | Value Anno 1640      |
| Laurence Bealing of great Bealingstowne Ir: Papist  | Litle Bealingstowne  | Sixty acres        | Meadow 002<br>Arable 058       |                        | Twenty foure poundes |
| <p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>To the Proprietor. The Proprietor was indicted of Rebellion as aforesaid ; &amp; held ye p'misses as Inheritance from ye Crowne for wch he paid ye yearly rent of one pound Ten shillings to ye Archbishop of Dublin.</p> <p>Buildings &amp;c There are upon ye p'misses Three Thatcht houses Valued by ye Jury at Twenty Poundes</p> <p>Royalties Tythes &amp;c The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes ; &amp; did suite &amp; service to ye Court thereof. The Tythes belong'd to ye Prebend of Swordes.</p> <p>Boundes Bounded on ye East wth Gillingstowne ; on ye South east &amp; South wth Lyssenhall &amp; Balhary ; on ye West wth part of Balhara &amp; Magillstowne ; &amp; on ye North wth Danestowne</p> |  |                    |                                |                        |                      |

Fol 37

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons  | Denominaçon of Land's | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Lands' wth ye Quality     | Unprofitable Landes &c | Value of both Anno 1640 |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Patrick Russell of Brownestowne Ir: Papist   | Baldurgan             | One hundred and Twenty Acres | Meadow 002½<br>Arable & Pasture 117½ |                        | Thirty six poundes      |
| <p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>To the Proprietor The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his I. heritage.</p> <p>Buildings &amp;c There are upon ye p'misses Six Thatcht Tenements Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes</p> <p>Royalties Tythes &amp;c The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes, &amp; did Suite &amp; service to ye Court held there by the Archbishop. The Tythes belong to ye Deane &amp; Chapter of St. Patrick's Church Dublin ; &amp; from them held by Lease by Recorder Bysse.</p> <p>Boundes Bounded on ye East wth Brownestowne ; on ye South wth Drumlyn &amp; part of Skiddow ; on ye West wth part of Skiddow &amp; Plunckettsland in Baldurgan ; on ye North wth ye Grange of Ballyboughill &amp; Rascale</p> |                       |                              |                                      |                        |                         |
| Patrick Russell Aforesaid  | Drumlyn               | Thirty Acres                 | Arable                               |                        | Ten poundes             |



| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance from ye Archbishop of Dublin ; |

Fol 38

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes<br>&c | The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did suite & service to ye Court held there by ye Archbishop. The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin, & are now held from them by John Bysse Esq <sup>r</sup> |
| Boundes                   | Bounded on ye East wth Cookestowne ; on ye South wth Skiddow ; on ye West wth West Bealingstowne ; & on ye North wth Baldurgan.   |

Fol 39

## PARISH OF SWORDES

## BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LAND IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons     | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality  | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640                                       |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>of Dublin<br>Protestant | Newinstone               | Eighty acres                       | Meadow      000 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub><br>Arable &      } 079 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub><br>Pasture |                           | By ye Jury<br>Sixteen poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS            |   |
|------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by his Bishoprick   |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses were a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did Suite & service to ye said Court formerly kept by ye aforesaid Archbishop & now by ye Colled[ge]. The Tythes belong to Sr William Usher. |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth Marshallstowne ; on the South wth Clougheran ; West wth Clougheran & ye high way ; North wth Taylors land.   |

The Colledge

The Troule Mill in Swordes belonging now to the Colledge of Dublin ; Valued by ye Jury at Twelve Poundes per Annum.

Fol 40

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons        | Denominaçon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640 |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Lord Archbishop<br>of Dublin<br>Afore aid        | Two houses in Swordes Valued by ye Jury at Twenty five poundes, formerly belonging to Robert Bath of DrumConragh   |                                    |  |                           |                                   |
| The Vicars Chorralls<br>of St Patricks<br>Dublin | There is one Wast Tenem <sup>t</sup> & one acre of Land called St Patrick's Acre Together wth ye Tythes of Battle Parke in Swordes now in ye possession of John Hawkshaw by Lease from ye said Vicars Chorralls for many years to come |                                    |  |                           |                                   |



|                            |   |                        |        |  |                                  |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| St Wabers Church<br>Dublin | Swordes   | Two Acres<br>& a halfe | Arable |  | Valued at<br>Twenty<br>shillings |
| OBSERVAÇONS                |   |                        |        |  |                                  |
| To the Proprietor          | The Premisses are held by Mr. John Bysse Recorder of Dublin, by Lease for many yeares to come from ye Church Wardens & Parishioners of St Warbers Church Dublin   |                        |        |  |                                  |
| Buildings &c               | There are upon ye p'misses Two Thatcht houses Valued by ye Jury at Three poundes  |                        |        |  |                                  |
| Boundes                    | Bounded as followeth (vizt.) one of them East and South to Taylorsland, West to ye Street ; North to Talbott of Templeoge's Land. The other Boundeth East to ye street ; South to Hewsons Land ; West to ye river ; & North to Russells Land. The Two Acres & a halfe of Land aforesaid Boundes East to Hancocksland ; South to |                        |        |  |                                  |

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

41

|  | to Talbott of Robertstownes land ; West to Russellsland ; & North to Taylorsland |                                     |  |                           |   |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon  | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality                                 | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640                              |
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>of Dublin<br>Aforesaid | Swordes  | Seaventeen<br>Acres & $\frac{1}{2}$ | Meadow      001<br>Arable &      }<br>& Pasture    } 016 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                           | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by his Bishoprick  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There belongs to ye p'misses Twelve Tenement & garden plotts, whereof there be foure Chaffe houses standing, ye rest Wast Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes   |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong to ye Colledge of Dublin.  |  |  |  |  |
|                   | The aforesaid Tenements are lying & Bounding within ye towne & Land's of Swordes, ye Landes as followeth (vizt) one Acre Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Lyssenhall to Swordes ; on ye South, West & North wth Russell of Seatownes land ; one Acre more East to Taylorsland ; South to Jordansland ; West to fitzSymons & Taylorsland ; & on ye North to Denises Land. One Acre & a halfe more Bounded East wth Taylorsland ; South to ffrancums Parke ; on ye West to Dublin Batter ; & on ye North to Jordansland. |  |  |  |  |

Fol 42

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| Boundes | One Acre more Bounding between ye Two Batters leading to Dublin East, South & West ; & on ye North to Beggs Croft. One Acre & a halfe Bounding on ye East to Barnewalls Land ; on ye West to the ffory Batter ; on ye South to ye said Batter ; & on the North to Caddells Land ; One Acre & halfe Bounding on ye East, West, & North to fforsters Land ; & on ye South to Remonstowne. One Acre more leading to ye Batter of Balharry ; One more & a halfe adjoyning to ye Land's. One & a halfe of Leasure Land at the Northend of five Acres. Three stangs more adjoyning to Dublin Batter on ye East side of Penock Hill, more, Three Acres called Jugebage One meadow in ye Towne & fields of Swords. One Acre more Bounding West to ye Nine Acres Meadow. |
|---------|---|



| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualifications   | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c  | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640   |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>of Dublin<br>Aforesaid | Bathsfarme<br>in Swordes | Seaventy five<br>Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture }<br>070<br>065 |                           | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Sixteen poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as being Bishop. The said Land's were Leased Anno 1641 to Alderman William Gough of Dublin; Barbara the

43

Buildings &amp;c

the Relict of ye said William by her last will and Testament left ye said Land's unto Luke Bath and John Gough her Sonnes

There are upon ye p'misses two Cottages.

Royalties  
&c

The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Mannor of Swordes, to ye Archbishops Courts in Swordes, & doth ye like now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of Lissenhall and Vicarage of Swordes; & now to ye Colledge.

Boundes

The p'misses are divided into severall distinct parcells (Vizt.) a Messuage Named Dowdings place with a garden & Orchard unto which added ye Pasture land by ye river side wch is Eighty Acres, Bounded on ye East by the river; on ye South by ye river; on ye West wth the high way from ye Bridge to ye Great Comons; & on ye North wth ye high way leading from ye said Comons to ye river aforesaid. Three Acres more by ye highway leading to Balhary; on ye east to ye way leading from ye said Comons to Balhary; on ye South to ye Vicars Close; West to Morrish his land; & on ye North to fitzSymons his Land. foure Acres in Drynam field on ye Northside ye Clonshmore. Two Acres & a halfe by ye wooden Bridge of Balhary. Two Acres more on ye Northside of Cloushmore; Three Acres West of ye Castle field. Two Acres & a halfe, on ye North side of ye Gallows hill. Three Acres on the

44

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

the East part of ye old Gallows; Six Acres in the fiurlong field neere to ye highway to Seatowne; on ye West of Newmans Parke; Two Acres of Meadow in ye broad Meadow next to ye Meadow of Balgigh, one Messuage with a house on ye west side of ye Castle; extend by ye Waterside to Kellyes place on ye Northwest of McMorrish his towne. Foure Acres in ye Lough neere ye Land of Drynam on ye West wth some of Russells land; & on ye North wth ye Lough. A Messuage wth ye Appurtenances on ye Northside of ye Church of Swordes wherein there is a house & another yard and garden. Three Acres on ye South & West side of the Church. A Small shop on ye East side of Talbotts in ye Irish street of Swordes. One acre West of ye Streets leadinge to ye greene. One Acre in ye Castle field aforesaid on ye Northside of ye Gallows. Six Acres on ye West side of ye Vicars Parke. Two Acres of Arable land & Pasture neere ye Greene; foure Acres called ye Dangan Meadow on ye West part of Eustace his Parke by ye small Comon. One Acre in ye Broad Meadow called Sheephouse Acre. One Acre by St Michaels Ten Acres on ye North side of ye water of ye Broadmeadow & on ye West side ye way leading to Balharry.



# PARISH OF SWORDES

109

Fol 45

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon    | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640  |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Deane Jones<br>of Elfin                   | great<br>Lyssenhall      | One hundred<br>fifty and<br>one Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture }<br>006<br>145 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Thirty five<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Seaventy<br>pounds |

### OBSERVACONS

|                        |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Lease from ye Archbishop.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c           | There is upon ye p'misses one faire stone house thatcht a Barne, a stable thatcht, a Pigeon house slated, & some other walls wth scaffolds made upon them ; wch Buildings are Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & forty poundes. There belongeth to ye said house a garden plott with some few fruit trees therein. |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses doe Suite & service to ye Court held by ye Colledge at Swordes (formerly held by ye Archbpps).<br>The Tythes formerly belonged to the Parsonage of Swords now to ye Colledge  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth ye sea & ye Land of Ballmadrought ; South wth ye river & strand; West to ye high way ; North wth ye Land of Landestowne & Ballmadrought.  |  |  |  |  |

46

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon  | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value of<br>Both Anno<br>1640                     |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Deane Jones<br>of Elfin<br>Aforesaid      | Litle<br>Lyssenhall      | One hundred<br>Ninety Nine<br>Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture }<br>006<br>193 |                           | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br>By us<br>Ninty poundes |

### OBSERVACONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Lease from ye Archbishop   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses a faire thatcht house, one small Barne Thatcht wth foure or five other small Cabbins wch said houses & Cabbins are Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes                 |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes &c      | The p'misses doe Suite & Service to ye Court held at Swordes by ye Colledge &c.<br>The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of Swordes now to ye Colledge.  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye highway leading from Dublin to Drogheda ; on ye South wth ye river ; West wth Newtowne ; Balhary, & litle Bealingstowne, North wth great Bealings townne & ye Bradagh. |  |  |  |  |

|   |                   |              |  |  |                             |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--|--|-----------------------------|
| The Chancellor<br>of Christ-Church,<br>Dublin | in<br>Roganstowne | Thirty Acres |  |  | Valued at<br>Twelve poundes |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--|--|-----------------------------|





|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|                   | The Chancellor of Christ Church Dublin held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as belonging to that Dignatary. |

Fol 47

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|   |  |                                    |                                       |                           |  |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Tythes<br>&c                              | The Tythes of ye p'misses belongeth to ye Vicars Chorrall of St Patricks Dublin ; now held by John Hawkshaw by Lease, ye rent paid to ye Colledge. |                                    |                                       |                           |  |
| Boundes                                   | The p'misses are lying & Bounding wthin the Landes of Roganstowne.   |                                    |                                       |                           |  |
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable Lands<br>wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                |
| The Parson<br>of Swordes                  | in<br>Swordes fields   | Seaven<br>Acres                    |                                       |                           | By ye Jury<br>Three poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor <sup>1</sup><br><br>Buildings<br>&c<br><br>Bound's <sup>1</sup> | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
|   | There belongeth to ye p'misses Three tenements and Backsides whereof there is one house in repaire Valued by ye Jury at five poundes ster. |  |  |  |  |

Fol 48

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|  |   |                                    |  |                            |   |
|--|---|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's                | Number of<br>acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c. | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                     |
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>of Dublin<br>Aforesaid | Twelve Acres<br>in Swordes<br>Broadmead | Twelve Acres                       | Meadow                                 |                            | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Twelve poundes |

|  |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br><br>Buildings &c<br><br>Boundes | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
|  | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by his Bishoprick<br><br>There is upon ye p'misses one Castle most of it out of repaire but only ye outer walles.<br><br>The sd. Castle lyes wthin ye towne of Swordes ; ye Twelve Acres of Meadow intermixt wth ye Broadmeadow of Swords |  |  |  |  |

<sup>1</sup> Particulars not furnished by text,



# PARISH OF SWORDES

111

|   |  |              |                               |              |  |
|---|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--|
| The Church<br>of Swordes  | in y <sup>e</sup> fields<br>of Swordes | One Acre     | Arable                        |              | Valued at<br>Ten Shillings                             |
| To The Proprietor   |  |              |                               |              |  |
| Lord ArchBpp<br>of Dublin   | fitz Symons<br>his farne               | Eighty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | 002<br>} 078 | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |  |              |                               |              |  |
| As to ye Proprietors, Buildings, Royalties & Boundes see ye fifteenth page of this Booke. |  |              |                               |              |  |

Fol 49

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçons                       | Denomniacøn<br>of Land's  | Number o-<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon  | Profitable<br>Land wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno<br>1640                                       |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| The Proctors<br>& Churchwardens<br>of ye Church<br>of Swordes | in Swordes  | fifty Nine<br>Acres & one<br>stange | Meadow<br>Arable                     | 004<br>055½               | By ye Jury<br>Twenty pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty Eight<br>poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS   |   |                                     |                                      |                           |   |
| To The Proprietor<br><br>Buildings<br>and<br>Boundes          | <p>There is upon ye p'misses in ye Towne of Swordes one house wherein Patrick lived Bounding to a parcell called Sander ffinillons ; one Acre Bounding to ye fforry Bartry. One house &amp; Backside in ye said Towne. sometimes Margery Whites. Two Acres Arable Land Bounding neere Hiltowne. One house called St Michaels &amp; Thre Acres of Arable Land Bounding to ye Mill Leasure ; one house &amp; Backside in ye Irish Towne of Swordes aforesaid Bounding to Talbott of Robertstowne his Land. One house &amp; a Backside called ye Chappell of St Bride. One house more &amp; Backside. Bounding to Talbott of Robertstowne's land. Two Acres more neere Logsfoord. Three Acres more Called ffinglass Leas ; One house &amp; Backside, Haggard place &amp; other houses of office wherein Patrick Bayly liveth : foure acres &amp; a stang arable, Meadow, &amp; Pasture in ye field's of Swords and</p> |                                     |                                      |                           |   |

Fol 50

## PARISH OF SWORDES.

and Broad Mead. Two houses, Backsides & a Parke of Land in Kinsaly of Two acres. One acre called ye Mary Meadow. One house & Twenty foure Acres of Land Joyning to Drynam. five Acres in ye possession of Christopher Russell. One Acre called Guyes Acre & a stang of Miltown Meadow. One Acre called St. Colmes acre one voyd Messuage called ye Tatch. Seaven acres called Blacktons land. One house called St. ffinams Chappell one house & Backside more. One acre more in ye broad Meadow. Three acres neere ye fforry Crosse. Two Messuages one of them called Sander ffinillons ; ye other Bounding to Tippers Land. One other Messuage Bounding to Talbotts Land. One Parke Bounding to St Michaels Three stangs Bounding to fforsters Land.



## PARISH OF SWORDES

## PROTESTANTS LANDES IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's with<br>ye Quality    | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                                  |
|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Mr Plunckett<br>of Dublin<br>Protestant      | The new Mill in Swordes belongse to ye said Mr. William Plunckett ; worth in & before<br>1641 and now Twelve poundes p Anñum |                                    |  |                          |  |
| William Plunckett<br>of Dublin<br>Protestant | Rabele   | One hundred<br>Acres               | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 004<br>096 |                          | By ye Jury<br>Thirty five<br>poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There are upon ye p'misses Two Tyled houses, one Barne & foure Cottages, wch are Valued<br>by ye Jury at forty poundes. belonging to ye said house. Two Parks of Ashtrees set for<br>Ornament   |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes         | The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did & now doe Suite & Service to ye<br>said Courts formerly held by ye Archbishop, now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belonged to ye<br>Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The p'misses paid a Chiefe<br>rent to ye sd. Archbishop, & now to ye Colledge |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East to Mourtowne & ye Leas ; on ye South with ye Landes of Glamorgans<br>Bush ; on ye West Byams Leas ; & Balcurtery ; & on ye North to Sawcerstowne.  |  |  |  |  |

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land with ye<br>Quality               | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                               |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Lord<br>Ranelagh<br>Protestant          | Litle fforest            | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty acres  | Meadow<br>Arable<br>Pasture &<br>Furze } 006<br>154 |                          | By ye Jury<br>fifty six<br>poundes<br>By us seaventy<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit[ance]   |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes &c.     | The p'misses is a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & doe Suite & Service to ye Court held<br>there formerly by ye Archbishop and now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicar<br>of Swordes now to ye Comonwealth |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East to Clogheran Land ; on ye South to ye Landes of Corballies & Collins-<br>towne ; on ye West to ye Land of Great fforrest ; & on ye North to ye Land of Rahingle<br>and ffoisterstowne             |  |  |  |  |



Fol 53

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon    | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality                                 | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value<br>Anno<br>1640   |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Lord<br>Ranelagh<br><br>Protestant      | The great<br>fforrest    | Two hundred<br>and<br>Eighty Acres | Meadow            010<br>Arable<br>Pasture            } 170<br>& Furze |                           | By ye Jury<br>One hundred<br>poundes<br>By Us<br>Oue hundred &<br>twenty pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses one faire stone house slated, wth severall offices houses, a stable, a Barne & Six tenants houses Thatcht wth a Pigeon house, slated; wch buildings are Valued by ye Jury at foure hundred poundes belonging to ye said house one orchard & garden plott; & a Grove of Ashtrees set for ornaemt. Alsoe there is in ye Towne of Swordes belonging to ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at five poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c.  | The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbishop of Dublin of Ten poundes p Ann & now to ye Colledge of Dublin. They are a part of ye Lordships of Swordes; & did & now doe Suite & service to ye Court there held formerly by ye Archbishop & now by ye Colledge. Part of ye Tythes belonged to ye Vicar of Swordes & now to ye Colledge   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye litle fforrest; on ye South wth ye Landes of Collinstowne and Hartstowne; on ye West to Barbestowne and ye Land of Killigh; on the North wth Brecknonstowne, Remonstowne, & Rahingle.  |  |  |  |  |

Fol 54

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon                | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality                        | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640                           |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Sr<br>Edward Bolton<br>knt of<br>Brazeil<br>Protestant | Mooretowne               | One hundred<br>Acres               | Meadow            010<br>Arable &            } 090<br>Pasture |                           | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance by way of Purchase.  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses one stone house slated, one Barne & Eight small Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Two hundred poundes. belonging to ye said house one orchard & garden plott, & a grove of Ashtrees set for ornament  |  |  |  |  |
| Woodes &c.        | There is uppon ye p'misses one small shrubby wood  |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c   | The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & doth suit & service to ye Court thereof; They pay to ye Colledge as Chief rent Twelve shillings p aìn. The one halfe of ye Tythes belongs to Vicars Chorall of St Patrick's Dublin; & ye other to Sr William Usker Kt. |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Lands of Swordes; on ye South wth Hilton; on ye West wth Brazill on ye North wth Rickenhore.   |  |  |  |  |



Fol 55

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640                              |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| James Chillum<br>of Gaffny<br>Protestant  | Rahingle                 | Twenty One<br>Acres   | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Nine poundes |

## OBSERVAcons

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641   |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane of St Patricks & now to ye Colledge  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East South & West wth ye Land of Remonstowne ; & on ye North wth Mr Taylor of Sword's his Land |

|   |   |   |                               |  |  |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| John Byss<br>of<br>Bricknanstowne<br>Protestant | Remonstowne,<br>fosterstowne<br>and part of<br>Mooretowne | One hundred<br>Thirty, and<br>Eight Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | $\left. \begin{array}{l} 00 \\ 135 \end{array} \right\}$ | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>fifty five<br>poundes |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|

## OBSERVAcons

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land's by Inheritance Anno 1641  |
| Woodes &c         | There is upon ye p'misses one Acre & a halfe of shrubby wood.  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane of St Patricks   |
| Boundes           | The p'misses are Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Remonstowne On ye East wth Rahingle & litle & litle fforrest ; |

Fol 56

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|   | <p>South to ye fforrest ; West &amp; North to ye Land of Brickanstowne<br/>fosterstowne Bounded East wth ye high way leading from Swordes to Dublin ; on ye South<br/>wth ye land of Clogheran on ye West wth ye aforesaid Little fforest ; &amp; on ye North wth ye<br/>Land of Newtowne</p> <p>That part of Mooretowne aforesaid containing Eight Acres Bounded on ye East to ye said<br/>Mooretowne South wth ye river of Breckanstowne ; West wth ye Land's of Brazill ; &amp; on ye<br/>North wth Mourtowne</p> |                       |                         |   |  |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificacon     | Denominacon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c  | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                    |
| William Plunkett<br>of Dublin<br>Protestant | Roganstowne  | Twenty-eight<br>Acres | Meadow<br>Arable        | $\begin{array}{l} 000\frac{3}{4} \\ 027\frac{1}{2} \end{array}$ | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes<br>By us<br>Ten poundes |



## OBSERVAÇONS

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor       | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c            | There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at Two pounds  |
| Royaltyes<br>& Tyths &c | The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Court of Swordes held formerly by ye Archbishop, now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belonged to ye Vicars Chorralls of St Patricks Dublin—(let by them to John Hawkshaw who now possesseth ye same) who held ye same from ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks Dublin ; wch doe belong to ye Colledg. |

Fol 57

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Boundes | Bounded on ye East & South wth ye Lord Barnewalls Land ; on ye West wth M <sup>r</sup> Barnewall of Lispopells Land ; & on ye North to ye aforesaid Lord Barnewalls Land |
|---------|--|

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                           | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                          |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| W <sup>m</sup> Plunkett<br>of Dublin<br>aforesaid | Roganstowne              | Twenty Acres          | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 by ———   |
| Buildings &c<br>&c | There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house, a Barne & a small Co'tage Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c    | The p'misses is a part of ye Mannor of Swordes ; & doth Suite & Service to ye Courts thereof formerly held by ye Archbishop aforesaid, & now by ye Colledge The Tythes belong'd to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patrick's Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge |
| Boundes            | Bounded East wth Sawcerstowne ; South wth ye Ld. Barnewalls Land ; West wth Barnewalls Land of Lispopell ; on ye North wth ye aforesaid Ld. Barnewalls Land in Rogans-towne   |

58

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons         | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640  |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Sr Edward Bolton<br>K <sup>nt</sup><br>Protestant | Braspott                 | Seaven Acres                       | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>one pound<br>fifteen shillings<br>By us<br>fifty shillings |



|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye p'misses Three small Thatcht houses Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes   |
| Royaltyes &c      | The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbihsop  |
| Tythes            | The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes & did Suite & Service to ye Court thereof formerly held by ye Archbishop now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong to ye Deane & Chapter of St Patricks now to ye Colledge |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East & South wth ye Land of Braspott & Rabeale ; on ye West wth ye Land of Tonlegee ; & on ye North wth ye Land of Roganstowne   |

Fol 59

## PARISH OF SWORDES

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number<br>of Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality       | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value Anno<br>1640   |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Alderman<br>Barry of<br>Santry<br>Protestant | Barbestowne              | Eighty Acres                       | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 004<br>} 076 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty-two<br>poundes |

|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses a faire Thatcht house a Barne & Kill wth Three Small Tenements thatcht ; a garden & Orchard Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes.   |
| Royaltyes         | The p'misses are a part of ye Mannor of Swordes ; & did Suite & Service to ye Court there. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1641 to —                                |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye great fforest and Pickardstowne ; on ye South to ye Land of Dunbrow ; on ye West wth litle Kingstowne ; & on ye North wth Killigh. |

60

## PARISH OF SWORDES

|  |  |         |  |  |
|--|--|---------|--|--|
| The number of Acres in ye<br>Parish of Swordes is foure Thous-<br>and Two hundred & Eighty Six } |  | Whereof | Arable<br>Pasture<br>& Furze<br>Meadow<br>Underwood<br>Total | 4084 $\frac{3}{4}$<br>0184 $\frac{3}{4}$<br>0017<br>4286 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|--|--|---------|--|--|



Fol 61

| PART OF THE PARISH OF LUSKE LYING IN THE BARONY OF NETHER CROSS IN THE COUNTY OF DUBLIN. |  |                                |                                |                        |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Boundes.   | The said Parish is Bounded on ye East, South, West & North with ye Barony of Balrothey.  |                                |                                |                        |  |
| Church.  | There is upon ye Towne of Luske a faire Church belonging to ye said Parish being in good repaire & ye Walles of an old Chappell.           |                                |                                |                        |  |
| Coñons   | There belongeth to ye Towne of Lusk Two Coñons containing Two hundred Acres or thereabouts.  |                                |                                |                        |  |
| Proprietors Name and Qualificacon  | Denominacon of Land's  | Number of Acres by Estimacon   | Profitable Land wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Land's &c | Value Anno 1640                                      |
| Christopher ffagan of ffeltram Ir. Papist  | ffields farme Humhpreds farme Pratts farme ffields ffreehold   | Two hundred Thirty eight Acres | Meadow 008½<br>Arable 029½     | Acres 200              | By ye Jury Thirty two poundes<br>By us forty poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS  |  |                                |                                |                        |  |
| To ye Proprietor   | The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 by antient Lease from ye Archbishop of Dublin<br>This to be returned amongst the Church lands |                                |                                |                        |  |

Fol 62

## THE PARISH OF LUSKE

|                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Buildings &c        | There is upon ye p'misses foure Chaffe houses and foure Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes Tythes &c | The p'misses are a part of ye Lord Archbishop's liberty & doth Suite & Service to ye Colledge Court at Swords. The Tythes belong to ye Treasurer & Chanter of Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The p'misses paid a Chiefe rent to the Lord Archbishop aforesaid & now to ye Colledge   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes             | Bounded as followeth (vizt) ffields farme & Humhryes farme ; on ye East wth ye Comons of Luske ; on ye South wth Corduffe ; on ye West wth Dunganstowne on ye North wth ye Riglas of Luske<br>Pratts farme Bounded on ye East wth ye Coñons of Luske ; on ye-Riglas of Luske ; on ye West wth Ramouny ; on ye North wth Collinstowne ; ffields ffreehold Bounded wth ye Coñons of Luske ; on ye South wth Humphrey's farme ; on ye West wth ye Towne of Luske ; on ye North wth ye Lough of Lusk |  |  |  |  |

Fol 63

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors Name and Qualificacon  | Denominacon of Land | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Land's wth ye Quality        | Unprofitable Land's &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                            |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Lord Barnewall of Turvy Ir. Papist | New haggard         | One hundred and Twenty Acres | Meadow 004<br>Pasture 020<br>Arable 096 |                        | By ye Jury Twelve poundes<br>By us Thirty five poundes |



|                          | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|--------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor held ye said Land's anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings<br>&c          | There are upon ye p'misses Two farmers houses Thatcht wth Two Cabbins ; wch Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes belonging to ye p'misses Two garden plots  |
| Royalties<br>&<br>Tythes | The p'misses are part of ye Lord Archbishops liberty & doth suite & service to ye Court at Swordes held formerly by ye Archbishop now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St. Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge of Three poundes p annum |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth Ballaby ; on ye South wth ye land of Turvy ; on ye West wth Corduffe on ye North wth ye Land of Luske  |

Fol 64

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's                                | Number of<br>Acres &<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality              | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                                   |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| John Jordan<br>of Dublin<br><br>Ir: Papist | Balmaguire<br>& one freehold<br>in ye Towne<br>of Luske | Eighty Acres                      | Meadow 004<br>Arable 045<br>Heathy } 014<br>Pasture | Bog 17                    | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br><br>By us<br>Sixteen<br>Poundes |

|                          | OBSERVAÇONS  |
|--------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor held ye p'misses as Inheritance by Way of Purchase Anno 1641  |
| Buildings<br>&c          | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house & Two Cottages Valued by ye Jury at Ten Poundes besides ye Tenem <sup>t</sup> in Lusk Valued at four poundes   |
| Royalties<br>&<br>Tythes | The p'misses are a part of ye Lord Archbishops Libertyes who kept Court Leet & Court Barron as doth ye Colledge of Dublin. To wch Court ye p'misses did suite & service & doe alsoe pay a Cheife rent of ——— per annum to ye Colledge The Tythes belong to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth Collinstowne ; on ye South wth Ramouny ; on ye West wth Jordanstowne, & on ye North wth Mallahow.   |

65

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon      | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640                                |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Lord<br>Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>Ir: Papist | In<br>Corduffe           | Eighteen acres                     | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>one pound<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>four pounds |



## OBSERVAÇONS

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings<br>&c          | There are upon ye p'misses Two Thatcht houses wth Two Cottages Valued by ye Jury at fourteen pound's  |
| Royaltyes<br>&<br>Tythes | The p'misses are of ye Lord Archbishops Libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Colledge Court held at Swordes. The Tythes did belong to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin<br>The p'misses paid a Cheife Rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge of Thirteen shillings & six pence |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth Staffordstowne ; on the South wth ye Coñons of Corduffe ; on ye West wth ye high roade ; & on ye North wth ye Coñons of Dunganstowne.  |

Fol 66

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons                    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's                     | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Valued Anno<br>1640  |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Laurence Be[a]lling<br>of Be[a]llingstowne<br><br>Ir: Papist | Knockfergus<br>and<br>a Tenement<br>in Luske | Two Acres                          | Arable                                |                           | By ye Jury<br>one pounce<br>sixteen shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings<br>&c          | There is upon Knockfergus one Chaffe house ; and on ye Tenem <sup>t</sup> in Luske one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at seaven pounides  |
| Royaltyes<br>&<br>Tythes | The p'misses is of ye Lord Archbishops Liberty & did Suite & service to ye Court held by ye Colledge in Swordes. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St. Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth litle Tyrrelstowne ; on ye South wth ye Coñons of Luske. On ye West wth Ralickarstowne ; & on ye North wth Baldonan.   |

|                              |  |                      |  |  |                                |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| John Rowse<br><br>Ir: Papist | in Luske<br>an old wall<br>bounded wth<br>-in ye said<br>Towne | one perch<br>of Land |  |  | By ye Jury<br>thirty shillings |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|

Fol 67

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640            |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Walter Bristo<br>of Luske<br><br>Ir: Papist | One ffreehold<br>in Luske | foure Acres                        | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>forty shillings |



| OBSERVAÇONS        |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye said Land's as his Inheritance Anno 1641  |
| Buildings &c       | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house & one Cottage Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes.  |
| Royaltyes & Tythes | The p'misses are of ye Archbishops libertyes & doe Suite & service to ye Court of Swordes held by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin now to ye Colledge & paid a Chiefe rent of One shilling sixpence to ye bishop now to ye Colledge |
| Boundes            | The said freehold lyes & is Bounded wthin ye Land of Swordes   |

|   |             |          |        |                                |
|---|-------------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|
| James Humphry<br>of<br>Relickarstowne<br>Ir: Papist | in<br>Luske | One Acre | Arable | By ye Jury<br>Twenty shillings |
|---|-------------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641                   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house Valued by ye Jury at foure pound's |
| Boundes           | The p'misses are lying & Bounding wthin ye Towne & Land's of Luske.            |

Fol 68

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon          | Denominaçon<br>of Land's                                    | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                 |
|--|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| James Aylmer<br>of<br>Dollerstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Knockdrünim<br>and three<br>Tenem <sup>ts</sup><br>in Luske | fourty Acres                       | Meadow 000½<br>Arable 039½             |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS        |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c       | There are upon ye p'misses foure Chaffe Houses Valued by ye Jury at sixteen poundes. One Windmill now in use worth five poundes per annum. The Three Thatcht Tenem <sup>ts</sup> in Lusk Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes.  |
| Royaltyes & Tythes | The p'misses is a part of ye Archbishops liberty & doth Suite & Service to ye Court of Swordes. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patrick's Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. the said p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye sd ArchBpp Now to ye Colledge |
| Boundes            | Knockdrunim Bounded on ye East wth Whitestowne; on ye South wth Rogerstowne; On ye West wth Effelstowne & on ye North wth Whitestowne. The houses bounded wthin ye Towne of Luske.  |



Fol 69

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon             | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's with<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>of both Anno<br>1640                                      |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| James Humphry<br>of<br>Relickarstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Relickarstowne           | Eighteen<br>Acres                  | Meadow      001<br>Arable        017    |                           | By ye Jury<br>forty shillings<br>By us<br>five pounds<br>ten shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor     | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c          | There is upon ye p'misses a Chaffe house and Kill ; Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes [s]ter.   |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>& Tythes | The p'misses are a part of ye Bishop of Dublin his libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Court held at Swordes. The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge & now pay to ye Colledge a Chief rent of foure shillings six pence per annum |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes               | Bounded on ye East with Knockfergus ; South to ye Coñons of Luske ; West with Relickarstowne ; North with Ballcony.  |  |  |  |  |

Fol 70

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon   | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's with<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>of both Anno<br>1640                                      |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Nich: Martin<br>of Rush<br><br>Ir: Papist | Relickarstowne           | Eighteen<br>Acres                  | Arable                                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>forty shillings<br>By us<br>five pounds<br>ten shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house Valued by ye Jury at five pounds   |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c   | The p'misses doe suite & service to ye Mannor of Swordes<br>The Tythes belong as aforesaid ; & pay a Chief rent to ye Colledge of foure shillings sixpence |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East with Knockfergus : South with ye Coñons of Luske ; West with Relickarstowne North with Balcony  |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |                     |  |  |   |
|---|--|---------------------|--|--|---|
| Phillip Hore<br>of Kilsatham<br>[Kilsoghan]<br>Ir: Papist | Relickarstowne<br>Louth's-hill &<br>Six Tenemt's<br>in Luske | Eighty Two<br>Acres | Meadow      002½<br>Arable        070½ |  | By ye Jury<br>Sixteen pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty poundes |
|---|--|---------------------|--|--|---|



| OBSERVAĀONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance by purchase from Mr Cruse of ye Naull   |
| Buildings &c      | There is on ye p'misses of Louth's hill one Thatcht House & on ye p'misses of Lusk Six Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at forty poundes. |
| Woodes Mines &c   | There is on Relickarstowne one open stone Quarry.  |

71

## PARISH OF LUSKE

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Royalties Tythes &c | The p'misses are of ye libertyes of ye Archbishop aforesaid, & doe Suite & Service to ye Court held at Swordes by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin; & now to ye Colledge & payeth a Chief rent of nine Shillings p ann' out of Relickarstowne & out of Louths-hill five shillings per annum & out of ye Tenem <sup>ts</sup> in Luske Nine shillings p annū. |
| Poundes             | The p'misses Bounded as followeth (Vizt) Relickarstowne On ye East to Knockfergus on ye South wth ye Coñons of Luske; on ye West wth ye Land of Relickarstowne; & on ye North wth Baldonghan. Louth's hill Bounded on ye East wth Raheny; on ye South wth Russway, on ye West to ye Lough of Lusk; on ye North to Rahany   |

| Proprietors Name &c                | Denominaĉon of Land's | Number of Acres &c | Profitable Landes &c                            | Unprofitable Land's &c | Value of both Anno 1640                                  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| John Dowde of Dublin<br>Ir: Papist | The Murdery           | Ninety Acres       | Meadow 003<br>Arable 060<br>Furzy pasture } 027 |                        | By ye Jury Eleaven poundes<br>By us Twenty three poundes |

| OBSERVAĀONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance by purchase   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses a farme house thatcht one Barne thatcht, wth Two Cabbins, Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes. |

Fol 72

## PARISH OF LUSKE

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Royalties &c | The p'misses are of ye Archbishops liberty & doe suite & service to ye Court held at Swordes formerly by ye s <sup>d</sup> Archbishop & now by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin; & now to ye Colledge & pay five shills per Ann Chieffrent to ye Colledge |
| Boundes      | Bounded on ye East wth Wimellstowne; on ye South wth Rasgall; on ye West Effels-towne; and on ye North wth Parnellstowne   |

| Proprietors Name &c                          | Denominaĉon of Land's                        | Number of Acres &c                | Profitable Land's &c                 | Unprofitable Lands &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                                 |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Luke Netterfield of Corballies<br>Ir: Papist | The Riglass wth fourteen ffreeholds in Luske | One hundred and fourty four Acres | Meadow 004<br>Arable & Pasture } 140 |                       | By ye Jury Twenty four poundes<br>By us Thirty five poundes |



## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor acted in ye Irish Army as Coll. of foote & held ye Riglass as his Inheritance Anno 1641, & ye fourteen freeholds in Lusk by Lease from ye Lord Archbishop, wch Lease is not expired.

Buildings  
&c

There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house and Eighteen Cottages Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes.

Royalties  
&c

The p'misses are a part of ye Lord Archbishop's libertyes & doe suite & service to ye Court at Swordes

Fol 73

## PARISH OF LUSKE

Tythes

The Tythes belonged alwayes to ye Proprietor, and payeth out of ye aforesaid freehold a Chief rent of one pound Eleaven shillings Six pence to the Colledge

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth ye Towne of Luske ; on ye South wth Humphreys farme ; on ye West wth Ballogh ; & on ye North wth Pratts farme.

| Proprietors<br>Name &c                        | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c             | Profitable<br>Land's &c   | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                        |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| John Geydon<br>of<br>Irishtowne<br>Ir: Papist | Walshtowne             | Two hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres | Meadow      004<br>Arable       096<br>furzy        }<br>Pasture      160 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Sixty five<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings  
&c

There is upon ye p'misses ye walles of a stone house, new built & thatcht, Two Barnes & five Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Sixty poundes.

Royalties  
& Tythes

The p'misses are of ye Lord Archbishops liberty & doe Suite & Service to ye Court of Swordes held by ye Colledge

The tythes belong'd to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Dublin, & now to ye Colledge. They pay to ye said Colledge as Chief rent one pound, thirteen shillings six pence p annũ.

Bounded East wth ye litle Roanes ; South wth Tumond ; West wth ——— on ye North wth Ballyrickard.

Fol 74

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçon               | Denominaçon<br>of Land                        | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon    | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality                                    | Unprofitable<br>Land &c | Value of both<br>Anno<br>1640                           |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|
| Nicholas Russell<br>of<br>Collinstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Collinstowne<br>& one<br>freehold<br>in Luske | One hundred<br>and<br>Twenty<br>Acres | Meadow      003<br>Arable       097<br>Heathy       }<br>Pasture      020 |                         | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty poundes |



| OBSERVAĀONS           |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor     | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings<br>&c       | There is upon ye p'misses ye Walls of an old house part covered, one Barne, & Three Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes .   |
| Royalties<br>& Tythes | The p'misses are of ye Archbishop's liberty & doe suite and Service to ye Court at Swordes ; now held by ye Colledge.<br>The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of ——— St. Patricks Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge ; & payes a Chief rent of one pound ten shillings p annū to ye said Colledge |
| Boundes               | Bounded on ye East wth ye Coñons of Luske ; on the South wth ye Towne of Luske ; on ye West wth Balmaguire ; & on ye North wth Heath Towne.   |

Fol 75

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaĉon         | Denominaĉon<br>of Land               | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaĉon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality     | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                               |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| William Trevers<br>of<br>Ballykey<br>Ir: Papist | Great Roanes<br>and<br>Middle Roanes | One hundred<br>Acres               | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 001<br>099 |                          | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty Six<br>poundes |

| OBSERVAĀONS            |  |
|------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings<br>&c        | There are upon ye p'misses Two houses & Two small Barnes Thatcht Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes  |
| Royalties<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses are part of ye Archbishop his libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Court at Swordes &c<br>The Tythes belong'd to ye Chanter & Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin ; Now to ye Colledge & payeth one pound p ann' Chief rent to ye said Colledge |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth ye Moore & Bogg of Balroderly ; on ye South wth ye litle Roanes ; on ye West w <sup>th</sup> Walshtowne ; & on ye North wth Ballyckard.   |

Fol 76

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaĉon                | Denominaĉon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaĉon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality                      | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Annl 1640  |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Patrick<br>Brimecham<br>of<br>Corballies<br>Ir: Papist | Johnstowne               | One hundred<br>Acres               | Meadow<br>furzy.<br>Pasture<br>Arable } 002½<br>040<br>057½ |                           | By ye Jury<br>eighteen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty six<br>poundes |



## OBSERVAĀONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings  
&c

There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house wth six Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes

Royalties  
Tythes &c

The p'misses were a part of ye Archbishop his Libertyes, and doe Suite and Service to ye Court at Swordes held there by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Chanter &amp; Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin &amp; now to ye Colledge &amp; payeth ten shillings p ann' Chief rent to ye said College

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Baldrumin ; on ye South wth Winnellstowne ; on ye West wth Knickstowne ; &amp; on ye North wth Newitt.

Fol 77

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name &c             | Denominaĉon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c                      | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640   |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Patricke<br>Brimicham<br>aforesaid | Knickstowne            | Sixty Acres           | Arable<br>Pasture<br>& furze<br>} 040<br>020 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Seaven pounds<br>By us<br>Thirteen<br>pounds |

## OBSERVAĀONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings &amp;c

There are upon ye p'misses foure Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at five poundes.

Quarryes &amp;c

Upon ye p'misses one open Quarry of stone

Royalties  
&c

The p'misses were a part of ye Archbishop his libertyes &amp; doe Suite and Service to ye Court held at Swords by ye Colledge. The Tythes belong to ye Chanter &amp; Treasurer of Patricks Church Dublin &amp; now to ye Colledge

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Irishtowne ; on ye South wth Winnelstowne ; on ye West wth Parnellstowne ; On ye North wth ye Newitt

Fol 78

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaĉon | Denominaĉon<br>of Land's                        | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaĉon | Profitable<br>Land's wth ye<br>Quality        | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value anno<br>1640  |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Lord Barnewall<br>of Turvy              | Dunganstowne<br>and<br>One tenement<br>in Luske | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres  | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture<br>} 005<br>155 |                           | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br><br>By us<br>forty five<br>poundes |
| Ir: Papist                              |   |                                    |   |                           |   |



| OBSERVAÇONS            |   |
|------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c           | There is only one Cabbin upon ye Premisses Valued by ye Jury at one pound   |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The pmisses are a part of Lord Archbishops Libertyes and did and now doe Suite and Service to Court of Swordes held by ye Colledge ; & paid a Chief rent to ye said Archbishop of Three shillings p annũ ; The Tythes belong'd to ye Chanter and Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge. |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Luske ; on ye South wth ye Land of Curdyffe ; on ye West wth Colcott ; & on ye North wth Ballogh  |

Fol 79

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name &c                     | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c             | Profitable<br>Land's &c                       | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640   |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Lord<br>Barnewall<br>of Turvy<br>aforesaid | Winnbiletowne            | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture }<br>003<br>157 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Sixteen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>forty five<br>poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Land's Anno 1641 by Inherit'   |
| Buildings         | There are upon ye p'misses foure Chaffe houses & five Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at Eighteen poundes.   |
| Royaltyes         | The p'misses are part of ye Lord Archbishop his Libertyes & doe Suite & Service to ye Colledge ; & paid a Chief rent to ye said Bishop & now to ye Colledge.   |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes formerly belonging to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; and now to ye said Colledge   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Irishtowne ; on ye South wth Rasgall West wth ye Murdery ; North wth Knickstowne  |
|                   | MEMORANDUM That the Towne of Ballogh wth the Landes thereto belonging being two hundred & forty Acres & a freehold in Luske returned by ye Jury as belonging to Richard Roe Protestant Anno 1640 was then ye Inheritance, of James Brimicham of y <sup>e</sup> said Towne, Rebel |
|                   | Acres<br>240   |

Fol 80

## PARISH OF LUSKE

## BISHOPS &amp; OTHER CHURCH LAND'S IN THE PARISH OF LUSKE.

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçons              | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640   |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>of Dublin<br>English Protestant | Blackhall<br>in Luske    | Eighteen<br>Acres                  | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>three poundes<br>By us<br>foure poundes<br>ten shillings |



| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said land's Anno 1641 in right of his Bishoprick                        |
| Buildings<br>&c.  | There is upon ye p'misses on Thatcht house Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes                    |
| Royaltyes<br>&c.  | The p'misses did suit and service to ye Bishops Court held at Swordes & now to ye Colledge.    |
| Boundes           | The Tythes belong to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; now to ye Colledge. |
|                   | The p'misses are lyeing & Bounding within ye Towne & Land's of Luske                           |

Fol 81

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name &c          | Denominaçon<br>of Land's               | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value Anno<br>1640  |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>aforesaid | A parcell called<br>ye Bishops<br>land | Eighteen Acres        | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>Three poundes<br>By us<br>four poundes<br>ten shillings |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy as aforesaid.   |
| Royaltyes<br>&c   | The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye said Lord Bishops Courts & now to ye Colledge.<br>The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge. |
| Boundes           | Bounded East & South wth Rogerstowne West & North wth Efelstowne  |

|                          |              |              |                  |              |  |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--|
| Lo: ArchBpp<br>aforesaid | The Burgages | Twenty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable | 001½<br>017½ | By ye Jury<br>Ten shillings<br>By us<br>five poundes |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy                                |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There are upon ye p'misses Three Thatcht houses & one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes. |

Fol 82

## PARISH OF LUSKE

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses doe Suite & Service to ye Lord Bishops Court at Swordes & now to ye Colledge.<br>Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth Brimicham's land South wth ye Towne of Luske ; West wth ye Green of Lusk ; & North to ye Comons of Luske   |



| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons                       | Denominacon<br>of Land's  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                            |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| The Treasurer<br>and Chanter<br>of St Patricks<br>Church Dublin | The Parsonage<br>of Luske | Eighty Acres                       | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Six pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty<br>pounds |

| OBSERVACONS        |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietors | The Proprietors held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as belonging to his Office                                  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c    | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house, & one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at Eighteen pounds         |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes            | Bounded on ye East wth Rogerstowne ; on ye South Ballally ; on ye West & North wth ye Comons of Luske. |  |  |  |  |

Fol 83

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name &c | Denominacon<br>of Land | Number<br>of Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c       | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640                              |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Lo: Archbpp            | Rahany                 | Eighty Acres          | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | 002½<br>} 077½            | By ye Jury<br>five pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty pounds |

| OBSERVACONS       |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house wth Three Cabbins, Valued by ye Jury at Ten pounds   |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c   | The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Bishops Court held by him at Swordes, & now to ye Colledge The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge. |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Kingstowne ; South wth Brimicham's land ; West to ye Towne of Luske ; & on ye North wth Tyrrelstowne.   |  |  |  |  |

Fol 84

## PARISH OF LUSKE

## PROTESTANTS LANDS IN THE AFORESAID PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificacon  | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640        |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br><br>English Protest. | Danielstowne             | Sixty Eight<br>Acres               | Meadow<br>Arable                       | 003<br>065                | By us<br>Seaventeen<br>pounds |



## OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings  
&c

Tythes &amp;c

The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to the Colledge ; There was a Chief rent of twenty shillings paid out of ye said Lande in ye yeare aforesaid to ye Archbishop of Dublin ; & now belongs to ye Commonwealth

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Johnstowne ; on ye South wth ye Murdery on ye West wth the Hill of Hollywood ; & on ye North wth ye said hill.

Fol 85

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Names &c           | Denominačon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c             | Profitable<br>Lands &c         | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br><br>aforesaid | Beavett                | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable<br>003<br>157 |                           | By us<br>forty poundes     |

## OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings &c  
Tythes

The Tythes Anno 1640 belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin ; & now to ye Colledge. Alsoe the Chief rent being Thirty shillings p ann' belong'd to the Archbishop of Dublin & now to ye Colledge

Boundes

Bounded East wth Ballystrane ; South wth Balldruman on ye West wth ye hill of Hollywood ; on ye North wth Hodgistowne

|                                 |         |                      |                             |  |   |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| The Lord<br>of Hoath<br>Aforesd | Towmond | One hundred<br>Acres | Arable &<br>Meadow<br>} 100 |  | Valued at<br>five and<br>Twenty poundes |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|

## OBSERVAČONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Fol 86

## PARISH OF LUSKE

Buildings &amp;c

Tythes

The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer and Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent (being twenty shillings p Annum) belong'd to ye Archbishop & now to ye Colledge

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Neavett ; on ye South wth ye Hill of Hollywood ; on ye West wth ye said hill ; & on ye North wth Welshestowne



| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificacon | Denominacon<br>of Land's                | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                   |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| Sr<br>James Ware<br>English Protest'    | One freehold<br>in ye towne<br>of Luske | Thirty Acres                       | Arable                                 |                           | Valued at<br>Seaven poundes<br>Ten shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                             |   |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor           | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&<br>Tythes &c | There are upon ye p'misses Severall Tenem <sup>ts</sup><br>The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St. Patricks Church Dublin, & now to<br>ye Colledge A Chiefe rent of foure shillings ten pence halfe penny p ann' paid to ye Archbishop |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes                     | Bounded within ye Towne of Luske.   |  |  |  |  |

Fol. 87

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's                | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640    |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lord<br>of Hoath<br>Aforesaid             | One freehold<br>in ye Towne<br>of Luske | Six Acres                          | Arable                                 |                           | Valued at<br>Thirty shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor     | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &<br>Tythes | There were Severall Tenem <sup>ts</sup> upon ye p'misses<br>The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin,<br>now to ye Colledge, ye Chiefe rent being one shilling, Six pence to ye Archbishop |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes               | Bounded  |  |  |  |  |

|   |   |            |        |  |                                  |
|---|---|------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| Sr<br>Edward Bolton<br>English Protest' | One freehold<br>in ye Towne<br>of Luske | five Acres | Arable |  | Valued at<br>Twenty<br>Shillings |
|---|---|------------|--------|--|----------------------------------|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor            | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c<br>Tythes &c | There were Severall Tenem <sup>ts</sup> upon ye p'misses<br>The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin now to ye<br>Colledge. the Chiefe rent being nine shillings p ann' belong'd to ye ArchBpp |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes                      | Bounded on ye East wth Rahany ; on ye South wth ye Coñons of Luske ; on ye West<br>& North wth ye said Coñons  |  |  |  |  |



Fol 88

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's               | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640  |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sr<br>Edward Bolton<br>aforesaid          | One freehold<br>in Relickars-<br>towne | Eighteen<br>Acres                  | Arable                                |                           | Valued at<br>fourre poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietors he'd ye said land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There were upon ye p'misses severall Tenem <sup>ts</sup>  |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer of St Patricks Church Dublin ; now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent being Twenty shillings p annum to ye Archbishop |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Humphreys land ; South wth ye Coñons of Lusk ; on ye West wth Collinstowne ; on ye North wth Ballcunney                        |  |  |  |  |

|                                 |   |                                    |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Richard Roe<br>Engl: Protestant | Ballough &<br>a freehold in<br>ye Towne of<br>Luske | Two hundred<br>and<br>fourty Acres | This to be returned in page ye 79 <sup>th</sup> of this booke, ye said Richard Roe haveing onely a Mortgage thereof in right thereof of Captaine Henry Smith |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|

## OBSERVACONS

|                          |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c             | There were upon ye p'misses Severall Tenemen <sup>ts</sup>  |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes &<br>Tythes &c | The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of Sr Patricks Church Dublin, now to ye Colledge. The Chiefe rent being fourre pounds two shillings p ann' belong'd to ye Archbpp There is due forth of ye p'misses to ye Countess of Kildare (& now claymed by ye Coñonwealth) ye sum of three hundred poundes |  |  |  |  |

Fol 89

## PARISH OF LUSKE

|         |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Boundes | poundes lent by ye s <sup>d</sup> Countess upon ye said Land, for ye wch ye aforesaid Richard Roe doth pay as interest to ye Comonwealth fifteen poundes p annū.<br><br>Bounded on ye East wth ye Riglass ; on ye South wth Dunganstowne & Callcott ; on ye West wth Baldruman On ye North wth Obristowne & Pratts farme |  |  |  |  |
|---------|--|--|--|--|--|

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificacon | Denominacon<br>of Land     | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality               | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640 |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Patrick Bradey<br>Engl: Protestant      | One freehold<br>in Rahaney | Thirty acres                       | Meadow 002 $\frac{1}{4}$<br>Arable 027 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                           | Valued at<br>Eight pounds  |



| OBSERVAĀONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye Premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c      |  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin & now to ye Colledge. The Chiefe rent being seaven shillings Six pence p ann' belong'd to ye Archbishop of Dublin |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Kingstowne; on ye South wth Rahaney; one ye West & North wth ye Towne of Rahaney  |

Fol 90

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Lands wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value Anno<br>1640                           |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Lord<br>of Hoath<br>aforesaid             | Litle Roanes           | fifty Acres                        | Arable                                |                          | Valued at<br>Twelve poundes<br>ten shillings |

| OBSERVAĀONS                   |  |                                   |                  |            |                            |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| To the Proprietor             | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |                                   |                  |            |                            |
| Buildings<br>&c               | There were upon ye p'misses—————   |                                   |                  |            |                            |
| Tythes &c                     | The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin;<br>now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent (being ten shillings p ann') to ye ArchBpp |                                   |                  |            |                            |
| Boundes                       | Bounded on ye East wth ye Bogg of Culrath ; on ye South w <sup>th</sup> Hodgistowne ; on ye<br>West w <sup>th</sup> Welshtowne ; on ye North wth ye great Roanes.      |                                   |                  |            |                            |
| Lord<br>of Hoath<br>aforesaid | Rogerstowne  | One hundred<br>and<br>Sixty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable | 003<br>157 | Valued at<br>forty poundes |

| OBSERVAĀONS               |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor         | The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c<br>Tythes &c | The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer & Chanter of St Patricks Church Dublin; & now to ye Colledge. The Cheif rent (being three poundes ten shillings) to the Archbishop |
| Boundes                   | Bounded on ye East wth Whitestowne; on ye South wth ye strand of Hodgistowne; on ye West ye Towne of Luske; North wth Effelstowne                                      |

Fol 91

## PARISH OF LUSKE

| Proprietors<br>Name &c        | Denomination<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640 |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Lord<br>of Hoath<br>aforesaid | Ramouney                 | Two hundred<br>Acres  | Meadow<br>Arable        | 005<br>195                | Valued at<br>fifty poundes |



## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings &amp;c

Tythes &amp;c

The Tythes belong'd to ye Treasurer &amp; Chanter of St Patricks Dublin; &amp; now to ye Colledge. The Chief rent (being one pound thirteen shillings &amp; Nine pence) to the Archbishop

Boundes

Bounded on ye East w<sup>th</sup> Collinstowne; on ye South w<sup>th</sup> Pratts farme; on ye West w<sup>th</sup> Obristowne & on ye North w<sup>th</sup> BallmguireThe whole Number of Acres in the Parish aforesaid  
is Three Thousand Ninety Seaven &  $\frac{1}{4}$  whereof

|                 |   |                    |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|
| Arable          | } | 2813 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Pasture & furze |   |                    |
| Meadow          |   |                    |
| Unprofitable    |   |                    |
|                 |   | 0066 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                 |   | 0217               |
| Totall          |   | 3097 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

## The Parish of ffiglas in the Barony of Nethercross &c

Fol 92

The said Parish of ffiglass is Bounded on ye East wth ye Barony of Coolock  
On ye South wth ye said Coolock & Castleknock through wch runneth ye river  
Toulghy; on ye West wth ye said Barony of Castleknock; on ye North wth part of  
Castleknock & part of ye Barony ——— of Coolock

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon             | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality       | Unprofitable<br>Landes & | Value of both<br>Anno 1640   |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Henry Segrave<br>of litle Cabragh<br><br>Ir: Papist | Litle Cabragh            | One hundred<br>and<br>forty Acres  | Meadow<br>Pasture<br>& furze<br>} 031<br>109 |                          | By ye Jury<br>One hundred<br>& forty<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye said Land Anno 1641 as his Inheritance

Buildings &amp;c

There is upon ye p'misses one stone house well in repaire: A Brewe house, Milk house,  
wth severall other houses of Office; Two stone Barnes Tyled A Malthouse of stone Tyled, Two  
long stables, A Coachhouse, Ox house wth Severall other houses in ye Towne; all in repaire;  
Valued by ye Jury at one thousand

Fol 93

## PARISH OF FFIGGLASS

Royalties  
Tythes &c

thousand foure hundred poundes. Belonging to ye house three Orchards wth Garden plott;  
& Two single Parkes of Ashtrees set for Ornament.

Boundes

The Tythes of ye p'misses belong'd to ye Parson of ffiglass now to ye Colledge. The  
p'misses paid a Chiefe rent of ——— to ye Archbishop

Bounded on ye East & South wth GrangeGorman; West wth ye Land of Cabragh;  
on ye North wth Ballybogan. The house lyeth & boundeth in ye midle of ye Land.



| Proprietors<br>Name &c     | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c                    | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value Anno<br>1640   |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Henry Segrave<br>Aforesaid | ffinglas Wood          | Eighty Acres          | Scrubb &<br>furzlands } 70<br>Pasture } 10 |                          | By ye Jury<br>thirty two<br>poundes<br>By us<br>forty two<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses one stone house & severall houses of office Valued by ye Jury at<br>Three hundred poundes. Belonging to ye house an Orchard & garden plott, & a few trees<br>set for ornament. |
| Woodes Mines &c   | There is upon ye p'misses noe Wood but ye Seaventy Acres of shrubby Wood aforesaid   |

Fol 94

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Royaltyes<br>& Tythes &c | The p'misses pay a Chiefe rent to ye Archbishop of _____<br>The Tythes did belong to ye Parson of ffinglass Anno 1640 now to ye Colledge  |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth St Robert fforth his Land ; on ye South wth ye River Toulchy ;<br>on ye West wth ye Land of Bodings ; on ye North wth Sr Edward Bagshaw his Land in<br>ffinglass. The house and Improvement ly in ye South part of ye Land |

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of Land                    | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640               |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| Andrew Moore<br>Ir: Papist              | In ye Towne<br>of ffinglas<br>Elmers land | Ten Acres                          | Arable                                 |                          | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'                           |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one house Valued by ye Jury in ye rent above mençoned |
| Boundes           | The p'misses are Bounded wthin ye Towne & Lands of ffinglass.                   |

95

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names &c          | Denominaçon<br>of Land's     | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>of both Anno<br>1640 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Benedict<br>Arthur<br>Ir: Papist | In the Towne<br>of ffinglass | One Acre                           | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>one pound           |



|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Building &c<br>Boundes | <p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'</p> <p>There is upon ye p'misses one house Valued by ye Jury in the rent above mentioned</p> <p>Bounded East to ye Lane leading to Jamestowne ; West to Sr James Wares land ; South to ye Lady Andersons land ; &amp; on ye North to Sr James Wares land</p> |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|

|                           |                               |                     |        |  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|
| Robt Arthur<br>Ir: Papist | Arthurs farme<br>in ffinglass | Twenty two<br>Acres | Arable | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--|

|   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings &c<br>Royalties<br>Tythes &c | <p style="text-align: center;">OBSERVAÇONS</p> <p>The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance</p> <p>There are upon ye p'misses three Cottages Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings</p> <p>The p'misses paid Nine shillings Chief rent p ann' to ye Bishop, &amp; now to ye Colledge.<br/>The Tythes did belong unto ye said Bishop, &amp; now to ye Colledge.</p> |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|

Fol 96

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

|         |   |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Boundes | <p>The aforesaid Twenty Two Acres are in severall parcells &amp; thus Bounded (vizt.) four Acres on ye East &amp; South wth Cardiffstowne ; West to Kildonan ; North to ye Churchland ; Six more Bounded East &amp; South to ye lane leading to Dobor ; West to ye stony Batter North to Sr James Wares land. One Acre and a halfe, East wth Dillon of Kepocks lnad ; South wth ye lane of Ballgales ; West wth Mr Springhams Land ; North wth Erwards stang ; five Acres East wth Dillon of Kepocks land ; South &amp; West wth ye Lady ffoords land ; North wth Moores land. One Acre and a halfe East &amp; North to Moores land ; South wth ye Lady ffoords Land ; West wth ye Black Ditch. Three Acres Bounded East &amp; West wth ye Lord Lowthers land ; South to ye stony Batter ; North to ye Goose Acre one Acre &amp; a stang Bounded East to ye Towne of ffinglass West wth ye Lord Lowthers Land ; South wth William Johnsons Backside ; North wth ye Batter going to Dubor ; Two Acres Bounded East wth ye Lane leading to Jamestowne, South &amp; West wth ye Lane leading from Dubor ; North to Sr James Wares land One Acre Bounded on ye East wth ye Lord Lowthers Leasure ; South wth ye Twelve Acres ; West &amp; North wth ye Lord Lowthers land. Three stangs more wth Sr James Wares Land.</p> |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|--|--|--|--|

Fol 97

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon   | Denominaçon<br>of Land's  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640                            |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Robert Dillon<br>of Keppuck<br>Ir: Papist | A parcell<br>in ye Towne<br>of ffinglass<br>called the<br>Bodings | Sixty Acres                        | Meadow      002<br>Arable        058 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |



| OBSERVAÇONS         |  |
|---------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor   | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of Elizabeth Dillon (his wife) heire to Dillon of Kepuck  |
| Buildings           | There were upon ye p'misses Anno 1640 Seaven houses wth their Backsides, now only three Cabbins wth Backsides Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes.  |
| Royalties Tythes &c | The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Archbishop The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage now to ye Colledge.  |
| Boundes             | The p'misses are thus bounded (vizt.) Three Cabbins (now in being) Bounding on ye East wth Churches farme ; on ye South wth Robert Walsh his house & Backsid ; on ye West wth ye street of ffiglass ; North wth a Tenem <sup>t</sup> of Arthurs. The other foure (being wast) are lying on ye Green of ffiglass between Sr Edward Bagshaw his house & Cadiffs Castle |

Fol 98

## PARISH OF FFIGGLASS

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons | Denominacon of Land's | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Landes wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Land's &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Dillon aforesaid   | Johnstowne            | Thirty three Acres           | Arable                           |                        | By ye Jury Eleaven poundes By us Sixteen poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS                              |  |  |                         |  |  |
|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| To the Proprietor                        |  | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance   |                         |  |  |
| Bounds                                   |  | Twenty Three Acres of ye p'misses are Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Glassmenen ; on ye South wth Sr Robert forths land ; West wth Mr Arthurs land ; North to ye Lane ; leading from Ballegales to ffiglass ; & to ye Lord Lowthers five Acres. The other ten Acres Bounded on ye East wth Sr Robert forths land ; on ye South & West to ye highway leading from Balligales to ffiglass ; & on ye North to Sr Robert forths land. |                         |  |  |
| — Plunkett<br>of Rathmore<br>Ir: Papist: |  | in ffiglass  | One house<br>& Backside |  | By ye Jury<br>one pound<br>By us<br>the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed ye said house & Backside anno 1641 as Inherit'                                    |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Mr Springhams land, West & South wth Mr Kennedy's ; North wth ye Street of ffiglass |

Fol 99

## PARISH OF FFIGGLASS

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons | Denominacon of Land's       | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Land wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| — Clynych Ir: Papist                | Clynches Island in ffiglass | foure Acres                  | Arable                         |                        | By ye Jury thirty shillings By us forty shillings |



| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inheritance   |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belonged to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, & now to ye College                               |
| Boundes           | Bounded thus (vizt.) Two Acres lying in ye black Ditch ; the other two Bounded within Shreegregry. |

|   |             |              |                               |              |   |
|---|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---|
| William Conran<br>of Wyanstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Laranstowne | Eighty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | 003<br>} 077 | By ye Jury<br>sixteen poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty five<br>pounds |
|---|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye p'misses ye ruines of an old house of Mudd   |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, now to ye Colledge  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East with Toberbur ; on ye South wth Skyfuble ; on ye West wth Cors-towne ; & on ye North to Surgolstowne. |

Fol 100

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Name and<br>Qualificaçon            | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's | Value<br>Anno<br>1640                                    |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| Ald'man West<br>&<br>Thomas Gibbons<br>Ir: Papists | part of<br>Ballybogan    | Thirty two<br>Acres                | Arable                                 |                        | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>fourteen<br>pounds |

| OBSERVAÇONS              |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor        | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'  |
| Royalties &<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage, & now to ye Colledge  |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth ye Towne of Ballybogan On ye South wth ye Land's of litle Cabragh & Toulkey water On ye West wth ye highway leading from Cappuck to Dublin & on ye North wth little Cabbragh & Toulky water aforesaid |

|                                    |            |                   |        |  |  |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|--|--|
| Phillip Hore<br>of 1<br>Ir: Papist | Ballybogan | Eighteen<br>Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|--------|--|--|



|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Tythes            | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass nów to the Colledge  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East & West wth Ballabine ; on ye South wth ye Land of Glasnevin ; & on ye North wth ye river Toulky |

Fol 101

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                                     | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640              |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Sr Christopher<br>Plunkett of<br>Dunshaughlin<br>Ir: Papist | part of<br>Ballybogan    | Ten Acres             | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

|                             | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor           | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance                                      |
| Buildings &c                | There are upon ye p'misses Two Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at ———                                   |
| Woodes Mines<br>Quarries &c | There is upon ye [premises] one open Quarry of stone  |
| Tythes &c                   | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass ; & now to ye College                             |
| Boundes                     | Bounded on ye East & South wth Glassnuing ; West to Mr. Hoares land ; & North to ye river Toulky. |

|   |         |                      |                               |              |                        |             |  |
|---|---------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|--|
| Mr<br>James Plunkett<br>of Dunshaughlin<br>Ir: Papist | Broghan | One hundred<br>Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | 007<br>} 093 | Bogg<br>Shrub<br>—wood | —<br>}<br>— | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br>By us<br>forty six<br>poundes |
|---|---------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|--|

|                                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor                 | The Proprietor held ye said Lands Anno 1641 as his Inheritance. It now belongeth to Sr Henry Tichburne.   |
| Buildings<br>&c                   | There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house & foure small Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes   |
| Royalties<br>Tythes &c<br>Boundes | The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop it being Twenty shillings p ann' & now payes ye same to the College. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage & now to ye Colledge Bounded on ye East wth Dunsoghlin ; on ye South wth Dunsoughlin ; on ye West wth ye Ward ; & on ye North wth Shallon. |

Fol 102

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons         | Denomination<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Lands wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value Anno<br>1640                                     |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Mr Luttrell<br>of<br>Luttrellstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Tobberburr               | forty Acres                        | Meadow<br>Arable and<br>Pasture       | 006<br>} 034              | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen poundes |



## OBSERVAÇONS

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor   | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |
| Buildings &c        | There is upon ye p'misses one small Chaffe house valued by ye Jury at —   |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes | The p'misses paid a Chief rent of five shillings p ann' to ye Archbishop & now ye same to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffin glass, & now to ye Colledge. |
| Boundes             | Bounded on ye East wth Killigh & Westerew On ye South wth Killigh; on ye West wth Skyfubble; & on ye North wth Laranstowne  |

|  |                       |             |                               |              |  |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--|
| Mr Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist | part of<br>Tubberburr | forty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | 003<br>} 037 | By ye Jury<br>Eight pounds<br>By us<br>fifteen poundes |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor     | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c          | There are upon ye p'misses Two small Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes.   |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes & | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage & now to ye Colledge the Chief rent (being five ; shillings p ann') to the Archbishop; & now to ye Colledge. |
| Boundes               | Bounded on ye East wth Killigh; on ye South wth Killigh; on ye West wth Skyfubble & on ye North wth Laranstowne                                  |

Fol 103

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                        | Denominaçon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres &c              | land profit<br>able &c        | Unprofitable<br>Land &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640               |
|--|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| James Plunkett<br>of Dunsoughlin<br>Ir: Papist | Kildonan<br>Balliskin<br>& Upper<br>Johnstowne<br>alias Coldwinter | One hundred<br>and<br>Eighty acres | Meadow<br>Arable &<br>Pasture | 008<br>} 172            | By ye Jury<br>Ninty pounds<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said Landes Anno 1641 by Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin worth one pound (as 'tis Valued by ye Jury)  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parson of ffin glass aforesd & payd a Chief rent to ye Bishop & ye same to the Colledge   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye lane leading from St. Marg <sup>ts</sup> to ffin glass; South wth Kepock & ye land of ffin glass; West wth Keppuck & Huntstowne; North to ye Land of Dobar & Newtowne |



## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

## BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LANDS IN THE AFORESAID PARISH

| Proprietors Names and Qualificacons | Denominacon of Land's  | Number of Acres by Estimacon | Profitable Land's wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Land's &c | The Value Anno 1640                               |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Lord Archbishop of Dublin           | Old Court & Churches farme in ffiglass   | Thirty three Acres           | Meadow Arable 003 030            |                        | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>The same |
| OBSERVACONS                         |  |                              |                                  |                        |   |
| To the Proprietor                   | The p'misses are lett by Lease from ye said Archbishop unto Elizabeth Barlow now ye wife of Mr Robert Kennedy English Protestant   |                              |                                  |                        |   |
| Buildings &c                        | There is on ye premisses called Old Court a stone house, a Malt house, & Kill Thatcht, & Five Tenemts Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & fifty pound. Belonging to ye p'misses one Orchard & garden  |                              |                                  |                        |   |
| Royalties Tythes &c                 | The p'misses pay a Chief rent to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, & now to the Colledge.  |                              |                                  |                        |   |
| Boundes                             | Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Thirty Acres on ye East to ye Land of Ballygales; South to ffiglass Towne; West wth ye Lane of Jamestowne; North to ye said lane. The Rest Bounded East wth Sr Edward Bagshawes land; South & West to ye Bodins; North to Sr Robert Kings land. |                              |                                  |                        |   |

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors Names &c                      | Denominacon of Land's  | Number of Acres &c           | Profitable Land's &c            | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value Anno 1640                                      |
|---|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Lord Archbishop of Dublin now ye Colledge | Kilshane   | One hundred Acres            | Meadow Arable & Pasture 006 094 | Bogg                   | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes   |
| OBSERVACONS                               |  |                              |                                 |                        |  |
| To the Proprietor                         | The Proprietor held ye p'misses in right of his Hierarchy Anno 1641  |                              |                                 |                        |  |
| Buildings &c                              | There is on ye p'misses one Thatcht house, one stable foure Tenemts a Barne & Kill; & now but three Cabbins worth three poundes as they are Valued by ye Jury. |                              |                                 |                        |  |
| Tythes                                    | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, & now to ye Colledge  |                              |                                 |                        |  |
| Boundes                                   | Bounded on ye East wth Newtowne; on ye South wth Huntstowne; on ye West wth ye land of Bay; on ye North wth Dunsoughly & Braghan                               |                              |                                 |                        |  |
| Lo: ArchBpp of Dublin                     | ffinglas-bridge  | One hundred and Twenty Acres | Meadow Arable 003 117           |                        | By ye Jury<br>Sixty poundes<br>By us<br>Seaventy poundes |



## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses in right of his Hierarchy, the same being now held by Sr Robt fforth English Protestant by Lease from ye said Bishop

Fol 106

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

Buildings &amp;c

There is upon ye p'misses one Stone house Malt house & a Thatcht house Va'ued by ye Jury at three hundred pound's, a Mill thereunto belonging Valued at Twelve poundes p ann'

Woodes, Mines  
Quarryes &c

There is upon ye p'misses one open Quarry of stone

Royalties  
Tythes &c

The p'misses paid to ye said bishop a Chief rent of three poundes p ann' & now payes ye same to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd Anno 1640 to ye Parsonage of ffiglas & now to ye Colledge

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth Glasnevin; West wth Sr Edward Bagshawes & Mr Kennedy their land's South wth ye river of Toulchy; North to Ballygales & Johnstowne

Memorandum

There is Eight Acres of Land intermixt wth Sr James Ware his land in ffiglass wch he holdeth from ye Church of ffiglass & is accompted to ye number of Acres contained in his Land in Pag the 107 and 108 of this Booke

Fol 107

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

## PROTESTANT'S LANDES IN THE AFORESAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names &c   | Denominaçon<br>of Land | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>of both Anno<br>1640   |
|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Sr<br>James Ware<br>of<br>ffinglass Kn <sup>t</sup><br>Engl: Protestant | ffinglass              | Thirty eight<br>Acres              | Arable &<br>Pasture } 38               |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>thirteen<br>shillings<br>four pence<br>By us<br>Twenty pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietr

The Proprietor holds ye p'misses as his Inheritance except Eight Acres wch he holds from ye Church of ffiglass.

Buildings  
&c

There is upon ye p'misses one small stone house slated, & Three Tenements wth their Garden plotts, ye Buildings Valued by ye Jury at Six poundes.

Royalties  
Tythes &c

The p'misses did Suite & Service to ye Bishops Court & now to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to the Parson & now to ye Colledge

Boundes

The slate house on ye Premisses is in ye West part of ye Towne of ffiglass. The other three Tenem<sup>ts</sup> are wthin ye said Towne. The Land's Bounded as followeth (vizt.) Two Acres Bounding wthin ye Land of Johnstowne; One more on ye East wth ye old house of Johnstowne; South, West & North into ye land of Johnstowne. One Acre more Bounding East to Johnstowne; South to Sir Robert fforths land; West



## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

West & North Johnstowne ; One Acre more neere ffiglass Bridge. Bounded East & West to Dillons Land. North & South to Sr Robert forths land ; One Acre more lying neere ye lane of Ballygales North & East wth ye Seaven Acres of Sr Gerard Lowthers ; South to Mr Arthurs Land ; West to ye Black Ditch. One Acre more lying within Barnewalls Land. One Acre more lying within ye Land of Ballygales, Bounding East to ye Water Course of ye same ; South to ye Land leading from ffiglass to Ballygales ; West to Ald'man Waterhouse his land ; & on ye North to Dillon's Land. Foure Acres more lying between ye Land of Cardiffs Castle & Cappuck Bounded East wth ye said Cardiffs Castle ; South to Sr Robert—King's land ; West to Kepock ; & on ye North to ye land of Kildonan. Nineteen acres more lying in ye Towne Land's of ffiglass. Bounding on ye East to ye Land of Jamestowne ; South Ald'man Waterhouse his land ; West to Arthurs Land ; & on ye North to ye Land of Jamestowne. Nine Acres more lying in ye said Towneland. Bounding on ye East & North to ye land of Jamestowne ; South to Mr. Kents land ; West to ye lane leading from ffiglass to Jamestowne. Eight of wch Acres he holdeth from ye Church of ffiglass as aforesaid.

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons       | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality      | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value Anno<br>1640                               |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Sr<br>Edward Bagshaw<br>Knt<br>Engl: Protestant | ffinglass                | Eighty Acres                       | Meadow } 003<br>Arable & } 077<br>Pasture } |                           | By ye Jury<br>sixty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by a long Lease from ye Archbishop of wch there is yet Eighty yeares to come. This to be returned amongst Ch. Landes   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses a stone house slated, a Malthouse & stable slated, all out of repaire. Belonging thereunto one Orchard & Garden plott, & some few Ashtrees set for ornam <sup>t</sup> The Buildings Valued by ye Jury at one Hundred & fifty poundes |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belonged to ye Parsonage now to ye Colledge.  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Sr Rërt forth's land ; on ye South to ffiglass wood ; on ye West to Sr Rëbt King's land ; & on the North to ye high way leading from Dublin to ffiglass   |  |  |  |  |

|                                      |           |             |                      |  |   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|--|---|
| Sr<br>Robert King<br>Eng: Protestant | ffinglass | fifty Acres | Arable & Meadow } 50 |  | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br>By us the same |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|--|---|

## OBSERVACONS

|                      |   |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor    | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Lease from St. Siths Gield This to be returned amongst Ch. Landes  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c         | There is upon ye p'misses the ruines of a stone house, an old Orchard & Garden  |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes &c<br>Boundes | The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicarage & now to ye Colledge Bounded on ye East to Sr Edward Bagshaw his land ; South to Dillons land ; West wth Capuck ; on ye North Cardiffs Castle. |  |  |  |  |



Fol 110

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon  | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                      |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| Ald'man Thomas<br>Waterhouse<br>of Dublin | Barnewalls<br>farme      | fifteen Acres                      | Arable                                 |                          | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Eight<br>pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses by purchasè from Mr Barnewall of Dunbro

Buildings  
&c

There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house &amp; garden plott Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes ten shillings

Royalties  
&c  
Boundes

The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicarage of ffinnglass &amp; now to ye Colledge

Bounded as followeth (viz<sup>l</sup>) Twelve Acres on ye East wth ye Land of Ballygales ; South wth ye lane leading from ffinnglass to Ballygales ; West to Arthurs Land ; North to ye land of Jamestowne. Three Acres Bounded East to Ballygales ; West & South to Johnstowne ; North to Ballygales land.Mr  
Phillip ffernely  
Eng: Protestant

In ffinnglass

One Messuage  
& Garden  
plottBy ye Jury  
forty shillings  
By us  
the same

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by lease from St Siths geeld this to be returned wth Ch. Landes.

Buildings  
&c  
Boundes

There is upon ye p'misses ———

Bounded on ye East to ye ——— of ffinnglass ; on ye West to Cardiffs-Castle land ; South to ye lane leading to Capuck ; &amp; on ye North to ye Old Court

Fol 111

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names &c          | Denominacon<br>of Land's            | Number<br>of Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Lady Anderson<br>Eng: Protestant | the<br>Goose acres<br>in ffinnglass | Two Acres &<br>halfe  | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>fifteen shillings<br>By us<br>one pound<br>five shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1640 as Inherit'

Boundes

Bounded on ye East &amp; South to Arthur's Land ; West &amp; North wth Sr James Wares-land.





|   |                         |                                   |                  |            |   |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------|---|
| Ald'man Barry<br>of Santry<br>Eng: Protestant | Cardiffs Castle<br>land | One hundred<br>and<br>fifty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable | 020<br>130 | By ye Jury<br>Seaventy pounds<br>By us<br>Eighty pounds |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS            |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings              | There is upon ye p'misses one stone house slated, wth a small Office house Valued by ye Jury at forty pounds.   |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parson of ffiglass, & paid three poundes p ann' to ye Bishop Chief rent; & now the same to ye Colledge                        |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes                | Bounded on ye East wth ye Towne of ffiglass; on ye South wth ye lane leading to Cappuck on ye West wth ye lands of Keppuck; & on ye North wth Kildonan. |  |  |  |  |

Fol 112

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                       | Denominaçon<br>of Land                  | Number of<br>Acres &c   | Profitable<br>Lands &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value Anno<br>1640                                 |
|---|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Robert Ball<br>of<br>Ballygales<br>Protestant | Corpus Christi<br>Guild in<br>ffinglass | One house<br>and Garden |                        |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twenty<br>Shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye ———  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East to ye Lands of Dillons Tenements South to ye Green of ffiglass; North & West to ye Lane leading from Cardiffs Castle to Dublin |  |  |  |  |

|                               |                                     |                         |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Mr<br>Springham<br>Protestant | A Tenem <sup>t</sup><br>in ffiglass | One house<br>& Backside |  |  | By ye Jury<br>One pound<br>By us<br>Thirty shillings |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'               |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is noe Building upon ye p'misses but the Cabbin aforemençoned |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes &c      | The p'misses payd a Chief rent to ye Bishop, & now to ye Colledge   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | The said Tenem <sup>t</sup> lyes wthin ye Towne of ffiglass         |  |  |  |  |



Fol 113

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                                    | Denominaçon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c              | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value Anno<br>1640                              |
|--|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Sr<br>James Ware<br><br>Protestant                         | in ffiglass  | One Acre              | Arable                               |                          | By ye Jury<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>the same    |
| OBSERVAÇONS  |  |                       |                                      |                          |   |
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |                       |                                      |                          |   |
| Buildings<br>&c  | There is upon ye p'misses one house & stable Thatcht Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings  |                       |                                      |                          |   |
| Boundes  | Bounded within ye Towne & Land of ffiglass   |                       |                                      |                          |   |
| Sr<br>Gerard Lowther<br>Kn <sup>t</sup><br>Eng: Protestant | in ffiglass  | Twelve Acres          | Meadow      004<br>Arable        008 |                          | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>Eight poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS  |  |                       |                                      |                          |   |
| To the Proprietor  | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1640 as by lease from S <sup>t</sup> Sithes Gieeld this shold have beene returned amongst the Ch. Landes  |                       |                                      |                          |   |
| Tythes &c  | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, and now to ye Colledge.   |                       |                                      |                          |   |
| Boundes  | There are Seaven Acres of ye p'misses Bounded on ye East wth. ye Land of Johnstowne; on ye South & West Moresland; on ye North wth ye lane leading to Ballygales. The other five Bounded East wth. Ballygales; South & East to Johnstowne; on ye North wth Alderman Waterhouse his land. |                       |                                      |                          |   |

Fol 114

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of Land's   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land wth ye<br>Quality                    | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640                                       |
|---|--|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| Lord of<br>Hoath<br>Protestant            | Skyfuble   | Sixty Acres                        | Meadow      003<br>Arable        }<br>Pasture       057 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty five<br>poundes |
| OBSERVAÇONS                               |  |                                    |   |                           |  |
| To the Proprietor                         | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by Pattent   |                                    |   |                           |  |
| Buildings &c                              | There are upon ye p'misses Two small Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at two poundes.   |                                    |   |                           |  |
| Royaltyes<br>&c                           | The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage of ffiglass, & now to ye Colledge, & payeth a Chief rent to ye Colledge of Eleaven shillings p ann |                                    |   |                           |  |
| Boundes                                   | Bounded on ye East wth Tobberbur; on ye South wth Killisk; on ye West wth Shallowne; & on ye North wth Laranstowne                     |                                    |   |                           |  |



|   |            |              |                  |            |  |
|---|------------|--------------|------------------|------------|--|
| Mr<br>Robert Ball<br>of Dublin<br>Eng: Protestant | Ballygales | Thirty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable | 003<br>027 | By ye Jury<br>Thirteen<br>poundes<br>By us<br>fifteen<br>poundes |
|---|------------|--------------|------------------|------------|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 by way of Purchase  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses a stone house & garden plott, Valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes         | The p'misses paid a Chief rent to ye Bishop & now to ye Colledge  |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes &c         | The Tythes belong'd to ye Vicar ; now to ye Colledge.   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye lands of Glasnuin & Clommell on ye South wth Glasnuing & Huntstowne ; on ye West wth five Acres of ye Lord Lowthers land & part of ffinnglass ; on ye North wth ye land of Jamestowne & Clommell. |  |  |  |  |

Fol 115

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                                | Denominaçon<br>of Lands | Number of<br>Acres &c              | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value Anno<br>1640   |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Sr<br>James Ware<br>Kn <sup>t</sup><br>Eng: Protestant | Jamestowne              | One hundred<br>and<br>Twenty Acres | Meadow<br>Arable        | 004<br>116                | By ye Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br><br>By us<br>Sixty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS            |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor      | The Proprietor held ye p'misses by way of purchase  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c        | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house & Three Small Cottages Valued by ye Jury at five poundes.   |  |  |  |  |
| Royaltyes<br>Tythes &c | The p'misses payeth a Chief rent to ye Colledge. The Tythes belong'd to ye Parsonage, & now to ye Colledge  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes                | Bounded ——— on ye East wth Ballygale ; on ye South wth ffinnglass ; on ye West to ye lane leading to Dobor ; on ye North to ye Lane of Moyackstowne |  |  |  |  |

|   |               |                     |                  |            |   |
|---|---------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---|
| Sr<br>James Ware<br>Afores <sup>d</sup> | in ffinnglass | Thirty six<br>Acres | Meadow<br>Arable | 012<br>024 | By ye Jury<br>Sixteen poundes<br>By us<br>Eighteen<br>poundes |
|---|---------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses before ye Rebellion as his Inheritance by way of purchase   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye lane leading to Jamestowne On ye South & West to ye lane leading to Dobor ; on ye North to ye lane leading to Jamestowne. |  |  |  |  |



Fol 116

## PARISH OF FFINGLASS

|   |                 |         |
|---|-----------------|---------|
| The whole Number of Acres in ye Parish aforesaid<br>is Sixteen hundred Ninty Seaven & a halfe Whereof | Arable          | } 1576½ |
|   | Pasture & Furze |         |
|   | Meadow          | 0121    |
|   | Total           | 1697½   |

Fol 117

## The Parish of Portrarne in ye Barony of Nethercross &c

The Boundes of  
the Parish.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye Sea ; On ye South wth ye Land's of Donebaitt Corballies & Balcarrick ; on ye West wth the Land of Turvey ; & on ye North wth ye Channell of Rogerstowne

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's                            | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>lands wth ye<br>Quality         | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value Anno<br>1640  |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Lord Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>Ir: Papist | Ballusk<br>wth part of<br>ye Demeasnes<br>of Turvey | One hundred<br>and<br>Twenty Acres | Arable = 077<br>Pasture = 040<br>Meadow = 003 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twenty one<br>poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641

Buildings  
&c

There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house and Barne, Two small Cabbins wth one Garden plott, valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes.

Boundes

Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Ballmastowne ; on ye South wth ye land's of Corballies & Donebaitt ; On ye West wth ye land's of Turvey ; & on ye North wth a Bogg being ye Coñons to ye Parish of Portrarne.

Fol 118

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land wth ye<br>Quality          | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640  |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Lo: Barnewall<br>aforesaid                | Balmastowne              | Sixty Acres                        | Arable = 100<br>Pasture = 018<br>Meadow = 002 |                           | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Twenty poundes |



| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house, one Cabbin, a Garden plott, Valued by ye Jury at about ten poundes  |
| Boundes           | The p'misses are Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Ballcarrig ; on ye south wth ye land of Corballies ; on ye West wth ye land of Ballusk ; & Bally-Ellis ; & on ye North wth ye Bogg wch is ye Coñon to ye said Parish of Portrarne ; & is overflown in ye Winter ; & of very little use in ye Summer Containing about Eighty Acres. Ten Acres of ye p'misses Bounded round wth the Landes of Balcarrick. |

Fol 119

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

| Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon    | Denominaçon of Land's                     | Number of Acres by Estimaçon       | Profitable Land's wth ye Quality              | Unprofitable Landes &c | The Value of both Anno 1640                                   |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Lo: Barnewall<br>afores <sup>d</sup> | Beverstowne<br>wth part<br>of Bally-Ellis | One hundred<br>and<br>Twenty Acres | Arable = 080<br>Pasture = 030<br>Meadow = 010 |                        | By ye Jury<br>Twenty one<br>poundes<br>By us<br>forty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one Thatcht house wth a Barne, a stable, & Two small Cabbins, a small Grove of Ashtrees set for ornament Valued by ye Jury at Twenty poundes |
| Royalties         | There is a Chief rent paid out of ye p'misses to ye Archbishop of Dublin ; & at p'sent to ye Colledge.   |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth ye Land of Portrarne on ye South wth ye Coñons Bog aforesaid ; on ye West wth Ballusk ; & on ye North wth the Channell of Rogerstowne           |

Fol 120

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

## BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LANDS IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors Name and Qualificaçon | Denominaçon of Land's                 | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Land's wth ye Quality              | Unprofitable Landes &c | Value of both Anno 1640                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| The Parsonage of Portrarne        | A parcell called the Parsonage Land's | Thirty Acres                 | Arable = 021<br>Pasture = 006<br>Meadow = 003 |                        | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes<br>By us<br>Ten poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The p'misses were Anno 1641 in possession of Thomas Ball of Dublin ; & were held by him as Inheritance and now by Mr Ralph Wallis, Protestant. This to be returned amongst the Protestant Landes.                        |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses an old Castle wth a Thatcht hall adjoyning, a small Barne, a stable & Cowhouse, & one Garden plott ; Valued by ye Jury at one hundred & fifty poundes. All built by Mr Wallis except ye Castle |
| Boundes           | The p'misses Bounded as followeth (vizt) fourteen acres wthin ye Land of Portrarne ; foure Acres wthin ye Land of Beverstowne ; & Six Acres wth ye land of Baltra & Corballies.  |



Fol 121

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| The Lord<br>Archbishop<br>of Dublin<br>now the<br>Colledge | { | There is in ye Towne of Portrarne five Tenements (viz <sup>t</sup> ) one Tenem <sup>t</sup> & a garden plott belonging to Katherin Cheevers Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings for w <sup>ch</sup> shee paid to ye Bishop foure pence halfe penny p annū. |
|  |   | One Tenem <sup>t</sup> & Garden plott belonging to William Bath Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings for wch he paid to ye Bishop foure pence halfe penny p ann.  |
|  |   | Two Tenements wth. garden plotts belonging to Richard Carbery for wch he paid Eighteen pence p annum ye said Tenem <sup>ts</sup> Valued by ye Jury at Twenty shillings  |
|  |   | One Tenem <sup>t</sup> & garden plott belonging to Robert Beshell Valued about ten shillings for wch he paid foure pence halfe penny p ann'   |
|  |   | Each of ye said Tenem <sup>ts</sup> paying yearly to ye Lord Barnewall of Turvy one Goose, one hen and one Capon  |

| Proprietors<br>Names &c         | Denominaçon<br>of Land's  | Number of<br>Acres &c             | Profitable<br>Lands &c                        | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | Value Anno<br>1640  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>of Dublin | The farme<br>of Portrarne | One hundred<br>fifty Six<br>Acres | Arable = 120<br>Pasture = 028<br>Meadow = 008 |                          | By ye Jury<br>Thirty three<br>poundes<br>By us<br>fifty two<br>pounds |

## OBSERVAÇONS

To the Proprietor      The p'misses were held by ye Archbishop Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy

Fol 122

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

| Buildings<br>&c                           | There is upon ye p'misses one Barne, one Stable & foure small Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at fifteen poundes, one old Parish Church, one Connyberry           |  |  |                           |   |
|---|---|--|--|---------------------------|---|
| Bounded                                   | Bounded on ye East wth ye Sea ; on ye South wth ye Land of Balcarrig ; on ye West wth ye land of Beverstowne ; & on ye North wth ye Channell of Rogerstowne |  |  |                           |   |
| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of Land's  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon               | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value Anno<br>1640  |
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>aforesaid           | BallyEllis<br>Ballusk<br>Balmastowne<br>Balcarrick &<br>Beverstowne   | About<br>Twenty Acres<br>in severall<br>parcells | Arable = 015<br>Pasture = 005          |                           | By ye Jury<br>Three poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Seaven poundes |



| OBSERVAÇONS        |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietors | The said Archbishop held ye p'misses by his Hierarchy right Anno 1641   |
| Buildings &c       | There is upon ye p'misses one stone house & Two Cabbins in BallyEllis, one Garden plott wth a few trees for ornament & in Ballusk two Cabbins all wch are Valued by ye Jury at Ten poundes.                                       |
| Royaltyes &c       | Paid to ye Lord Barnewall out of ye p'misses yearly Six Geese, Six hens, & Six Capons   |
| Boundes            | Bounded as followeth (vizt.) belonging to one Tenem <sup>t</sup> in BallyEllis foure Acres of Land Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Ballusk ; on ye South wth ye Land of Donebaite ; on ye West wth Ballusk, & also on ye North. |

Fol 123

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Another Tenement belonging to Bally Ellis wth foure Acres of Land, Two Acres whereof Bounded East, West, & North wth Ballusk ; on ye South wth ye Land of Corballies. The other two Bounded on ye East & North wth ye Land of Balmastowne ; South wth ye land of Ballusk ; & on ye West wth Beverstowne.   |  |
| Another Tenem <sup>t</sup> in Bally Ellis of about Three Acres & a halfe bounded as followeth (vizt) Two Acres bounded on ye East & South wth Balmastowne ; on ye West wth Bathes Tenem <sup>t</sup> & on ye North wth ye Bogg. One Acre Bounded South & East wth ye Land of Beverstowne On ye West & North wth ye Bog & ye half Acre Bounded round with Balcarrig |  |
| Another Tenem <sup>t</sup> in Ballusk wth Six Acres Bounded on ye East & West wth ye Land of Ballusk. On ye South wth Corballies ; & on ye North wth fullams Tenement.   |  |
| Three Acres more belonging to a Tenement in Ballusk Bounded East wth Baths Tenem <sup>t</sup> . On ye South wth ye land of Beverstowne ; on ye Wesr wrh ye Bogg ; & on ye North wth Bally Ellis  |  |
| And another halfe Acre belonging to ye said Tenem <sup>t</sup> Bounded on ye East wth ye land of Balmastowne ; on ye South West, & North wth ye land of Beverstowne.   |  |

Fol 124

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Qualificaçons | Denominaçon<br>of Land's       | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçon | Profitable<br>Land's wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640  |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Lord<br>Archbishop<br>aforesaid         | Balluske<br>and<br>Bally-Ellis | Six Acres                          | Arable                                 |                           | By ye Jury<br>One pound<br>One shilling<br>By us<br>forty shillings |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Bishop aforesaid held ye p'misses Anno 1641 in right of his Hierarchy   |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye p'misses Two old Thatcht houses, Valued by ye Jury at about Three poundes ten shillings   |
| Royaltyes &c      | The p'misses pay yearly to ye Lord Barnewall one Goose, one hen, one Capon out of each of them  |
| Boundes           | Bounded as followeth (Vizt) ye Tenement in Ballusk on ye East, South & West wth ye Land of Ballusk, & on ye North wth ye Comons Bog. The Tenem <sup>t</sup> in Bally Ellis Bounded on ye East & West wth ye land of Bally Ellis ; South wth ye Land of Balmastowne, & on ye North wth ye Comons Bog |



|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Tho: Daly<br>of Ballusk. | There is in ye said Towne of Ballusk one other Tenem <sup>t</sup> belonging to Thomas Daly of Ballusk being an old Thatcht house wth a garden plott ; paying to ye Bishop yearly foure pence halfe penny ; & to ye Lord Barnewall a Goose, a hen, & Capon |
|--------------------------|---|

Fol 125

## PARISH OF PORTRARNE

## PROTESTANT LAND'S IN THE SAID PARISH

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons         | Denominacon<br>of Lands    | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Landes wth<br>ye Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640  |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Sr<br>William Usher<br>of<br>Dublin<br>Protestant | The Island<br>of<br>Lambey | One hundred<br>Acres               | Arable        030<br>Pasture       030 | Unproof : 040             | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>ten shillings<br>By us<br>Twenty five<br>poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses one stone house slated, one Barne, wth three or foure Cabbins.<br>Valued by the Jury at about one hundred & five poundes. |
| Boundes           | The p'misses are invironed wth ye Sea   |

|  |   |                                    |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| The whole Number of Acres contained in this<br>Parish are Six Hundred & twelve Acres whereof | Arable & = 546<br>Pasture       = 026<br>Meadow       = 026<br>Unprofit:    040<br><hr/> Totall       = 612 | Six hundred<br>and<br>Twelve Acres |
| Besides ye Comon Containeing about foure score Acres<br>as aforesaid.                        |   |                                    |

Fol 126

## PORTRARNE PARISH

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| The Tythe of the<br>said Parish | The Tythes of the whole Parish of Portrarne aforesaid doe belong to Thomas Ball of Dublin except ye third thereof wch doe belong to Mr Richard foster Clarke. |
| Royaltyes &c                    | The Premisses doe Suite & Service to ye late Bishops Court held at Swordes & to ye Colledge   |



Fol 127

## The Parish of Clanmedan in the Barony of Nethercross &c

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Boundes       | The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye Barony of Balrothery. On ye South wth ye Barony of Cowlock & part of Balrothery. On ye West & North wth ye said Barony of Balrothery |
| Church        | There is an old Church upon ye p'misses of Clonmedan out of repaire   |
| Royalties &c. | The whole Parish of Clonmedan did Suite & Service to ye Archbishops Court at Swordes & now to ye Colledg.   |
| Tythes &c.    | The Tythes of ye whole Parish did Anno 1640 belong to ye Parson (except those of Rolestowne wch belong'd to Mr. ffagan of ffeltrum) & now belong to ye Colledge                   |

Fol 128

### PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacon | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number o f<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Land's wth ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                             |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Lo: Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>Ir: Papist | Worganstowne             | One hundred<br>Acres                | Meadow = 004<br>Arable = 096           |                           | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty Six<br>pounds |

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Moretowne, on ye West wth Whitestowne On ye South wth Parnelstowne; & on ye North wth Jordanstowne. |  |  |  |  |

|                            |                      |              |        |  |   |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|--|---|
| Lo: Barnewall<br>aforesaid | part of<br>Old Towne | Twenty Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>four poundes<br>By us<br>Six poundes<br>ten shillings |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------|--|---|

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye said land as his Inheritance Anno 1641 |
| Royalties<br>&c   | It paid a Chief rent of Three shillings to ye Byshop          |
| Boundes           | Bounded within ye lands of Oldtowne                           |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| John Caddell<br>of ye Naall<br>Ir: Papist | In the said Old Towne one Cabbin wth three stangs of Land belonginge to ye said Caddell |
|---|---|



Fol 129

## PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                        | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | The Value<br>Anno 1640   |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Nicholas Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist | in<br>Cottrelstowne      | Sixty Acres           | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>fifteen pounds<br><br>By us<br>Twenty<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                              |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Boundes | <p>The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641</p> <p>Bounded on ye East wth Clonmedan; South wth Jordanstowne; West wth part of Palmerstowne parish; &amp; on ye North wth Grallagh</p> |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|

|   |                     |              |        |  |  |
|---|---------------------|--------------|--------|--|--|
| M <sup>r</sup> Luttrell<br>of<br>Luttrellstowne<br>Ir: Papist | in<br>Cottrelstowne | Twenty Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Six pounds<br>ten shillings |
|---|---------------------|--------------|--------|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|   |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings<br>Bound's | <p>The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance</p> <p>There are upon ye p'misses Two Chaffe houses Valued by ye Jury at Three poundes</p> <p>Bounded as abovesaid</p> |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|

Fol 130

## PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                 | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                                  |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Lo: Barnewall<br>of Turvey<br>Aforesaid | in<br>Mourtowne          | Twenty<br>Acres       | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>four pounds<br>By us<br>Six poundes<br>ten shillings |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor<br>Buildings &c<br>Royalties &c<br>Boundes | <p>The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit'</p> <p>There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at Two poundes.</p> <p>The p'misses paid a Chief rent of three shillings p ann' to Parson Powell</p> <p>Bounding &amp; lying wthin ye Land's of Mourtowne</p> |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|



|   |           |             |        |  |   |
|---|-----------|-------------|--------|--|---|
| — Begg<br>of<br>Boranstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Clanmedan | fifty Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>Twelve shillings<br>By us<br>Sixteen pounds |
|---|-----------|-------------|--------|--|---|

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as Inherit                        |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | The p'misses are lying & Bounding w <sup>th</sup> in ye lands of Clonmedan. |  |  |  |  |

Fol 131

## PARISH OF CLONMEDON

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçons      | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's w <sup>th</sup> ye<br>Quality | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | The Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640   |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| Nicholas Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist | Great Cabbragh           | fifty Acres           | Meadow = 00½<br>Arable = 49½                       |                           | By ye Jury<br>ten poundes<br>By us<br>sixteen<br>poundes<br>ten shillings |

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS   |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East w <sup>th</sup> Killin ; South w <sup>th</sup> ffieldstowne West w <sup>th</sup> Mourtowne ; North w <sup>th</sup> Old Towne |  |  |  |  |

|   |          |              |        |  |   |
|---|----------|--------------|--------|--|---|
| — Begg<br>of<br>Boranstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Cabbragh | Twenty Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>six poundes<br>ten shillings |
|---|----------|--------------|--------|--|---|

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded as aforesaid   |  |  |  |  |

|   |          |              |        |  |   |
|---|----------|--------------|--------|--|---|
| Ald'man Dowd<br>of Dublin<br>Ir: Papist | Cabbragh | Twenty Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury<br>five poundes<br>By us<br>Six poundes<br>ten shillings |
|---|----------|--------------|--------|--|---|

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                   | OBSERVAÇONS  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded as aforesaid   |  |  |  |  |



Fol 132

## PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                             | Denominaçon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c | Unprofitable<br>Landes &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                                 |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Laurence Beling<br>of<br>Belingstowne<br>Ir: Papist | in<br>Rolestowne         | five Acres            | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>thirty shillings<br>By us<br>forty shillings |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor possessed the p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance      |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings         | There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings |  |  |  |  |
| Boudes            | Bounded within ye Land's of Rolestowne                                  |  |  |  |  |

|  |                |             |                     |      |   |
|--|----------------|-------------|---------------------|------|---|
| Luke Hussey<br>of OldTowne<br>Ir: Papist | in<br>OldTowne | forty Acres | Arable &<br>Pasture | } 40 | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>fourteen<br>poundes |
|--|----------------|-------------|---------------------|------|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance            |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings<br>&c   | There is upon ye p'misses one Cabbin Valued by ye Jury at Ten shillings |  |  |  |  |
| Boudes            | Bounded within ye Land of Old Towne                                     |  |  |  |  |

Fol 133

## PARISH OF CLANMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names &c                              | Denominaçon<br>of Land's &c | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of both<br>Anno 1640                         |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Nicholas Russell<br>of<br>Collinstowne<br>Ir: Papist | in<br>Clonmedan             | five Acres            | Arable                  |                           | By ye Jury<br>fifty shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his Inheritance Anno 1641      |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at — |  |  |  |  |
| Boudes            | Bounded within ye Towne & Landes of Clonmedan                     |  |  |  |  |

|   |                                |                                   |   |  |                                     |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Thomas Conran<br>of<br>Wyanstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Wyanstowne<br>and<br>Newinings | Two hundred<br>and<br>fifty Acres | Meadow = 008<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 242 |  | Valued at<br>one hundred<br>poundes |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|



| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye p'misses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance by fee farme from ye Arch-bishop paying to him & his Successors a Chief rent yearly.  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye p'misses ye Walles of a large stone house, Two gate houses ; one Pigeon house, & severall office houses with Two Bawne Walles, & a Base Court wall all of Lime & Stone ; Three of ye aforesaid houses Thatcht the said Buildings being Valued by ye Jury at One Thousand poundes There is upon ye p'misses one |

Fol 134

## PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Woodes Mines &c | one Orchard & garden plott, & many Ashtrees as well in Grove as hedgerowes set for ornament. The p'misses being likewise well inclosed & Quicksetted Alsoe in ye Towne are severall Thatcht Tenements.  |
| Boundes         | There is noe Wood upon ye p'misses except the Ashtrees before mençoned, & some Under-wood Valued by ye Jury at one hundred poundes.   |
|                 | Bounded on ye East wth Leestowne & Old Towne On ye South wth Clonmedan & part of Cottrelstowne ; on ye West wth part of Cottrelstowne & Gra'agh & on ye North wth Mallahow ; except five Acres of Arable ground lying wthin ye Land's of Clanmedan and five Acres more lying between ye said Clonmedan & Cottrelstowne. |

Fol 135

## PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

## BISHOPS AND OTHER CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH \*

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons | Denominaçon of Land's | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Land's wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Land's &c | The Value of both Anno 1640  |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Lord Archbishop of Dublin           | in Jordanstowne       | Twenty Acres                 | Arable                           |                        | By ye Jury<br>Three poundes<br>By us<br>Six poundes<br>ten shillings |

| OBSERVAÇONS       |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The p'misses were Anno 1641 in ye Possession of Luke Netterfield of Corballies (who was an Irish Papist & acted as Coll' in ye Irish Army) he holding ye same by Lease from ye Archbishop. |
| Buildings &c      | There is upon the p'misses one Chaffe house & Two Cabbins Valued by ye Jury at foure poundes.  |
| Bounded           | On ye East, South, West & North wth ye lands of Old Towne Worganstowne, Palmers-towne, and Cottrellstowne  |

Fol 136

## PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

| Proprietors Names and Qualificaçons | Denominaçon of Land's | Number of Acres by Estimaçon | Profitable Land's wth ye Quality | Unprofitable Land's &c | The Value of both Anno 1640   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Deane of Christ Church Dublin       | in Jordanstowne       | fifty Acres                  | Arable                           |                        | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>fifteen shillings<br>By us<br>Eighteen pounds |



|                          |   |                                   |   |  |  |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| OBSERVAÇONS              |   |                                   |   |  |  |
| Buildings &c             | There is upon ye p'misses one Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at —   |                                   |   |  |  |
| Lo: ArchBpp<br>of Dublin | Mourtowne   | One hundred<br>and<br>forty Acres | Meadow = 010<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 130 |  | By ye Jury<br>Thirty eight<br>poundes<br>By us<br>forty five<br>pounds |
| OBSERVAÇONS              |   |                                   |   |  |  |
| To the Proprietor        | The p'misses were Anno 1641 in ye possession of Luke Netterfield Irish Papist aforesaid by Lease from ye Bishop |                                   |   |  |  |
| Boundes                  | Bounded on ye East wth Cabragh, South wth ffieldstowne ; West wth Worganstowne; North wth Clonmedan             |                                   |   |  |  |

Fol 137

## PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names &c       | Denominaçon<br>of Land's  | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Land's &c                   | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c | The Value<br>of both<br>Anno 1640  |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| The Church<br>of<br>Clonmedan | in<br>Clonmedan   | Ten Acres             | Arable                                    |                          | By ye Jury<br>fifty shillings<br>By us<br>three pounds<br>five shillings |
| OBSERVAÇONS                   |   |                       |   |                          |  |
| Boundes                       | Bounded wthin ye Towne landes of Clonmedon  |                       |   |                          |  |
| Lo: ArchBpp<br>of Dublin      | Clonmedan   | Eighty Acres          | Meadow = 001<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 079 |                          | By ye Jury<br>Twenty six<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same                 |
| OBSERVAÇONS                   |   |                       |   |                          |  |
| To the Proprietors            | The Premisses were held Anno 1641 by Luke Netterfield of Corballies aforesaid by lease from the said Archbishop |                       |   |                          |  |
| Buildings &c                  | There is upon ye p'misses one farme house Valued by ye Jury at one pound ten shillings                          |                       |   |                          |  |
| Boundes                       | Bounded on ye East wth Old Towne ; South wth Mourtowne West wth Jordanstowne & North wth Wyanstowne.            |                       |   |                          |  |



Fol. 138

## PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificacons | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Profitable<br>Lands w <sup>th</sup> ye<br>Quantity | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c. | The Value<br>Anno 1640                                |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| Lo: ArchBishop<br>of Dublin               | Rolestowne               | Two hundred<br>and<br>forty Acres  | Meadow = 006<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 234          |                            | By ye Jury<br>Sixty poundes<br>By us<br>Eighty pounds |

## OBSERVAcons

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The p'misses were Anno 1641 in ye possession of ye Lord Barnewall of Turvey Irish Papist who held ye same by Lease from ye Archbishop. |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye p'misses Two Chaffe house Valued by ye Jury at ten poundes.  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Lispopell ; South wth Killostery ; West wth fieldstowne ; North wth Dryshog.                                    |  |  |  |  |

|                             |        |                                    |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Lo: Archbishop<br>aforesaid | Kyllin | One hundred<br>and<br>Twenty Acres | Meadow = 003<br>Arable &<br>Pasture } 117 |  | By ye Jury<br>Twenty foure<br>poundes<br>By us<br>forty pounds |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|--|--|

## OBSERVAcons

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The p'misses were possessed Anno 1641 by Luke Netterfield of Corballies, who held ye same by Lease from ye Archbishop |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Dryshoge ; South wth Rolestowne ; West wth Cabragh ; and<br>— wth Old Towne                    |  |  |  |  |

Fol 139

## PARISH OF CLONMEDAN

| Proprietors<br>Names &c     | Denominacon<br>of Land's | Number of<br>Acres &c | Profitable<br>Landes &c                   | Unprofitable<br>Land's &c | Value of<br>both Anno<br>1640                           |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|---|
| Lo: Archbishop<br>Aforesaid | Old Towne                | One hundred<br>Acres  | Meadow = 060<br>Arable &<br>pasture } 040 |                           | By ye Jury<br>forty six<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

## OBSERVAcons

|                   |  |  |                                  |                |      |
|-------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------|------|
| To the Proprietor | The p'misses were held Anno 1641 by Luke Netterfield of Corballies Aforesaid who held ye same by Lease from ye s <sup>d</sup> Archbishop   |  |                                  |                |      |
| Buildings &c      | There are upon ye p'misses Two Chaffe houses worth (as they are valued by ye Jury) ten poundes.  |  |                                  |                |      |
| Boundes           | Bounded on ye East wth Westpellstowne ; South wth Killin ; West wth Clonmedan ; North wth Leestowne.<br>The whole Number of Acres in the Parish aforesaid is one thousand foure hundred and Twenty Acres Whereof |  |                                  |                |      |
|                   |  |  | Arable<br>Past & furze<br>Meadow | 1327½<br>0092½ |      |
|                   |  |  | Totall                           |                | 1420 |



**A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES IN THE BARONY OF NETHERCROSS IN THE COUNTY OF DUBLIN WITH THE QUALITIES THEREOF.**

| Parishes Names | Arable<br>Pasture and<br>furze | Meadow             | Underwood | Lands<br>Unprofitable | Total              | Page |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------|------|
| Swordes ..     | 4084 $\frac{3}{4}$             | 0184 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 017       | 000                   | 4286 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 060  |
| Luske ..       | 2813 $\frac{3}{4}$             | 0066 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 000       | 217                   | 3097 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 091  |
| Finglass ..    | 1576 $\frac{1}{2}$             | 0121               | 000       | 000                   | 1697 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 116  |
| Portrane ..    | 0546                           | 0026               | 000       | 040                   | 0612               | 125  |
| Clonmedon ..   | 1327 $\frac{1}{2}$             | 0092 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 000       | 000                   | 1420               | 139  |
| Totall ..      | 10348 $\frac{1}{2}$            | 0490 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 017       | 257                   | 11113              |      |

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID FORMERLY BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS.**

| Parishes Names | Arable<br>Pasture & furze | Meadow             | Wood | Unprofitable | Total              |
|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------|--------------|--------------------|
| Swordes        | 2615 $\frac{3}{4}$        | 0108               | 017  | 000          | 2740 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Luske ..       | 1792 $\frac{1}{4}$        | 0046               | 000  | 217          | 2055 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Finglass ..    | 0790                      | 0060               | 000  | 000          | 0850               |
| Portrane ..    | 0285                      | 0015               | 000  | 000          | 0300               |
| Clonmedon ..   | 0647 $\frac{1}{2}$        | 0012 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 000  | 000          | 0660               |
| Totall ..      | 6130 $\frac{1}{2}$        | 241 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 017  | 217          | 6606               |

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.**

| Parishes Names | Arable<br>Pasture & furze | Meadow            | Wood | Unprofitable | Total              |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|--------------------|
| Swordes        | 0796 $\frac{1}{4}$        | 034 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 000  | 000          | 0831 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Luske ..       | 0810 $\frac{1}{2}$        | 016 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 000  | 000          | 0827               |
| Finglass ..    | 0545 $\frac{1}{2}$        | 049               | 000  | 000          | 0594 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Portrane ..    | 0060                      | 000               | 000  | 040          | 0100               |
| Clonmedon ..   | 0000                      | 000               | 000  | 000          | 0000               |
| Totall ..      | 2212 $\frac{1}{2}$        | 100 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 000  | 000          | 2352 $\frac{3}{4}$ |

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID BELONGING TO THE CHURCH.**

| Parishes Names | Arable<br>Pasture & furze | Meadow            | Wood | Unprofitable | Total              |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|--------------------|
| Swordes ..     | 0672 $\frac{1}{4}$        | 041 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 000  | 000          | 0714 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Luske ..       | 0211                      | 004               | 000  | 000          | 0215               |
| Finglass ..    | 0241                      | 012               | 000  | 000          | 0253               |
| Portrane ..    | 0201                      | 011               | 000  | 000          | 0212               |
| Clonmedon ..   | 0680                      | 080               | 000  | 000          | 076                |
| Totall ..      | 2005 $\frac{1}{4}$        | 148 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 000  | 000          | 2154 $\frac{1}{4}$ |



**AN INDEX OF THE SEVERALL TOWNES NAMES IN THE BARONY OF NETHERCROSS  
BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.**

| A.                  |    | Page       | F.                   |    | Page                                    | N.              |     | Page     |
|---------------------|----|------------|----------------------|----|---|-----------------|-----|----------|
| Arthurs farme       | .. | 95         | ffieldsfarme         | .. | 61                                      | Newtowne        | ..  | 20, 33   |
|                     |    |            | ffieldsfreehold      | .. | 61                                      | Newhaggard      | ..  | 63       |
|                     |    |            | ffinglas wood        | .. | 93                                      | Newnings        | ..  | 133      |
|                     |    |            | ffinglas             | .. | 98                                      |                 |     |          |
| B.                  |    |            | G.                   |    |   | O.              |     |          |
| Balhary             | .. | 20         | Gallowes Hill        | .. | 23                                      | Old Towne       | ..  | 128, 132 |
| Balstubock          | .. | 21         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Bennettsland        | .. | 23         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Balgeigh            | .. | 24         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Bealingstowne Great | .. | 34         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Brownstowne part    | .. | 35         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Bealingstowne litle | .. | 36         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Baldurgan           | .. | 37         | Hancock's land       | .. | 16                                      | Pickardstowne   | ..  | 027      |
| Balmaguire and one  | }  | 64         | Hilltowne            | .. | 23                                      | Prattsfarme     | ..  | 61       |
| freehold in Lusk    |    |            | Humphrey's farme     | .. | 61                                      |                 |     |          |
| Bodings             | .. | 96         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Ballybogan          | .. | 100, 101   |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Braghan             | .. | 101        |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Balliskin           | .. | 103        |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Ballusk             | .. | 117        | Jordan's farme       | .. | 18                                      | Rabele          | ..  | 19, 025  |
| Balmastowne         | .. | 118        | Joye's land          | .. | 20                                      | Roganstowne     | ..  | 25, 26   |
| Beverstowne and     | }  | 119        | Johnstowne           | .. | 76, 98                                  | Rickenhore      | ..  | 29       |
| Bally Ellis         |    |            | Johnstowne alias     | }  | 103                                     | Relickarstowne  | ..  | 69, 70   |
|                     |    | Coldwinter |                      |    |   | Riglass         | ..  | 72       |
|                     |    |            |                      |    | Roanes Great & Midle                    | ..              | 075 |          |
|                     |    |            |                      |    | Rolestowne                              | ..              | 132 |          |
| C.                  |    |            | K.                   |    |   | S.              |     |          |
| Cookestowne         | .. | 27         | Knockmonles          | .. | 20, 33                                  | Swords          | {   | 1, 2, 3, |
| Corduffe            | .. | 64         | Knockbreene          | .. | 25                                      |                 |     | 4, 5, 6, |
| Collinstowne        | .. | 74         | Knockfergus          | .. | 66                                      |                 |     | 7, 8, 9, |
| Cabragh litle       | .. | 92         | Knockdrumin          | .. | 68                                      |                 |     | 10, 11,  |
| Clinches Island     | .. | 99         | Knickstowne          | .. | 77                                      |                 |     | 12, 13,  |
| Cottrellstowne      | .. | 129        | Kildonan             | .. | 103                                     |                 |     | 16, 17   |
| Clonmedon           | .. | 130, 133   |                      |    |   | Symons fitz his |     | 15       |
| Cabragh Great       | .. | 131        |                      |    |   | farme           |     |          |
|                     |    |            |                      |    |   | Skaddow         |     | 24       |
| D.                  |    |            | L.                   |    |   | Sawcerstowne    | ..  | 29       |
| Drummin             | .. | 25         | The Leas of Newtowne | .. | 22                                      | Seatowne        | ..  | 31       |
| Danestowne          | .. | 28         | Lynams farme         | .. | 32                                      |                 |     |          |
| Dulardstowne        | .. | 28         | Loughmartin          | .. | 34                                      |                 |     |          |
| Drumlyn             | .. | 37         |                      |    |   |                 |     |          |
| Dunganstowne        | .. | 18         | Lusk                 | .. | 63, 66,<br>67, 68,<br>70, 72,<br>73, 77 |                 |     |          |
|                     |    |            | Louths hill          | .. | 70                                      | Tonleggee       | ..  | 22       |
|                     |    |            | Laranstowne          | .. | 99                                      | Tobberburr      | ..  | 102      |
| E.                  |    |            | M.                   |    |   | T.              |     |          |
| Elmerland in        | }  | 93         | Magilstowne          | .. | 28                                      |                 |     |          |
| ffinglass           |    |            | Murdery              | .. | 71                                      |                 |     |          |
|                     |    |            | Mountowne            | .. | 130                                     |                 |     |          |
|                     |    |            |                      |    |   | W.              |     |          |
|                     |    |            |                      |    |   | Wyanstowne      | ..  | 133      |
|                     |    |            |                      |    |   | Worganstowne    | ..  | 128      |
|                     |    |            |                      |    |   | Walshtowne      | ..  | 73       |
|                     |    |            |                      |    |   | Winnellstowne   | ..  | 79       |



AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS OF THE LANDES AFORESAID

| A.  | Page  | ff,  | Page  | N.   | Page   |
|---|---|--|---|--|--------|
| Aylmer James ..<br>Arthur Benedict ..<br>Arthur Robert .. | 68<br>95<br>95  | ffitzsymons, Thomas<br>ffagan Christopher  | { 2, 15,<br>26<br>61  | Netterfield Luke   | 72     |
| B.  |   | G.   |   | O.   |        |
| Barnewall Nicholas  | { 7, 20, 24,<br>25, 28,<br>63, 65,<br>78, 117,<br>118, 119,<br>128, 130 | Geydon, John ..<br>Gibbons, Thomas   | 73<br>100   | P.   |        |
|   |   | H.   |   | — Plunkett .. 98<br>Plunkett Sr. Christopher 101<br>Plunkett Sr. John .. 101, 103                |        |
| Bealing Laurence  | { 8, 34, 36,<br>66, 132   | Hussey, Luke ..<br>Hancock Christopher ..<br>Humphreys, James ..<br>Hore Phillip ..<br>Hollywood Nich : .. | { 9, 19<br>132<br>16<br>67, 69<br>70, 100<br>102, 129,<br>131 | Q.   |        |
| Barnewall Rich <sup>d</sup>                               | 25  |  |   | R.   |        |
| Barnewall James   | 27  |  |   | { 1, 11,<br>13, 31,<br>32, 33  |        |
| Blackney George   | 29  |  |   | { 2, 23,<br>35, 37<br>66<br>74, 133  |        |
| Bristo Walter ..  | 67  |  |   |  |        |
| Brimecham Patrick ..<br>— Begg                            | 76, 77<br>130, 131  |  |   |  |        |
| C.  |   | J.   |   | S.   |        |
| Caddell John ..   | { 4, 5, 6,<br>22, 128   | Jordan Walter ..<br>Jordan John ..   | 18<br>64  | Segrave Henry ..   | 92, 93 |
| Chillum Patrick   | 28  | K.   |   | T.   |        |
| — Clinch ..   | 99  | Kelly, Luke ..   | 27  | Taylor Nicholas .. 31<br>Talbot Sr. Henry .. 9<br>Talbot John .. 10, 16<br>Travers William .. 75 |        |
| Conran William ..   | 99  |  |   |  |        |
| Conran Thomas ..  | 133   |  |   |  |        |
| D.  |   | L.   |   | V.   |        |
| Dillon, James ..  | 21, 22  | Luttrell Symon   | 102, 129  | W.   |        |
| Dowd, John ..   | 71  |  |   | Weston Alderman ..   | 100    |
| Dillon Robert ..  | 97, 98  | M.   |   |  |        |
| Dowd Alderman   | 131   | Martin, Nicholas ..<br>Moore Andrew ..   | 70<br>94  |  |        |
| E.  |   |  |   |  |        |



## AN INDEX OF BISHOPS LAND AND OTHER CHURCH LANDES AFOREMENCONED

| A.                    | Page       | G. H.                  | Page     | O.                     | Page                                |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| B.                    |            | J.                     |          | Old Court .. ..        | 104                                 |
| Blackhall .. ..       | 80         | Jordanstewne .. ..     | 135, 136 | Old Towne .. ..        | 139                                 |
| Bishopsland .. ..     | 81         |                        |          | P.                     |                                     |
| Burges .. ..          | 81         | K.                     |          | Parsonage Land .. ..   | 120                                 |
| Ballyellis .. ..      | 122, 124   | Kilshane .. ..         | 105      | Portrarne farme .. ..  | 121                                 |
| Ballusk .. ..         |            | Killin .. ..           | 138      | Q.                     |                                     |
| Balmastowne .. ..     |            |                        |          | R.                     |                                     |
| Balcarrig and .. ..   |            |                        |          | Roganstowne .. ..      | 46                                  |
| Beverstowne .. ..     |            |                        |          | Rahany .. ..           | 83                                  |
| C.                    |            | L.                     |          | Rolestowne .. ..       | 138                                 |
| Churches farme .. ..  | 10[?], 104 | Lissenhall great .. .. | 45       |                        |                                     |
| Clonmedon .. ..       | 137        | Lissenhall litle .. .. | 46       |                        |                                     |
|                       |            | Luske Parsonage .. ..  | 82       |                        |                                     |
| D. E.                 |            | M.                     |          | S.                     |                                     |
|                       |            | Mourtowne .. ..        | 136      |                        |                                     |
| F.                    |            | N.                     |          | Swordes .. ..          | 39, 40,<br>41, 42,<br>48, 49,<br>51 |
| ffinglas Bridge .. .. | 105        | Newnings .. ..         | 39       | Symon fitz farme .. .. | 48                                  |

## AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF PROPRIETORS OF THE AFORESAID CHURCH LANDES

| A.                                | Page  | D.                           | Page   | Q. R.                | Page    |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|
| Archbishop of Dublin              | 39, 40,<br>41, 42,<br>51, 80,<br>81, 83,<br>104, 105,<br>121, 122,<br>123, 134,<br>135, 138,<br>139 | Deane of Christ Church .. .. | 136    | S.                   |         |
|                                   |   | E. F. G. H.                  |        | Swords Church .. ..  | 48, 52, |
|                                   |   | J.                           |        | Swords Parson .. ..  | 47      |
|                                   |   | Deane Jones .. ..            | 45, 46 |                      |         |
| B.                                |   | K. L. M. N. O.               |        | T. V.                |         |
| C.                                |   | P.                           |        | W.                   |         |
| Colledge of Dublin .. ..          | 39  | Patrick's Church .. ..       | 82     | Warbers Church .. .. | 40      |
| Chancellor of Christ Church .. .. | 46  | Dublin .. ..                 |        | Dublin .. ..         |         |
| Church of Clonmedon .. ..         | 138   | Portrarne Parson .. ..       | 120    |                      |         |



## AN INDEX OF LANDES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

| A.                         | Page | F.                  | Page  | N. O. P. Q.          | Page    |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------|---|----------------------|---------|
|                            |      | fforest great .. .. | 53  |                      |         |
|                            |      | fforest litle .. .. | 52  |                      |         |
| B.                         |      | ffosterstowne .. .. | 55  | R.                   |         |
| Braspott .. ..             | 58   | ffinglass .. ..     | { 107, 108,<br>109, 110,<br>111, 112,<br>113, 115 | Rabele .. ..         | 051     |
| Barbestowne .. ..          | 59   |                     |   | Rahingle .. ..       | 055     |
| Beavett .. ..              | 85   |                     |   | Remonstowne .. ..    | 055     |
| Ballough .. ..             | 88   |                     |   | Roganstowne .. ..    | 056, 57 |
| Barnewalls farme .. ..     | 110  | G. H.               |   | Relickarstowne .. .. | 088     |
| Ballegales .. ..           | 114  |                     |   | Rahany .. ..         | 089     |
|                            |      | J.                  |   | Roanes litle .. ..   | 090     |
|                            |      | Jamestowne .. ..    | 115   | Rogerstowne .. ..    | 090     |
|                            |      |                     |   | Ramouney .. ..       | 091     |
| C.                         |      |                     |   |                      |         |
| Cardiffs Castle .. ..      | 111  | K.                  |   | S.                   |         |
| Corpus Christi Guild .. .. | 112  | L.                  |   | Skyfuble .. ..       | 114     |
|                            |      |                     |   |                      |         |
| D.                         |      | Luske .. ..         | { 86, 87,<br>88                                   | T.                   |         |
| Daniellstowne .. ..        | 84   | Lambey Island .. .. | 125   | Towmond .. ..        | 085     |
|                            |      |                     |   |                      |         |
| E.                         |      | M.                  |   | V. W.                |         |
|                            |      | Mourtowne .. ..     | 55  |                      |         |

## AN INDEX OF THE NAMES OF ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS OF THE LANDES AFORESAID

| A.                                    | Page     | F.                               | Page                            | Q.                                    | Page |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Anderson Lady .. ..                   | 112      | ffernsly Phillip .. ..           | 110                             |                                       |      |
|                                       |          |                                  |                                 | R.                                    |      |
| B.                                    | 1        | G.                               |                                 | Roe Richard .. ..                     | 88   |
| Ball Robert .. ..                     | 112, 113 | H.                               |                                 | S.                                    |      |
| Bolton Sr. Edward { 54, 58,<br>87, 88 |          | Hoath Lord .. ..                 | { 84, 85,<br>86, 90,<br>91, 114 | Springham Mr .. ..                    | 112  |
| Bysse John .. ..                      | 55       |                                  |                                 |                                       |      |
| Barry, Alderman .. ..                 | 59, 111  | K.                               |                                 | T.                                    |      |
| Brady Patrick .. ..                   | 89       | King Sr. Robert .. ..            | 108                             | U.                                    |      |
| Bagshaw Sr. Edward .. ..              | 108      |                                  |                                 | Usher Sr. William .. ..               | 125  |
|                                       |          | L.                               |                                 |                                       |      |
| C.                                    |          | Lowther Sr. Gerard * .. ..       | 113                             | W.                                    |      |
| Chillum James .. ..                   | 55       |                                  |                                 |                                       |      |
|                                       |          | P.                               |                                 | Ware Sr. James { 86, 107,<br>113, 115 |      |
| D. E.                                 |          | Plunkett William { 53, 56,<br>57 |                                 | Waterhouse Thomas .. ..               | 110  |



In pursuance of a Comission & Instructions (amongst other) directed unto us from ye right Hon<sup>ble</sup> ye Lord Deputy & Councill bearing date the fourth of October 1654 We have as well by Jury of ye most knowing & sufficient men of ye Barony of Nethercross, as by all other lawfull wayes & meanes in our power, indevoured to find out ye Landes of ye said Barony, w<sup>th</sup> theire Quantity, Quality, Value in ye ye yeare sixteen hundred & forty, & what further by ye said Comission and Instructions wee were impowered to. And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in ye yearly Value anno 1640, wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto first.

That though the said Jury were as aforesaid of ye most sufficient men wee could informe ourselves of to assist i n ye carrying on of this worke, yet they were not so wary in that particular as behoved them, fearing (as wee apprehend) that ye Contribucon would in some proportion to ye Value then, bee hereafter charged upon them. And secondly wee have viewed severall of ye said Landes & doe finde them to have been worth as Valued by us, and so ye rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together wth. ye said Comission & instructions are here humbly returned by

Patricks Close, Dublin  
the third of November 1655.

JOHN TUTTELLS  
THO. TRESHAM. JO RAWLINE

*A true copy*  
JAMES MILLS  
D.K.R.

26 Nov. 1901.



# A Survey of y<sup>e</sup> Barony of COOLOCK

## in y<sup>e</sup> County of DUBLIN

*Conteining y<sup>e</sup> Parishes following.*

(*Viz<sup>t</sup>*)

HOATH <sup>1</sup>

GLASSNEVINE <sup>4</sup>

RAHENY

pt. OF SWORDS <sup>5</sup>

KILLESTER

CLOGHERAN SWORDS <sup>6</sup>

BALL DOYLE

BALLGRIFFIN

PORTMARNOCK

COOLOCK

CLANTARFE

MULLAHIDE

pt. FFINGLASSE <sup>2</sup>

SANTRYE

pt. OF ST. MICHANS, DUBLIN. <sup>3</sup>

KILLEAGH <sup>7</sup>

CLANTURKE

KILLOSSERY <sup>8</sup>

&

ST. MARGERETTS.

<sup>1</sup> *Cf.*, present parishes of Howth and Kilbarrack.

<sup>2</sup> *Cf.*, present parish of Artaine, barony of Coolock.

<sup>3</sup> *Cf.*, parishes of Grangegorman and St George in *Census Returns of 1851*; for creation and boundaries of St. George's parish, see 33 Geo. III, cap. 53 (A.D. 1793); by section 18 it is enacted "that the district . . . shall not extend further on the side next adjoining the parish of Clonturk, than the boundary of the said parish of St. Michans as mentioned and ascertained by the Book of Distributions remaining in the Auditor-General's Office"; Grangegorman is recited as a par. of Coolock barony in 13 & 14 Geo. III., cap. 34 (A.D. 1773-4); for the denomination of "Ballybought" returned by the present text in par. of St. Michans, *Cf.*, Ballybough in present par. of Clonturk.

<sup>4</sup> *Cf.*, Book of Survey and Distribution for Dublin where the denomination of Cullinagh is returned in this parish.

<sup>5</sup> Remainder of parish in Nethercross bar. of present text; for the denominations comprising the above "part parish of Swords" *cf.*, present parish of Kinsaley and as to denomination of "Barbistown," present parish of St. Margarets (Barberstown).

<sup>6</sup> *Cf.* present par. of Cloghran.

<sup>7</sup> *Cf.* present par. of Killeek barony of Nethercross and for denomination of "Knocksidden" (p. 66 of text) the par. of Swords in the same barony.

<sup>8</sup> *Cf.*, present par. of Killossery, Nethercross barony.



MEMORANDUM—that ye severall Landes in this Barony marked with this mark (☛) are Landes that on ye 23th of Octob 1641 belong unto Phillip Hore of Kilsaghan in ye County of Dublin and are now possessed by Alderñ Thomas Hookes of Dublin and by an order for ye Right honble ye Lo: Deputy and Councill of ye 28th of Novembr 1654 are not to bee otherwise disposed of untill further Order.



## A Description of the Barony of Coolock in the County of Dublin with its Boundes.

The said Barony is Bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East wth the sea On y<sup>e</sup> South wth y<sup>e</sup> Sea y<sup>e</sup> river Liffey & Oxmontowne green; On y<sup>e</sup> West wth Stony Booter ye Landes of Cabbragh Ballybogan Bridge of ffin glass, Ballygall, Jamestowne ye landes of ffin glass Ballisken, Huntstowne, Kilshane, Braghan, Shallan, Skyfubble, Tobberburr Laurestowne,

Ballyhack the highway to Kilsaghlán Beanford Rolestowne Lispopell Rabeale Mooretowne, Hilltowne, greate fforrest Marshallstowne and ye landes of Swords; and on y<sup>e</sup> North wth Seatowne ye river ruñing from Broadmead and ye Sea, The soyle of the said Barony is Generally good either for Corne or Cattle.

### The Parish of Hoath

(1)

#### THE BOUNDSES OF YE SD PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on y<sup>e</sup> East and South wth y<sup>e</sup> Sea; On y<sup>e</sup> West wth y<sup>e</sup> landes of Raheny, Tonalegee Balldoyle, Ballgriffin & Kinsalley and on y<sup>e</sup> north wth y<sup>e</sup> landes of Tonelagee Donnoghs Grange Balldoyle Portmarnock and y<sup>e</sup> river running from thence to Hoath.

| Proprietors Names and Qualifica <sup>c</sup> | Denomina <sup>c</sup> of Lands   | Number of Acres by Estima <sup>c</sup> o                     | Profitable Lands w <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Qualitye | Unprofitable Lands, & <sup>c</sup> . | Value of both anno 1640                          |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Nicholas Brian Ir. Papist.                   | In y <sup>e</sup> towne of Hoath | One house thatcht w <sup>th</sup> severall houses of office. | ooo  | ooo                                  | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury Twenty shill <sup>s</sup> |

To y<sup>e</sup> Proprietor &c.

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> possessed y<sup>e</sup> sd house and office house aforesd. in fee from ye Ld. of Hoath wch was purchased by Edward Stoakes Irish Papist ann<sup>o</sup> 1648 & is now in possession of Joane Stoakes protest<sup>t</sup> relict of y<sup>e</sup> sd Edward.

Boundes.

Bounded East by y<sup>e</sup> East Street of Hoath South and North by y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> of Hoaths houses & West by Bealings land.

2

#### PARISH OF HOATH.

| Proprietors Names and Qualifica <sup>c</sup> | Denomina <sup>c</sup> o of Lands | Number of Acres & <sup>c</sup> . | Profitable Lands w <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Qualitye | Unprofitable Lands & <sup>c</sup> . | Value of both anno 1640.             |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Dominick White of Dublin Ir. Papist.         | Whites freehold                  | One Acre                         | Arable   |                                     | By ye Jury twenty shill <sup>s</sup> |



| OBSERVAÇON         |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held ye premisses in fee farme from ye Lord of Hoath anno 1641.   |
| Buildings          | Upon ye premisses a thatch house Garden and backside in ye Towne of Hoath.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Prebend of Hoath.   |
| Boundes            | Bounded on ye East w <sup>th</sup> ye East street of Hoath on ye south w <sup>th</sup> Bealings land on ye west w <sup>th</sup> ye Ld. of Hoaths land & on ye north w <sup>th</sup> ye Church hill of Hoath. |

|  |                    |            |        |  |                         |
|--|--------------------|------------|--------|--|-------------------------|
| Lawrence Bealing of Bealingstowne Ir: Pap. | Bealings freehold. | four Acres | Arable |  | By ye Jury three pounds |
|--|--------------------|------------|--------|--|-------------------------|

| OBSERVAÇONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses from the Lord of Hoath paying some duties.                                    |
| Buildings          | Upon ye premisses two small Cottages valued by ye Jury at fourty shillings.                                    |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Prebend of Hoath.   |
| Boundes.           | The Premisses are divided into 4 severall prts. each of them encompassed with ye Lord of Hoaths land in Hoath. |

3

## PARISH OF HOATH.

| Proprietors Names, &c.          | Denominaç of lands. | Number of Acres, &c.       | Profitable Lands  | Unprofitable Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> . 1640                          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| Wm. Gough of Sutton Ir: Papist. | Sutton              | One hundred & forty Acres. | mead, 003<br>Arable 060<br>Past <sup>r</sup> . & } 060<br>Heath | Rock 017           | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By Us.<br>Sixty pounds. |

| OBSERVAÇONS.    |  |
|-----------------|--|
| To the Propriet | The Proprietor possessed ye premisses as his inheritance paying to ye Lo: of Hoath yearly out of ye same ten shillings & did suite & service to ye Court Leet & Baron held att Hoath.  |
| Buildings.      | Upon ye premisses One Stone house slated and an Office house Tyled, a Bawne of Stone & Six Thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> .   |
| Tythes.         | The Tythes belong to ye Prebend of Hoath.  |
| Bounded.        | Bounded on ye East w <sup>th</sup> a parcell of land of ye Lo: of Hoath called Sensker on ye South w <sup>th</sup> . ye Sea, One ye West w <sup>th</sup> Corkins bank & a ditch leading to a Chappell & on ye north w <sup>th</sup> . the Hill called Shillmartin. |

|                                      |       |                            |   |  |   |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---|--|---|
| Hen: Segrave of Cabbragh Ir: Papist. | Mayne | One hundred & tenne Acres. | Mead, 009<br>Arable, 060<br>Past <sup>r</sup> . 041 |  | By ye Jury fourteen pounds<br>By Us fifty pounds. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---|--|---|



4

## PARISH OF HOATH.

| OBSERVAÇONS.       |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1640 as his inheritance and is now in lease wth. Ann Bryan widd. for 18 yeares to come.                       |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses One thatcht house wth a Barne and another Office house valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.                                  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongs. to ye Prebend of Hoath.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East wth the Sea on ye South wth ye water of Mayne on ye West wth the lands of BallGriffin & Kinsally on ye North wth. Portmarnourk. |

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD. PARISH.

| Proprietors Names.               | Denominaç of lands   | Number of Acres.   | Profitable lands.                                   | Unprofitable lands. | Value An <sup>o</sup> . 1640                                |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Lord Baron of Hoath, Protestant. | The Island of Hoath. | Six hundred Acres. | Meadow 020<br>Arabl, 300<br>Past <sup>r</sup> . 200 | Rocky 80            | By Ye Jury two hundred pounds<br>By Us three hundred pounds |

| OBSERVAÇONS.       |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641 by letter pattents Granted to his Ancestors by King Henry ye second. |

5

## PARISH OF HOATH.

|                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Buildings.                          | There is upon ye Premisses one faire Mansion house, two Castles, One Stable One Barne One Dove house and severall other Office houses of Stone Slated valued by ye Jury at 600 <i>li</i> together wth. an Orchard two gardens and a Grove of Ash trees sett for Ornamt. also ye Walls of a decayed Chappell; There is also in ye. sd. Island a Towneship or village where standeth ye Parish Church One slate house One Water Mill wth. severall Thatcht houses all (ye Church excepted) valued at eighty poundes, together wth. an old Castle & One thatcht house called Corstowne. |
| Royalties.                          | There is upon the premisses a Harbour for small Barques to wch. there belongses severall fishing Boatts that take such fish as is usuall on that Coast, whereof the Lord of Hoath hath of every Boatt ye choyce fish wch. is called ye Lords fish.<br>The premisses kept Court Leet & Court Baron. To the Propriet <sup>r</sup> . also belonged wafes & strayes & felones Goods found upon the premisses.  |
| Woods, Mines, Quarries, &c. Tythes. | There is upon ye. premisses a Large Conny Warren & a Quarry of slate.<br>The Tythes belongd to ye Prebend of Hoath One of ye Chapter of Patricks Church, Dublin.<br>Boundes.   |

6

## PARISH OF HOATH.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Boundes. | Bounded on the North East & South wth. ye Sea on ye west wth the White Bridge of Kilbarrock & Ballydoyle. |
|----------|---|



| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.         | Denominat <sup>n</sup><br>of Lands. | Number of<br>Acres.                | Profitable<br>Lands, &c.                              | Unprofitable<br>Lands. | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> . 1640                                       |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Lord Baron of<br>Hoath aforesaid. | Kilbarrock                          | Three hundred<br>& Sixty<br>acres. | meadow, 010<br>Arable, 200<br>Past <sup>r</sup> . 150 |                        | By ye Jury<br>fifty pounds.<br>By Us<br>One hundred &<br>fifty pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance Ye Jury said it is in lease to Thomas Gibbons an Irish Papist for 30 yeares to come.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses One thatcht house wth a thatcht stable & five small Cottages valued by ye. Jury at 20*li*.

Tythes.

The tythes belongd to ye. Prebend of Hoath.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East wth. BallyDoyle & ye White Bridge of Kilbarrock On ye South wth. ye Sea & ye Land of Raheny. On the North wth. ye Brook of ye Donnoughs & on ye West wth. ye Vicars land in Tonlegee and ye land of Raheny.

7

## PARISH OF HOATH.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup> .<br>Names            | Denominat <sup>n</sup> of<br>lands | Number of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                     | Unprofitab<br>Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> .<br>1640                            |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Lord Baron of<br>Hoath afores <sup>d</sup> . | Stapolyn                           | Ninety acres       | meadow 012<br>Arable 050<br>pasture 028 |                     | By ye Jury thirty<br>five pounds.<br>By us fifty<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641 & 'tis now in lease wth. John Madgen for 10 yeares to come.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses One thatcht house a thatcht Stable & Barne valued by ye Jury at ten pounds a Horse Mill valued also at six pounds pr. ann a small Conny warren valued at 20*s*. yearly There belongs also to ye sd. lands in Ballhodge two thatcht houses and backsides ye other part of Ballhodge being only a thatcht house and back side paying yearly to ye Lord of Hoath 40*s* by Edward Gibbins.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Prebend of Hoath.

Boundes.

Bounded on ye South & West wth. ye land of Balldoyle. On ye North wth. ye water of ye Mayne and on ye East wth. ye Sea and Balldoyll.

8

## PARISH OF HOATH.

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| The whole number of Acres contained<br>in ye aforsd. Parish is of | Arable 675<br>Meadow 054<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 479<br>Wood 000<br>Unprofitable 097 | One thousand three hundred<br>and five acres. |
|---|---|---|



## The Parish of Raheny

### THE BOUNDSES OF YE SD PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye Landes of Kilbarrock and ye Sea On ye south wth ye Landes of Clantarfe & ye Sea. On ye West wth ye Landes of Clantarfe and Tonelagee and on ye North wth Tonelagee and Kilbarrock.

| Proprietors Names                            | Denominā of lands         | Number of Acres          | Profitable Lands                                  | Unprofitable Lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> . 1640                    |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| John Talbott of Robertstowne.<br>Ir: Papist. | Talbotts farme in Raheny. | One hundred & Six Acres. | Meadow 005<br>Arable 080<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 021 |                    | By ye Jury thirty pounds.<br>By Us fifty pounds. |

### OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Propeietor. The Proprietor held ye premises anno 1641 as his Inheritance.

9

### THE PARISH OF RAHENY.

|            |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Buildings. | There is upon the premisses a large farme house thatcht & three small Cottages valued by ye Jury at Ten pounds.   |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.    | The Tythes belong to Christ Church Dublin & are in lease to John Exham.   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.   | Bounded on the East wth. the Hill of Raheny, on the South wth. ye River that comes frō Cowlock on the West & North wth. a ditch mearing on the lands of Tonlegee except a small parcell joining to ye Garden of ye said farme and another parcell wthin ye land of Hoaths land in Raheny. |  |  |  |  |

| Proprietors Names &c.                   | Denominaċ of Lands        | Number of Acres | Profitable Lands &c. | Unprofitable Lands | value ann <sup>o</sup> . 1640 |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tho: Plunkett of Beawley<br>Ir: Papist. | Plunketts Land in Raheny. | Three Acres     | Arable               |                    | By ye Jury thirty shillings.  |

### OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprietor. The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.

Buildings. Upon ye premisses two thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at five pounds.

Tythes. The Tythes belongd to Christ Church and are in lease to John Exham.

Boundes Bounded on the East wth a Ditch by ye Church of Raheny on ye south wth the River On ye West wth. Talbuttsland on ye north wth ye high way of Scarlett acre.



## PARISH OF RAHENY

## PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c. | Denominā of<br>lands | Number of<br>Acres                 | Profitable<br>Lands                    | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Anno 1640   |
|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Lord Baron of<br>Hoath.   | Raheny               | Three hundred<br>& forty<br>acres. | meadow 20<br>Arable 300<br>Pasture 020 |                       | By ye Jury fifty<br>pounds.<br>By Us One<br>hundred &<br>seventy pounds. |

## OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inherita anno 1641.

Buildings.

There are upon the premisses two good thatcht houses & severall small Cottages One water mill One windmill & ye walls of a decayd Church the sd Buildings valued at 60*li*.

Tythes

The Tythes belonged to Chirst Church Dublin &amp; now in lease to John Exham.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East wth ye land of Kilbarrock on the South wth. ye Sea &amp; ye land of Clantarí On the West wth. ye Church lands of Raheny &amp; on the North wth Talbutts farne in Raheny &amp; ye land of Kilbarrock.

## PARISH OF RAHENY.

## CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                          | Denominā of<br>lands | Number of<br>acres, &c. | Profitable<br>Lands | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value Anno.<br>1640.                                   |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Christ Church<br>Dublin in lease to<br>Jno. Exham. | Churchland           | Thirty acres            | Arable              |                       | By ye Jury.<br>Six Pounds. By<br>us fifteen<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Premisses belongd as aforsd.

Buildings.

There is upon ye. premises one thatcht house valued by ye Jury at 40s.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East &amp; South wth. the Windmill of Rahaney &amp; ye Lo: of Hoaths land on ye West and North wth. pt. of ye land of Clantarí and Cowlock except two small parcells encompassed wth. ye Lord of Hoaths land &amp; part of Talbuttsland in Raheny.

The whole number acres in ye aforsd. Parish is

|               |            |         |
|---------------|------------|---------|
| Arabl.        | 413        | ffoure  |
| meadow        | 025        | hundred |
| Pasture,      | 041        | seventy |
| Wood,         | 000        | & nine  |
| Unprof.       | 000        | acres.  |
| <b>Totall</b> | <b>479</b> |         |



## The Parish of Killester

12

| THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.  |  |                                       |  |                      |   |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Bounded on the East and South wth ye land of Clantarfe & the Sea On the West wth ye land of Clantarfe and Artaine and on the North wth the land of Cowlocke. |  |                                       |  |                      |   |
| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.  | Denominā<br>of Lands   | Number of<br>acres                    | Profitable<br>Lands                                | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> .<br>1640                      |
| Lord Baron of<br>Hoath.  | Killester  | One hundred<br>Eighty &<br>six acres. | Mead.      006<br>Arable.    140<br>Pastr      040 |                      | By ye Jury.<br>forty pounds<br>By us ninty<br>pounds. |
| OBSERVAĀONS.   |  |                                       |  |                      |   |
| To the Proprietor.   | The Proprietor held ye premisses anno. 1640 as his inheritance anno. 1641.   |                                       |  |                      |   |
| Buildings  | There is upon ye premisses One faire stone house slated wth. severall houses of Office and a stone Bawne valued by ye Jury at three hundred pounds There is also in ye towne ye Walls of a decayd Chapell & two or three thatcht houses. |                                       |  |                      |   |

13

### PARISH OF KILLESTER.

|   |  |  |   |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| Tythes.   | The Tythes belongd to Chirst Church Dublin butt in lease to ye Lo: Viscount Moore. |  |   |   |  |
| Boundes.  | Bounded as aforsd.   |  |   |   |  |
| The whole number of Acres in ye parish is as aforsd |  |  | Mead      006<br>Arable    140<br>Pasture   040 | One hundred<br>Eighty and<br>six acres. |  |

## The Parish of BallDoyle

| THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.  |                          |                                |   |                      |   |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Bounded on ye East wth. Stapolyn ye Sea & a little hill called Knockhoath. On ye South wth. ye land of Kilbarrock On ye West wth. ye land of Donnoghs & Ball Griffin & on ye North wth. BallGriffin & Maine. |                          |                                |   |                      |   |
| Propriet <sup>rs</sup> .<br>Names  | Denomiñ of<br>land       | Number of<br>Acres             | Profitable<br>lands   | Unprofitabl<br>lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> .<br>1640  |
| Cittie of Dublin.  | Grange of<br>Bally Doyle | foure hundred<br>& forty acres | mead,      010<br>Arab      300<br>Past <sup>r</sup> .      130 |                      | By ye Jury two<br>hundred<br>pounds.<br>By Us Two<br>hundred &<br>fifty pounds. |



| OBSERVAĀONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The premisses belong to ye Citty of Dublin & now in lease to Alderman Preston. |

14

## THE PARISH OF BALLDOYLE.

|  |  |  |             |
|--|--|--|-------------|
| Buildings.   | There is upon ye premisses One large stone house Slated Ye Walls of a decayed Chappell & severall Thatcht houses and cottages all (except ye Chappell Walls valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> . |  |             |
| Royalties.   | There belongeth to ye premisses several fishing Boats out of wch ye Landlord at their coming in hath his choyce fish, also a small Warren.   |  |             |
| Tythes.  | The Tythes belongd to ye Citty of Dublin.  |  |             |
| The Number of Acres in ye aforsd Parish is four hundred & forty. |  | Meadow, 10<br>Arable, 300<br>Pastr 130 | total, 440. |

## The Parish of Porttmarnocke

## THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth the sea on ye South wth ye Landes of Mayne and Kinsaley, on ye West wth ye landes of Kinsaley and Malahide, and on ye north wth ye landes of Malahide and ye Sea.

| Proprietors Names                          | Denominā of lands | Number of Acres                     | Profitable Lands                        | Unprofitable lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> . 1640  |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| Wm. Plunkett of Porttmarnock<br>Ir. Papist | Porttmarnock      | Three hundred and fifty eight acres | Meadow, 008<br>Past, 060<br>Arable, 290 |                    | By ye Jury<br>One hundred & fifty pounds<br>By Us - one hundred & Eighty pounds. |

15

## PARISH OF PORTMARNOCK.

| OBSERVAĀONS.       |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor possessed ye premisses as his inherita[nce] but 'tis ye Joynture wth. Ellinor Plunkett widdow (mother of ye sd William Plunkett) who is indicted of Rebellion.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses One Stone Slate house One house tyled, One Malt house slated wth. severall Office houses thatcht. A Small Village of about ten thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> Belonging also to ye premisses. Two Small Orchards & Three Gardens. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Lady Cooley now to Alder <sup>m</sup> Sanky Sylliard in right his wife.  |
| Boundes            | Bounded on the East wth. ye River of Porttmarnock & ye land of Mayne. On ye South wth. part of ye land of Maine & part of Kinsallagh, On ye West wth. Kinsallagh & On ye North wth. Plunketts Grange.   |



| Proprietors<br>Names  | Denominacō<br>of lands   | Number of<br>Acres                 | Profitable<br>lands                  | Unprofitable<br>lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> .<br>1640   |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Walt <sup>r</sup> Plunkett of ye<br>Grange of<br>Portmarnock<br>Ir: Papist. | Grange of<br>Portmarnock | Three hundred<br>& sixty<br>acres. | Mead, 012<br>Arabl, 200<br>Past, 148 |                       | By ye Jury<br>one hundred &<br>ten pounds.<br>By Us one<br>hundred and<br>eighty pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor diserted his house in ye beginning of ye Rebellion as ye Jury declares & possessed the premisses as his inheritance, butt it was in mortgage to Ald Dan<sup>ll</sup> Wybrant for 500*li*.

## 16 PARISH OF PORTTMARNOCK

|            |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Buildings. | There is upon ye premisses One ruind Slate house, a thatcht Stable wth. Six thatcht houses in ye Towne valued by ye Jury at 40 <i>li</i> One Orchard & Garden and some few Ash trees being the remaines of a Grove sett for ornam <sup>t</sup> . |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.    | The Tythes belongd to ye Proprietor<br><br>Bounded on ye East wth ye Connyborough of Portmarnock On ye South wth. Portmarnock on ye West wth Kinsalley & on ye North wth. Mallahide.   |  |  |  |  |

| Proprietors<br>Names &c.                   | Denominaçō<br>of lands             | Number of<br>Acres     | Profitable<br>lands   | Unprofitabl<br>lands  | Value ann <sup>o</sup> .<br>1640 |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Nich: Barnwell<br>Of Turwey<br>Ir: Papist. | Connyborough<br>of<br>Portmarnock. | One hundred<br>& sixty | Past <sup>r</sup> 100 | Sandy }<br>Banks } 60 | By ye Jury<br>Sixty pounds.      |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.

Buildings.

There are upon ye premisses severall thatcht Cottages One tyde Water Mill One Conny Warren wth a Chappell Walls The buildings valued by ye Jury at 20*li* ye Mill and Conny-burrough at 30*li*. pr. ann part of ye above 60*li*.

Tythes.

Tythes belongd to ye Proprietor.

Boundes.

Bounded On the East & South wth. ye Sea. On ye West & North wth. ye land of ye Grange of Portmarnock & Carrickhill being a part of Portmarnock.

## 17 PARISH OF PORTTMARNOCK

| Proprietors<br>Names        | Denominā<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                                | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> .                                   |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Nich. Barnwell<br>aforesaid | Robs = wall          | Eighty acres       | Meadow, 002<br>Arable 060<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 018 |                       | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By Us forty-five<br>pounds. |





| OBSERVAĀONS.  |  |
|---|--|
| To the Proprietor   | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> possessed ye premisses as his inheritan anno 1641.   |
| Buildings.  | There is upon ye premisses One Castle wth. a thatcht house adjoyning a Barne & Stable thatcht, valued by ye Jury at 40 <i>li</i> . |
| Tythes.   | The Tythes belongd to ye sd Proprietor.  |
| Bound <sup>es</sup> .   | Bounded on ye East wth. ye sea On ye South wth. ye land of ye Grang of Portmarnock and on ye North wth. ye Sea.                    |
| <div> Number of Acres<br/>in ye whole psh<br/>is <div> { Arable, 550<br/>Mead 022<br/>Past<sup>r</sup> 326<br/>Unprf. 060 } 958 </div> </div> |  |

### Parish of Clantarfe.

|  |           |                                   |   |                   |  |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|
| Geo: King of<br>Clantarfe<br>Ir: Papist. | Clantarfe | five hundred<br>& Sixty<br>acres. | meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup> | 012<br>448<br>100 | By ye Jury<br>two hundred<br>pounds. By us<br>two hundred &<br>Eighty pounds |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------|--|

| OBSERVAĀONS.       |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor (as ye Jury returns) deserted his house ye first yeare of ye Rebellion and possessed ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a Castle wth. a Stone house Slated (adjoyning) a Stone Bawne a Dove house an Orchard wth some fruit trees valued by ye Jury att 300 <i>li</i> A Windmill wth. severall thatcht houses & a decayd Church An Island called ye Island of Clantarfe. |

### PARISH OF CLONTARFE.

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Royalties. | There is a fishing belonging to ye premisses.<br>The Tythes to ye Proprietor.   |
| Boundes.   | Bounded on ye East and South wth. ye landes of Raheny and ye Sea ; On ye West and North wth. ye landes of Donnoghcarney, Artaine, Killestre and Skillinglass. |

|  |  |                               |                   |  |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| The Number of Acres in ye aforsd. Parish is of |  | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pasture | 448<br>012<br>100 | Totall<br>five hundred<br>& sixty acres. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|



## Part of the Parish of ffinglass.

| THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PRT PARISH.  |                                |                               |                                      |                    |   |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| The said part Parish is Bounded on ye East and South wth part of Donnogh Carney, Clontarfe and Killestre On ye West wth ye landes of Drishog and Santrey and on ye North wth ye landes of Kilmore and Coolock. |                                |                               |                                      |                    |   |
| Proprietors Names  | Denomina <sup>c</sup> of lands | Number of Acres.              | Profitable Lands                     | Unprofitable Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                     |
| John Talbutt of Roberstowne<br>Ir: Pap.  | Puckstowne                     | One hundred and twenty acres. | Arable, 060<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 060 |                    | By ye Jury forty pounds.<br>By Us Sixty pounds. |

19

### PARISH OF FFINGLASS.

| OBSERVA <sup>c</sup> ONS.                 |   |                     |   |                    |   |
|---|---|---------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor.                        | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.  |                     |   |                    |   |
| Tythes.                                   | The Tythes belongd to ye Cittie of Dublin.  |                     |   |                    |   |
| Boundes.                                  | Bounded on the East wth Donogh Carny On the South wth Drum Conran on the West wth Drishoge, On ye North wth. Artaine. |                     |   |                    |   |
| Proprietors Names &c.                     | Denomina <sup>c</sup> of lands  | Number of Acres &c. | Profitable lands                                  | Unprofitable lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                       |
| Nich: Hollywood of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist. | Artaine   | two hundred Acres.  | Meadow, 012<br>Arab. 160<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 028 |                    | By ye Jury One hundred pounds. By us One hundred & twenty pounds. |

### OBSERVA<sup>c</sup>ONS.

|                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor deserted his house in ye begining of ye Rebellion & Stands indicted &c. hee possed ye premisses as inheritance Anno 1641.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a Slated house One Castle severall office houses thatcht and severall Cottages in ye Towne valued by ye Jury at 200 <i>li</i> . There is also an old Chappell two Orchards and Gardens. |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Minister of ffinglass.   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on ye East wth. ye land of Killester, On ye South wth. ye land of Drum Conragh On ye West wth. Santry, On ye North wth Cowlocke.   |  |  |  |  |



## PARISH OF FFINGLASS.

| Proprietors<br>Names        | Denominā<br>of land | Number<br>of Acres, &c. | Profitable<br>Lands        | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chr: Nugent of <sup>1</sup> | Skillinglass        | forty acres             | Arable, 020<br>Pasture 020 |                       | valued at<br>twenty pounds     |

## OBSERVAČONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his inheritance.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Minister of ffiglass.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on ye East wth. the land of Coolock on ye South wth Killester, On ye West wth. Killester & Artaine On ye North wth. Coolock. |

The whole number of Acres in ye aforsd Parish is :—

|         |     |                                |
|---------|-----|--------------------------------|
| Arable, | 240 | Three hundred &<br>Sixty Acres |
| Meadow, | 012 |                                |
| Pastr.  | 108 |                                |
| Wood    | 000 |                                |
| Unproof | 000 |                                |

## The Parish of Michans, Dublin.

## BOUNDES OF THE SAID PARISH

That part of St. Michans Parish is Bounded on ye East & South wth ye river Toulchy the Liffy river & Oxmontowne green, On ye West wth ye Callaugh<sup>2</sup> and on ye north wth. ye landes of ffiglass and Glasnevine.

## ST. MICHANS DUBLIN.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names              | Denominač<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640 |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| James Bath of<br>Drum Conragh<br>Ir: Papist. | Ballybought           | Eighty acres       | Arable              |                       | By ye Jury<br>Eighty pounds.   |

## OBSERVAČONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor possessed the premisses as his inheritan 1641 & stands indicted of Rebellion.                       |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonged to ye Proprietor.  |
| Boundes            | Bounded East & South wth. the Sea, on ye West wth. the Lord Moores land on the north wth ye Bridge of Ballybought. |

<sup>1</sup> Address not given in text ; *quaere* " of Killmoore " see p. 190, of vol.<sup>2</sup> *Quaere*, Cabragh.



## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH

|                                     |   |                         |   |                   |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Agar.<br>Engl. Protest <sup>t</sup> | Grang Gorman  | Eight hundred<br>Acres. | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup> | 100<br>500<br>200 | By ye Jury<br>Six hundred<br>pounds |
| OBSERVAČONS.                        |   |                         |   |                   |                                     |
| To the Proprietor.                  | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritan anno 1641.  |                         |   |                   |                                     |
| Buildings.                          | There is upon ye premisses an old stone house valued at 40 <i>li</i> .  |                         |   |                   |                                     |
| Tythes.                             | The Tythes belongd to the Prebend of St. Michans.   |                         |   |                   |                                     |
| Boundes.                            | Bounded on the East wth. ye Ld Moores land, South wth. Oxmontowne Greene On the West wth. the Callough On the North wth. ftinglass. |                         |   |                   |                                     |

22

## ST. MICHANS DUBLIN.

| Propriet <sup>r</sup><br>Names              | Denominā<br>of Lands   | Number<br>of Acres               | Profitable<br>Lands                   | Unprofitab<br>Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640   |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Charles Lo:<br>Viset Moore<br>Protestant.   | Mary Abby<br>Land and<br>ye Grange<br>of Clancliffe  | Two hundred<br>& fifty<br>acres. | Mead,<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup> | 030<br>160<br>050   | By ye Jury<br>two hundred<br>pounds. By us<br>three hundred<br>pounds. |
| OBSERVAČONS.                                |  |                                  |                                       |                     |  |
| To the Proprietor.                          | The Proprietor held the premisses as inheritance 1641.   |                                  |                                       |                     |  |
| Buildings.                                  | Upon ye premisses a faire stone house slated & 2 stone houses of Office valued by ye Jury at 140 <i>li</i> one water mill worth anno 1640 20 <i>li</i> p. ann. |                                  |                                       |                     |  |
| Tythes.                                     | The Tythes belongd to ye Proprietor.   |                                  |                                       |                     |  |
| Boundes.                                    | Bounded East wth. Ballybought, South ye River of Dublin West wth. Grang Gorman North wth. Glassnevine & Drumconragh.   |                                  |                                       |                     |  |
| The Number of Acres in ye aforsd Parish is— |  |                                  | Arable,<br>Mead,<br>Pasture,          | 740<br>130<br>250   | One thousand<br>One hundred<br>& twenty acres.                         |

## Parish of Clanturke &amp;c.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Killestre Clontarfe and ye high way leading from Clontarfe to ye Bridge of Ballybought on ye South wth ye river Toulchy On ye West wth ye landes of Glasnevine and on ye North wth ye landes of Santry, Puckstowne and Artaine.



| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                     | Denominā<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres                | Profitable<br>lands                                 | Unprofitable<br>lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640                         |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| James Bath of<br>Drum Conragh<br>Ir : Papist. | Drishog              | One hundred<br>& twenty<br>Acres. | meadow, 015<br>Arable, 080<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 025 |                       | By ye Jury<br>forty pounds.<br>By Us eighty<br>pounds. |

23

## PARISH OF CLANTURK.

|                    | OBSERVAÇONS.  |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premises a faire brick house slated valued by ye Jury at 140 <i>li</i> .  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to the Proprietor.   |
| Bounded            | On the East wth. Clanturk on the South wth. the River On ye West wth. the land of Glasnevine on ye North wth. ye lands of Santry. |

| Proprietors<br>Names &c. | Denominā<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres    | Profitable<br>Lands                        | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640               |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| James Bath<br>Aford.     | Drum Conragh         | two hundred<br>Acres. | meadow, 020<br>Arable, 160<br>Pasture, 020 |                      | By ye Jury<br>One hundred &<br>fifty pounds. |

|                    | OBSERVAÇONS.   |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses One Castle wth. a Stone house slated One Barne & a Gate house slated Three thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 500 <i>li</i> Also an Orchard & some few Ash trees sett for Ornam <sup>t</sup> . |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to the Proprietor.  |
|                    | Bounded East wth. ye lands of Donnogh Carny South wth. ye high way by Baron Mill West wth. Clanturke North wth. Artaine & Puckstowne.  |

24

## PARISH OF CLANTURKE.

PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD LANDS.<sup>1</sup>

| Proprietors<br>Names &c. | Denominaç<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres   | Profitable<br>Lands                               | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| The Cittie of<br>Dublin  | Clanturke             | Two hundred<br>acres | Arable, 150<br>mead, 010<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 040 |                       | By ye Jury<br>Sixty Six pounds.<br>By Us<br>one hundred &<br>forty pounds. |

<sup>1</sup> Quære, Parish



## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The premisses belongd to ye Cittie of Dublin butt is in lease to Robt Bath Papist for severall yeares.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses one faire stone house slated & an office house of Stone Slated valued by ye Jury at 200 <sup>li</sup> There is also on ye premisses a small Church Also a Garden & Orchard. |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Cittie.   |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.           | Bounded on the East wth. Drum Conragh On the South wth. ye River On ye West wth. Drishoge & on the North wth. Puckstowne & Santry.   |  |  |  |  |

|                       |               |                              |                                   |                   |  |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| The Cittie of Dublin. | Donogh Carney | One hundred forty six acres. | Meadow, Arable, Past <sup>r</sup> | 003<br>100<br>043 | By ye Jury forty pounds.<br>By us eighty pounds. |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The premisses belongd to ye Cittie of Dublin &c. |
|--------------------|--|

25

## PARISH OF CLANTURKE.

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Buildings. | There is upon the premisses a new Brick house slated & severall houses & Cottages.  |
| Tythes.    | The Tythes belongd to ye Cittie.  |
| Boundes.   | Bounded on the East wth. ye Land of Killester On ye South wth. ye land of Clantarfe & the Highway by Barons Mill, On ye West wth. Drum Conragh on ye North wth Puckstowne and Ardtaine. |

The Number of Acres in ye aforesd. Parish is

|         |     |             |
|---------|-----|-------------|
| Arable, | 490 | Six hundred |
| Meadow, | 048 | Sixty & Six |
| Past,   | 128 | Acres.      |
|         | 666 |             |

## The Parish of Glasnevine.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Drumconragh & Drishog, on ye South wth Mr Agar and ye Lord Moores landes On ye West wth ye land of ffiglass and Ballygall and on ye north wth ye land of Stermingstowne and Santrey.

| Proprietor Names    | Demominā of Lands | Number of Acres | Profitable Lands | Unprofitab Lands | Vaue ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---|
| James Bath aforesd. | Clynmell          | fifty acres     | Arable           |                  | By ye Jury sixteene pounds<br>By us thirty pounds.<br>Observ <sup>s</sup> . |



## PARISH OF GLASNEVINE.

|                    |  | OBSERVATIONS.  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. |  | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.                        |  |  |  |
| Tyths.             |  | The Tythes belonged to ye Proprietor.  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.           |  | Bounded East & South wth Glasnevine, West wth Ballygaull ; North Stermingstowne. |  |  |  |

| Proprietors<br>Names &c. | Denominā<br>of lands       | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>lands  | Unprofitable<br>lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| James Bath<br>aforsaid.  | fee farme in<br>Glasnevine | two hundred<br>and thirty<br>Acres. | meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup><br>002<br>208<br>020 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>forty pounds.<br>By Us one<br>hundred &<br>sixty. |

|  |  | OBSERVATIONS.                                       |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
|  |  | The Proprietor held ye Premisses as his Inheritance |  |  |  |

## CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

|                          |                                  |                                     |  |     |  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----|--|
| Christ Church<br>Dublin. | Dracotts farme in<br>Glasnevine. | thirty eight<br>acres.              | meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup><br>02<br>30<br>06    | 000 | By ye Jury<br>twelve pounds.<br>By Us Eighteen<br>Pounds.          |
| Christ Church<br>aforsd. | Seven farmes in<br>Glasnevine.   | One hundred<br>and ninety<br>Acres. | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup><br>023<br>137<br>030 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>twenty pounds.<br>By Us one<br>hundred and<br>fifty. |

## PARISH OF GLASSNEVINE.

| Proprietors<br>Names     | Denominā<br>of Lands                 | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>Lands   | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Christ Church<br>aforsd. | Wickhams farme<br>in Glasnevine      | Twenty six<br>acres                 | Arable  | 000                  | By ye Jury<br>Eight pounds.<br>By us nineteene<br>pounds.           |
| Christ Church<br>aforsd. | Goughs farme in<br>Glasnevine        | Sixteene Acres                      | Arable  | 000                  | Valued at<br>Twelve pounds  |
| Christ Church<br>aforsd. | The Great<br>farme of<br>Glasnevine. | One hundred<br>twenty five<br>Acres | meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup><br>003<br>105<br>17 | 000                  | By ye Jury<br>Thirty six<br>pounds. By us<br>Eighty pounds.         |
| Christ Church<br>aforsd. | ffosters farm in<br>Glasnevine       | Thirty one<br>Acres                 | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>002<br>029                            | 000                  | By ye Jury<br>eleven pounds<br>By us three<br>and twenty<br>pounds. |



## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprietor.

The premisses belonged to Christ Church Dublin & now in possession of Alderñ Hutchinson frō ye respective Leases.

Tythes.

The Tythes belonged to ye Proprietor.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East wth. the lands of Drum Conragh and Drishoge On the South wth. Mr. Agars and ye Lord Moores land. On the West wth. the lands of fínglass and Ballygall & on the North wth. ye land of Stermingstowne and Santry.

28

The number of Acres in ye Parish aforse is of

Arable,  
Meadow,  
Pasture,

601  
032  
073  
—  
706  
—

Seven hundred  
& Six Acres.

## Partt of ye Parish of Swordes

## THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PART PARISH.

That part of ye Parish of Swordes (all but Barbstowne wch lyeth in another part of ye Barony) is Bounded on ye East wth ye landes of Malahide Plunkettsgrange Portmarnocke and Mayne On ye South wth ye lands of Ballgriffin Stacoale and Marshallstown on ye West wth Marshallstowne and ye Landes of Swords and on ye North wth ye Lands of Seatowne and Malahide.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                     | Denominā<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>Lands                                 | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640      |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Tho. Russell of<br>Brownestowne<br>Ir Papist. | Drynam               | Two hundred<br>Sixty nine<br>Acres. | Meadow, 010<br>Arable, 200<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 050 | Bogg, 09             | One hundred<br>and forty<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprie<sup>or</sup>

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance anno. 1641 & is now in possession of Dr. Yarner.

29

## PARTT OF THE PARISH OF SWORDES.

Buildings.

There is upon the premises a Stone house thatcht valued by ye Jury at 100*li*.

Tythes.

The Tythes belonged to Sr. William Usher he holding ye same frō Christ Church.

Bounded.

On ye East wth Mallahide On ye South wth. fíeltrym & Rahoulke On the West wth. the land of Swordes & Marshallstowne — on ye North wth Seatowne.



| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                   | Denominaçõ<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>lands                       | Unprofitable<br>lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640 |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Rich Golding<br>of Kinsalley<br>Ir: Papist. | Rahoulke               | Eighty Acres       | meadow, 005<br>Arable, 130<br>Pasture 025 | 000                   | forty pounds<br>pr ann.        |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held ye premisses anno. 1641 as his Inheritance.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Parson of Swords.

Bounded.

On the East wth. ye land of ffeltrym On the South wth. Stacoolle Baskin and Clogheran  
On the West wth. Clogheran & Marshallstowne & on the North wth. Drynam and ffeltrym.

30

## PART OF THE PARISH OF SWORDES.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                                 | Denominaçõ<br>of lands  | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>Lands                       | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Christo <sup>r</sup> ffagan<br>of ffeltrym<br>Ir: Papist. | ffeltrym<br>Effernock<br>& Mabstowne<br>& 20 acres<br>in Drynam | Three hundred<br>and sixty<br>acres | Meadow, 20<br>Arable, 260<br>Pasture, 080 | 000                   | By ye Jury One<br>hundred &<br>sixty pounds.<br>By us<br>two hundred<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritanc 1641.

Buildings.

Upon the premisses a Stone House Slated wth severall Office houses thatcht valued by ye  
Jury at 300*li* One Wind Mill worth 5*li* pr ann One Orchard & Garden ye Walls of an old Chappell.  
Also two Groves Sett for Ornament The Tythes of ffeltrym & Mabbstown belong to Sr Will<sup>m</sup>  
Usher ye rest to ye Proprietor.

Bounded.

On the East wth. Kinsalley, On the South wth. Barmacartell, On the West wth. Rahoulk  
& Drynam & on ye north wth. Drynam & Mallahide.

|                                    |           |                                      |   |     |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---|-----|--|
| Chr <sup>r</sup> ffagan<br>aforsd. | Kinsalley | One hundred<br>twenty nine<br>Acres. | Meadow, 10<br>Arable, 80<br>Pasture, 39 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pounds.<br>By Us<br>Sixty pounds. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---|-----|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS.

To the Proprietor

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.

Buildings.

There are upon the premisses three small thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 30*li*.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Swords.

Bounded.

East wth. Gouldingsland On the South wth. Ballgriffin on the west wth. Effernock & St.  
Dowlaghs & on the North wth. ffeltrym & Mabbstowne.



31

## PARTT OF YE PARISH OF SWORDES.

| Proprietors Names                   | Denomina <sup>c</sup> of land | Number of Acres            | Profitable Lands                                    | Unprofita Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> 1640   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Rich Golding of Kinsalley Ir. Papt. | Kinsalley                     | One hundred & Sixty Acres. | Mead, 010<br>Arable, 100<br>Past <sup>r</sup> , 050 | 000             | By ye Jury at forty pounds pr ann <sup>o</sup> . By us Eighty pounds. |

OBSERVA<sup>Ç</sup>ONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritan 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | Upon ye premisses a Stone Stable Slat <sup>d</sup> , A Dove house and five small thatcht Cottages in ye towne of Kinsalley valued by ye Jury at 60 <i>li</i> . |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Swordes.  |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Portmarnock On the South wth. Balgriffin, On the West wth. ffigans part of Kinsalley & on ye north wth. Plunkettsland.                        |

|   |              |                             |                             |     |                          |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| Walter Plunkett of Plunketts Grang, Ir. Papist. | in Kinsalley | One hundred & Twenty Acres. | Arable, 080<br>Pasture, 040 | 000 | By ye Jury Sixty Pounds. |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|

OBSERVA<sup>Ç</sup>ONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | Upon the Premisses a faire Stone house valued by ye Jury at five pounds.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonged to ye Vicar of Swordes.   |
| Bounded.           | On ye East wth. Grange Portmarnock, On the South wth. Goldings part of Kinsalley, on ye West wth. ffigans part of Kinsalley & feltrym, & on the North wth. Mallahide. |

32

## PARTT OF THE PARRISH OF SWORDES.

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

| Proprietors Names                                    | Denominã of lands | Number of Acres             | Profitable Lands                           | Unprofitable Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                        |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| S <sup>r</sup> Jam. Barry Kn <sup>t</sup> Protestant | Barbistowne       | One hundred & twenty Acres. | Meadow, 003<br>Arable, 097<br>Pasture, 020 | 000                | By ye Jury Twenty five pounds. By us fifty pounds. |

OBSERVA<sup>Ç</sup>ONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses an <sup>o</sup> as 1641 as his inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses a Dwelling house thatcht wth. a few small Cottages all valued by ye Jury at 15 <i>li</i> Also a young Orchard and Garden. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye parish of Swordes.  |
|                    | On the west wth. Pickardstown South wth. Dunbro On the West wth. Great Kingstowne & Dunbro & north wth. Killeagh and Great fforest.                   |



|  |  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| The whole number of Acres in ye psh afores <sup>d</sup> is | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Past <sup>r</sup><br>Unprof. | 947<br>058<br>304<br>009<br><hr/> 1318 | One thousand<br>three hundred<br>& Eighteene. |
|--|--|--|---|

33

## The Parish of Clogheran Swords.

| THE BOUNDES OF YE SD PARISH  |  |                      |   |                       |   |
|--|--|----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth Rahoulke and Ballgriffin South wth the Landes of Clonshagh and Dardistowne, West wth ye Coñons of Santrey, Collinsgtowne and ye high way leading to Swordes ; On the North wth little fforest ye Landes of Churchhill, Greenhill and Marshallstowne. |  |                      |   |                       |   |
| Proprietors<br>Names   | Denominā<br>of lands   | Number<br>of Acres   | Profitable<br>Lands                               | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1540                              |
| Andr: Newgent<br>of Dunnoure &<br>John Delahide<br>of ffeptowne<br>Ir: Papists.  | Corballies   | One hundred<br>Acres | Meadow,   006<br>Arable,    080<br>Pasture,   014 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>twenty five<br>pounds. By us<br>fifty pounds. |
| OBSERVAÇONS.   |  |                      |   |                       |   |
| To the Proprietor.   | The Proprietors held the premisses as their Inheritance 1641.  |                      |   |                       |   |
| Buildings.   | Upon ye premisses a Small Stone house wth. some small Tenem <sup>ts</sup> valued by ye Jury at 20li<br>Also an Orchard and Garden. |                      |   |                       |   |

34

## CLOGHERAN SWORDES PARISH.

| Tythes.  | The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Clogheran.  |                                 |  |                       |                                |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bounded.   | On the East wth. ye highway leading frō Dublin to Swordes On ye South wth. the Coñons of Santry On the West wth. Collinstowne & on ye north wth. the little fforrest |                                 |  |                       |                                |
| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                              | Denominā<br>of lands   | Number<br>of Acres              | Profitable<br>Lands                                    | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640 |
| The Earl of<br>Westmeath<br>& Archbold<br>Ir. Papists. | Both the<br>Clogherans   | two hundred<br>& forty<br>Acres | Meadow   015<br>Arable,   200<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 025 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>Sixty pounds.    |



## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| To the Proprietors. | The Proprietors held ye premisses as theire Inheritance 1641.   |
| Buildings.          | There is upon ye premisses a Stone House thatcht valued by ye Jury at twenty pounds.  |
| Tythes.             | The tythes belong to ye Vicar of Clogheran.   |
| Boundes.            | The premisses lye soe intermixt yt they cannot bee bounded apartt. Bounded on the East wth Baths part of Stacoole & the Baskin on ye South wth Tobberbuny On ye West to ye highway leading to Swordes & on the North wth. Churchhill & Greenhill. |

## CLOGHERAN SWORDES PARISH.

35

| Proprietors Names                         | Denominaç of land | Number of Acres             | Profitable Lands                           | Unprofitable Lands | Value anno 1640                                       |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| Christopher ffagan of ffeltrym Ir. Papist | Stacoole          | One hundred & twenty Acres. | Meadow, 010<br>Arable, 080<br>Pasture, 030 | 000                | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By us<br>fifty pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses anno. 1641 as his inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses Two small thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at Twelve pounds.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Clogheran.   |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth the Land of BallGriffin & Rickenhead South wth Clonshagh on the West wth Baths part of Stacoole & on ye North wth. Baskine & Rahoulke. |

|  |                        |                             |  |     |                           |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|---------------------------|
| James Bath of Drum Conragh Ir. Papist. | The Moyety of Stacoole | One hundred & twenty Acres. | Meadow, 012<br>Arable, 080<br>Pasture, 028 | 000 | By ye Jury, fifty pounds. |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|---------------------------|

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his Inheritance 1641 .                |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a farme house valued by ye Jury at Six poundes. |

36

## PARISH OF CLOGHERAN SWORDES.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Tythes.  | The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Clogheran.   |
| Bounded. | On the East wth. ffagans p <sup>rt</sup> of Stacoole On ye South wth. part of Clonshagh On ye West wth. Clogheran & on ye North with Baskin. |

| Proprietors Names                      | Denomina of lands | Number of Acres | Profitable Lands         | Unprofitabl Lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Philip Hore of Kilshalehan Ir. Papist. | Rickenhead        | forty acres     | Meadow, 03<br>Arable, 37 | 000               | By ye Jury<br>twenty pounds. |



|                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
|                              | OBSERVAČONS.  |
| To the Propriet <sup>r</sup> | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.   |
| Tythes.                      | The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Clogheran.   |
| Boundes.                     | Bounded on ye East wth. the land of BallGriffin & St Dowlaghs, On ye South wth. Ball-Griffin On ye West wth. the lands of Stacooole on ye North wth. the land of BallGriffin. |

37

## PARISH OF CLOGHERAN SWORDES.

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

| Proprietors Names                       | Denominač of lands | Number of Acres | Profitable lands                       | Unprofitabl lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                            |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|
| Edw: Barry<br>English Prot <sup>t</sup> | Tolberbunny        | Eighty Acres    | Meadow 005<br>Arab, 005<br>Pasture 010 | 000               | By ye Jury at twenty eight pounds. By us forty pounds. |

|  |  |             |                               |                   |     |  |
|--|--|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----|--|
|  | OBSERVAČONS.   |             |                               |                   |     |  |
| To the Propriet <sup>r</sup>                   | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |             |                               |                   |     |  |
| Buildings.                                     | There is upon ye premisses One Stone house & three Thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at fifty pounds. Also One Garden.                        |             |                               |                   |     |  |
| Tythes.  | The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Clogheran.   |             |                               |                   |     |  |
| Bounded.                                       | On the East to Alderñ fosters land of Clonshagh South by ye land of Dardistowne West by ye Comons of Santry & North by ye land of Clogheran. |             |                               |                   |     |  |
| Cap <sup>t</sup> Morris Smith<br>Eng: Protest. | Baskine  | forty Acres | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Pasture | 002<br>030<br>008 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>Ten pounds. By<br>us twenty pounds |

|                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
|                              | OBSERVAČONS.  |
| To the Propriet <sup>r</sup> | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> holdeth the Premisses by lease frō the Corporačon of Taylors of Dublin for certaine yeares to come. |

38

## PARISH OF CLOGHERAN SWORDES.

|            |  |
|------------|--|
| Buildings. | There is upon the premisses a Stone house wth. some small Cabbins valued by ye Jury at fifty pounds. One Orchard & Garden. |
| Tythes.    | The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Cloghran.  |
| Boundes.   | Bounded South and West wth. the land of Stacooole north wth. the land of Clogheran. & East by ye land of fletrym.          |

|  |   |                              |
|--|---|------------------------------|
| The number of Acr in ye parish afores <sup>d</sup> . | Arable, 572<br>Meadow, 053<br>Pasture 115 | Seven hundred & forty acres. |
|--|---|------------------------------|



# The Parish of Ballgriffin

39

## THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. ye high way leading from St Dowlaghs to Malahide, ye Landes of Mayne and Grange Balldoyle ; On ye South wth. ye landes of Coolock and Newtowne ; On ye West wth. ye landes of Clonshagh, Stacoale, Rickenhead and Baskin On ye North wth Rahoulke ffeltrim Ballmacartell Effernock and Kinsaley.

| Propriet Names, &c.                   | Denominā of lands | Number of Acres              | Profitable lands                           | Unprofitab lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| James Bath of Drum Conragh Ir: Papist | BallGriffin       | four hundred & eighty Acres. | Meadow, 020<br>Arable, 380<br>Pasture, 080 | 000              | By ye Jury two hundred & forty pounds.<br>By us two hundred & eighty pounds. |

## OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.  
Buildings.

The Proprietor held ye premisses ann<sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheritance.

There is upon ye premisses One small Castle wth. a Stone House Slated One Slated Stable wth. other Office houses thatcht wth. Twelve thatcht houses in ye sd Towne. All ye said Buildings valued by ye Jury at 300*li*.—Also

40

## PARISH OF BALL GRIFFIN.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Tythes.  | Also an Orchard and Garden wth the Walls of an old Chappell.   |
| Boundes. | The Tythes belongd to Rob <sup>t</sup> Usher of Crumlyn by lease frō ye Deane & Chapter of Christ Church Dublin.<br><br>Bounded on the East wth. Mayne and Grange Balldoyle, On the South wth. Donough Tonlegee & Newtowne On the West wth. Clonshagh Rickenhead & Baskine On the North wth. Ballmacartell, St. Dowlaghs, & Kinsalley. |

## CHURCH LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

| Propriet Names, &c.                     | Denominac of lands                    | Number of Acres    | Profitable lands                       | Unprofitable lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| Christopher ffagan of ffeltrym Ir: Pap. | St. Dowlaghs Rohumore & Ballmacartell | Eighty seven Acres | meadow, 05<br>Arable, 70<br>Pastur, 12 | 000                | By ye Jury twenty two pounds. By us fifty pounds. |

## OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the premisses by lease frō the Deane & Chapter of Christ Church paying thereout yearly one pound six Shill<sup>s</sup> there being certaine yeares thereof unexpired.

Buildings.

There are upon ye premisses three small thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 10*li* Also ye Walls of a decayd Chappell.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Deane & Chapter afores<sup>d</sup>.



41

## PARISH OF BALL GRIFFIN.

Boundes.

The Premises are bounded On the East wth. ffagan of ffeltrams part of Kinsalley on the South & West wth. BallGriffin & on ye North wth. ffeltrym and Effernock.

The number of Acres in ye Parish  
afors<sup>d</sup> is

Arable,  
Meadow,  
Past<sup>r</sup>

450  
028  
092

five hundred  
Sixty & Seven.

MEMORANDU that there are aboute twelve Acres Arable in three severall parcells bounded within ye landes of Ballgriffin and comonly called ye Parsonage land wch belongs to Christ Church Dublin wch was in 1641 six pounds p ann.

42

## The Parish of Coolocke.

## THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth part of ye Landes of Ballgriffin, Grange Balldoyle and Kilbarrock On ye South wth part of Raheny Killester and Artaine, On ye west wth Artaine Santrey and Clonshagh On ye North wth Clonshagh and Ballgriffin.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names  | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>lands | Unprofitab<br>lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                     |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Andrew Nugent<br>of Donoure<br>Co <sup>u</sup> of Meath<br>Ir: Papist. | Donnoughs                         | twenty acres       | Arable              | ooo                 | By ye Jury<br>five pounds.<br>By Us<br>Ten pounds. |

OBSERVA<sup>o</sup>NS.To the Propriet<sup>r</sup>

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses two decayed thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at foure pounds.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Parish of Coolock.

Bounded.

On ye East wth. Grang BallyDoyle On ye South wth. ye Brook and land of Killbarrock. On the West wth. ye land of Tonlegee & Ball Griffin & On ye North wth. Ball Griffin.

43

## PARISH OF COOLOCKE.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names                            | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of lands                                 | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands | Unprofitab<br>Lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                       |
|--|---|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Christo <sup>r</sup> Nugent<br>of Killmoore<br>Ir: Papist. | Thirty acres<br>of land<br>joyning to ye<br>highway<br>of Santry. | Thirty acres       | Meadow 30           | ooo                 | By ye Jury<br>Ten pounds<br>By Us<br>fifteen pounds. |



| OBSERVAĀONS.                 |  |             |                     |          |                      |  |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|----------|----------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor.           | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |             |                     |          |                      |  |
| Tythes.                      | The Tythes belongd to ye Vicar of Santry.  |             |                     |          |                      |  |
| Boundes.                     | Bounded on the East wth. Clonshagh on ye South by ye Wood of Kilmore, On ye West by ye highway of Santry & On ye North ye highway of Sr James Barries land & the land of Dardistown. |             |                     |          |                      |  |
| Chr: Nugent<br>aforsd.       | ffryerswood  | Sixty acres | Arable,<br>Pasture, | 20<br>10 | Shrubby<br>Wood } 30 | By ye Jury<br>fifteene pounds.<br>By us<br>Twenty pounds |
| OBSERVAĀONS.                 |  |             |                     |          |                      |  |
| To the Propriet <sup>r</sup> | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inhertance it was ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 in ye possession of Edward Warren (by Mortgage) of Swords Ir: Papist                     |             |                     |          |                      |  |
| Tythes.                      | The Tythes belongd to Mr. Browne of Darndall & ye Vicar of Coolocke to Mr. Browne as Lessee to ye Ld. Moore.   |             |                     |          |                      |  |
| Boundes.                     | Bounded East by ye land of Darnedall South wth. a pcell called ye twentyes, West wth. ye high way leading to Kilmore On ye North wth Clonshagh                                       |             |                     |          |                      |  |

## PARISH OF COOLOCK.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names              | Denominã<br>of lands   | Number of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>lands | Unprofitable<br>lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                          |
|--|--|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Aldermã Nugent<br>of Donoure<br>Ir: Pap.     | Lavallinsland  | Nine Acres         | Pasture, 09         | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>two pounds<br>two shillings<br>six pence. |
| To the Propriet <sup>r</sup><br><br>Boundes. | <p>OBSERVAÇONS.</p> <p>The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance before ye Rebellion it was in lease for certaine yeares to come unto Nicholas Browne of Dorndall.</p> <p>Bounded wth the lands of Darndall.</p>   |                    |                     |                       |   |
|  | <p>[KILMORE]</p> <p>MEMORANDUM that the Landes of Kilmore containing by Estimation three hundred &amp; sixty Acres the Inheritance of Christopher Nugent of Kilmore Irish Papist ann<sup>o</sup> 1641 valued by ye Jury at an hundred poundes p annũ by us at Two hundred poundes should have been inserted in this page the Quality being thirty acres meadow Arable 260 Pasture 70 &amp; bounded on ye East wth Coolock On ye South wth Artaine on ye West wth Santrey and on ye north wth. Clonshagh.</p> <p>There are upon ye premisses the walles of a small ruined Chappell Three small Cottages valued at seaven poundes &amp; a small Orchard.</p> <p>The Tythes belong to ye Lord Moore &amp; Vicar of Coolock.</p> |                    |                     |                       |   |



## PARISH OF COOLOCK.

## PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names           | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of lands            | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                          | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640 |
|---|--|--------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jam: Barnwell<br>of Dunbro<br>Protestant. | Barnwells<br>Parkes &<br>pt of ye<br>Comons. | Thirty Acres       | Meadow<br>Arable,<br>Past <sup>r</sup> } 000 | Shrubby<br>Wood } 30 | By ye Jury<br>Seven pounds.    |

OBSERVA<sup>c</sup>ONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritan & is now in possession of Edward Warren of Swords by way of Mortgage.

Boundes.

Bounded on ye East wth. Priors Wood, South wth. Kilmoore, On the West wth. ye Wood of Kilmoore, On ye North wth. Clonshagh.

|   |                                |              |   |     |  |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---|-----|--|
| Nich: Browne<br>of Darnedall<br>Protestant. | Old Towne als<br>Coolock-Rath. | Sixty acres. | Meadow<br>Arable<br>Past <sup>r</sup> } 005<br>040<br>015 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>fifteen pounds.<br>By Us<br>Thirty pounds. |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|---|-----|--|

OBSERVA<sup>c</sup>ONS.To the Propriet<sup>r</sup>

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held ye premisses as his inheritan 1641.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Parish of Coolock.

Boundes.

Bounded North and East wth. Newtowne, South by ye land of Coolock, & West by ye land of Coolock called ye twentyes.

## PARISH OF COOLOCK.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names                    | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of land | Number<br>of Acres  | Profitable<br>lands | Unprofitab<br>lands | Value<br>an <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Nich: Browne<br>of Darnedall<br>afors <sup>d</sup> | Coolock                          | twenty six<br>Acres | Arable, 26          | 000                 | By ye Jury<br>five pounds<br>ten shillings.<br>By Us thirteen<br>pounds. |

OBSERVA<sup>c</sup>ONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the premisses together wth. One Acre called St. Johns acre as his inheritance, by way of Purchase, paying thereout 15<sup>s</sup> p ann.

Buildings.

One old thatcht house valued by ye Jury at 40<sup>s</sup>.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Parish.

Boundes.

Bounded wth ye rest of Coolock.



|                                |           |              |                                       |       |               |      |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------|------|---|
| Charles ffoster<br>Protestant. | Underwood | Thirty acres | Meadow<br>Arable<br>Past <sup>r</sup> | } 000 | Shrub<br>Wood | } 30 | By ye Jury<br>four pounds<br>ten shillings.<br>By Us Seaven<br>poundes. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---------------|------|---|

## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Propriet<sup>r</sup>

The Proprietor held the premisses as his Inheritance 1641.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Vicar of Coolock and ye Lord Moore.

Boundes

Bounded on the East wth. the land of Fryerswood South wth. the land of Kilmore West by ye land of Barnwells Parkes and North by ye land of Clanshagh.

## PARISH OF COOLOCKE.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                  | Denominaĉo<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>lands                                 | Unprofitā<br>lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640   |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| James Barnwell<br>of Dunbro<br>Protestant. | Coolock &<br>Tonlegee  | Three hundred<br>& twenty<br>acres. | Meadow, 092<br>Arable, 240<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 068 | 000                | By ye Jury<br>Eighty pounds<br>By Us<br>One hundred<br>and sixty<br>poundes. |

## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Propriet<sup>r</sup>The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance and it was an<sup>o</sup> 1641 in the possession of Mr Henry Kenny Protest<sup>t</sup> by Mortgage of 500*li*.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses severall Thatcht houses valued by ye Jury at 20*li*.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ye Ld. Moore &amp; ye Vicar of Coolock.

Boundes.

Bounded Eastward by Raheny Southward by Tartaine West by Kilmore, North wth. Clonshagh Darndall &amp; BallGriffin.

|                                       |          |                                   |   |     |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---|-----|--|
| James Grace<br>Protest <sup>t</sup> . | Newtowne | One hundred<br>& twenty<br>acres. | Meadow 005<br>Arable 100<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 015 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>five & twenty<br>pounds. |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---|-----|--|

## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Propriet<sup>r</sup>.The Propriet<sup>r</sup> held the Premisses as his inheritan & is in mortgage to ye Lady Blundell now wife to Lt Col. Francis Little for 300*li*.

Buildings.

Upon ye premisses One thatcht house wth. a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at 15*li*.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ye Parish of Coolock.

Boundes.

Bounded East wth. BallGriffin &amp; Tonlegee, South wth. Tonlegee, On ye West wth. ye land of Darnedall, &amp; on the north wth the land of BallGriffin.



## PARISH OF COOLOCK.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names     | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                        | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Nich: Browne<br>gent<br>Protestant. | Darnedalle                        | Sixty Acres        | Meadow, 003<br>Arable, 050<br>Pasture, 007 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>fifteene pounds<br>By Us<br>Thirty pounds. |

OBSERVA<sup>o</sup>NS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses an old Thatcht house an old Thatcht Barne. Valued by ye Jury at 25 <sup>li</sup> With one Orchard and Garden.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Lord Moore & ye Vicar of Coolock. Bounded North to the nine acres of Lavallins land & Alder <sup>m</sup> ffosters land of Clonshagh, East & South by Newtowne & West by Heywards farme called Priors Wood. |

|   |                                    |                 |        |     |   |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|---|
| James Grace<br>of Newtowne<br>Protestant. | Troaps Yard &<br>Brandons<br>Parks | thirteene acres | Arable | 000 | By ye Jury<br>three pounds<br>five shillings.<br>By Us<br>five poundes. |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----|---|

OBSERVA<sup>o</sup>NS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his Inheritance 1641.                                 |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Lord Moore and ye Vicar of Coolock.                               |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the North wth Clonshagh, East to Darnedall South to Coolock & West to Kilmore. |

## PARISH OF COOLOCKE.

| Proprietors<br>Names                      | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>An <sup>o</sup> 1640 |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| James Grace<br>of Newtowne<br>Protestant. | in Killmoore                      | two Acres          | Arable              | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>forty shill.    |

OBSERVA<sup>o</sup>NS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his inheritance.                             |
| Buildings.         | There are upon ye premisses Two old Thatcht houses wth. two backsides valued by ye Jury at four pounds. |
| Boundes.           | Memorandū.  |

## CHURCH LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH

|                          |            |                                    |     |     |                                   |
|--------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| The Vicar of<br>Coolock. | in Coolock | Seven ac <sup>r</sup><br>Gleab ld. | 000 | 000 | By ye Jury at<br>forty shillings. |
|--------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|



| OBSERVAÇONS.                              |  |                   |     |   |
|---|--|-------------------|-----|---|
| Buildings.<br>&c.                         | Belonging to ye premisses a small Tenem <sup>t</sup> and backside. |                   |     |   |
| The Number of Acres in ye sd Parish is of |  | Arable,           | 518 | Seven hundred<br>Eighty seven<br>Acres. |
|   |  | Meadow,           | 055 |   |
|   |  | Pasture,          | 124 |   |
|   |  | Wood              | 009 |   |
|   |  |                   | 787 |   |
| More in Kilmore                           |  | Mead,             | 030 | } 360 see page 44                       |
|   |  | Arable,           | 260 |   |
|   |  | Past <sup>r</sup> | 070 |   |

## The Parish of Mallahide.

| THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.  |                                |                    |  |                    |  |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Bounded on the West by ye land of Seatowne North wth. Plunkettsgrange East by Robbs walles & South by ye land of ffeltrym. |                                |                    |  |                    |  |
| Proprietors Names  | Denomina <sup>c</sup> of lands | Number of Acres    | Profitable lands                           | Unprofitable lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                    |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Talbott of Mallahide Ir: Protes <sup>t</sup> .   | Mallahide and Huntstowne       | five hundred Acres | Meadow, 030<br>Arable, 400<br>Pasture, 070 | 000                | By ye Jury two hundred pounds.<br>By Us three hundred poundes. |

| OBSERVATIONS.      |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance & is now in possession of Miles Corbett Esq <sup>r</sup> Lord Chief Baron of ye Exchequer.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a faire Stone house slated wth. severall other Office houses Slated some Ash trees about the house for Ornament.<br>The Walls of an old Chappell In ye Towne of Mullahide about twenty Thatcht houses one |

### PARISH OF MULLAHIDE.

|                                |  |   |                            |
|--------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|
| <p>Tythes.</p> <p>Bounded.</p> | <p>One Sea Water Mill, Also one Stone thatcht house wth. two small thatcht houses in possession of Thomas Jones all wch Buildings are valued by ye Jury at 700<i>li</i>. Also an Orchard &amp; Garden wth. a fishing Harbour &amp; a Conny Warren.</p> <p>The Tythes belong to ye Deane &amp; Chapter of St. Patricks Dublin.</p> <p>As afors<sup>d</sup>.</p> |   |                            |
|                                | <p>The number of Acres is as afors<sup>d</sup>.</p>  | <p>meadow, 030<br/>Arable, 400<br/>Past<sup>r</sup> 070</p> | <p>five hundred Acres.</p> |



## The Parish of Santrye.

5

| BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.  |   |                 |                  |     |                   |
|---|---|-----------------|------------------|-----|-------------------|
| <p>The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. ye Landes of Ballgriffin, Newtowne, Darndall, Coolock, Kilmore and Artaine, on ye South wth ye landes of Darnedall, Kilmore, Clanturk, Glasnevine, ffiglass, Ballygall and Jamestowne ; On ye West with ye land of Newtowne, Donshoughly, St. Margaretts &amp; Harristowne and on ye North wth. Harristowne, Donbro, greate fforest, Corballyes, Tobberbony and Stacoale.</p> |   |                 |                  |     |                   |
| Proprietors Names   | Demominã of lands   | Number of Acres | Profitable lands |     | Unprofitabl lands |
| Patricke Brymigam of Corballies<br>Ir: Pap:   | Dardistowne   | forty acres     | Arable,          | 032 | 000               |
|   |   |                 | meadow,          | 002 |                   |
|   |   |                 | Pasture,         | 006 |                   |
| OBSERVAÇONS.  |   |                 |                  |     |                   |
| To the Proprietor   | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.  |                 |                  |     |                   |
| Buildings.  | There is upon ye premisses a small thatcht house valued by ye Jury at forty shillings.  |                 |                  |     |                   |
| Tythes.   | The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.  |                 |                  |     |                   |
| Boundes.  | Bounded on ye East wth. little & Great Clonshagh On ye South wth. Santry, On ye West wth. the Highway & Coñons of Santry & on ye North wth Tobberbunny. |                 |                  |     |                   |

53

## PARISH OF SANTRY.

| Proprietors Names, &c.                   | Denominã of lands   | Number of Acres                | Profitable Lands |     | Unprofitab Lands | Value ann <sup>o</sup> 1640   |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------|-----|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Patr: Brimigham aforsd.<br>Ir: Papist.   | Collinstowne  | two hundred Acres.             | Arable,          | 180 | 000              | By ye Jury Sixty Six poundes. |
|  |   |                                | Meadow,          | 008 |                  | By Us, One hundred poundes.   |
|  |   |                                | Pasture,         | 012 |                  |                               |
| OBSERVAÇONS.                             |   |                                |                  |     |                  |                               |
| To the Proprietor.                       | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritañ anno 1641.   |                                |                  |     |                  |                               |
| Tythes.                                  | The Tythes belong to the Minister.  |                                |                  |     |                  |                               |
| Bounded.                                 | On the East wth. Corballies, On ye South wth. Ballystroan, On ye West wth. Hunstowne & Coulwelltree & on the North wth. ye little fforrest. |                                |                  |     |                  |                               |
| Tho: f Fleming of Santrye<br>Ir: Papist. | Lough-hill Mullingshole   | Ten acres in severall Parcels. | Arable,          | 008 | 000              | By ye Jury, five poundes.     |
|  |   |                                | Meadow,          | 002 |                  |                               |



| OBSERVAĀONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held ye premisses Anno. 1641 as his inheritance paying 3 <sup>s</sup> . 4 <sup>d</sup> . pr ann as cheif Rent to Alderm <sup>n</sup> Barry of Santry.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses one thatcht house and stable valued by ye Jury at fifteen pounds.   |
| Tythes.            | Belong to ye Sword.  |
| Bounded.           | Bounded as followeth (vizt) pcell thereof on the west wth the land called ye 40 Acres On the south wth. Hollywood lands, on the west wth. the high way leading to Dublin & on the north wth. ye sd 40 acres, ye rest of ye sd lands lyeth about ye sd boundes intermixt. |

54

## PARISH OF SANTRYE.

| Proprietors Names                            | Denominaċ of lands          | Number of Acres | Profitable Lands                          | Unprofitable Lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|--|
| Nich: Hollywood<br>Of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist. | Hollywoods lands in Santyre | Sixty Acres     | Arable, 054<br>Meadow, 003<br>Pasture 003 |                    | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By Us<br>forty five pounds. |

| OBSERVAĀONS.       |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Sword.  |
| Bounded.           | On the east wth Killmore on ye South wth. ye land of Puckstowne on the west wth. ye forty acres, & on ye North wth. the land of Santry. |

55

## PARISH OF SANTRYE.

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SAID PARISH.

| Proprietors Names, &c.              | Denominā of Lands | Number of Acres | Profitable Lands          | Unprofitab Lands | Value Anno 1640  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|
| Mr. Wm. Barry of Santry Protestant. | The forty — Acres | forty Acres     | Arable, 36<br>Meadow, 004 |                  | By ye Jury<br>twenty pounds<br>By Us<br>Thirty pounds. |

| OBSERVAĀONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance anno 1641.   |
| Buildings.         | Upon the premisses one thatcht house valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.  |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Puckstowne, South wth. Clanturke, West wth the road to Dublin, North wth. part of Hollywoods lands. |



|   |              |               |                                |                |     |  |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----|--|
| Jam: Barnwell<br>of Dunbro<br>Protestant. | Coulwelltree | Eighty Acres. | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pasture, | 60<br>04<br>16 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>forty pounds<br>By Us<br>fifty pounds. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----|--|

## OBSERVAĀONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor possessed ye premisses as his inheritance, butt is now possessed (by vertue of a mortgage) by M <sup>r</sup> Henry Kenny in right of his wife. The Proprietor pay <sup>d</sup> a cheifrey of forty shillings yearly to Alderman Barry. |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Collinstowne, West wth. Huntstowne South wth. Ballymon, & North wth. Huntstowne.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.   |

## PARISH OF SANTRY.

| Proprietrs.<br>Names                        | Denominã<br>of land | Number<br>of Acres   | Profitable<br>Lands        | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                 |
|---|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| James Barnwell<br>of Dunbro,<br>Protestant. | Ballymon            | Nine score<br>Acres. | Arable, 174<br>Meadow, 006 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>fifty pounds<br>By Us<br>One hundred<br>poundes. |

## OBSERVAĀONS.

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritanc anno 1641.  |
| Buildings.        | There is upon ye premisses a thatcht house wth. 2 or 3 cottages valued by ye Jury at—   |
| Tythes.           | The Tythes belongs to ye Minister of Santry.  |
| Bounded.          | On the East wth. Ballystroane, on ye west wth Silloge, on ye north wth. the land of Huns-<br>towne & Coulwelltree, on ye south wth. Santry and Ballcuris. |

|                                |        |                                 |   |                                 |     |   |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----|---|
| Sir James Barry<br>Protestant. | Santry | two hundred<br>& fifty<br>Acres | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Past <sup>r</sup><br>Shrubwood,<br>Ash Grove, | 200<br>020<br>014<br>010<br>006 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>One hundred<br>twenty five<br>pounds. By us<br>Two hundred<br>pounds. |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----|---|

## OBSERVAĀONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses a Dwelling house of stone wth. a barne & an old stable, Thatcht, ye walls of a house & a garden & 2 orchards, Also a small slated house wth. six thatcht Cabbins valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> Also ye parish Church of Santry. |
| Tythes.            | Belongd to ye Sword.   |
| Bounded.           | On ye west wth. ye road of Ballymon to Dublin North wth. Ballymon & Ballystroan, East with Kilmore, South wth. Clanturke & Glassnevine.  |



57

## PARISH OF SANTRY.

| Proprietrs<br>Names                                    | Denominaç<br>of lands                               | Number of<br>Acres              | Profitable<br>Lands                                 | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                            |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Christo <sup>r</sup> ffoster,<br>Alde'm<br>Protestant. | Little Clonshagh<br>& prt of<br>Great<br>Clonshagh. | One hundred<br>& forty<br>Acres | Arable, 100<br>Meadow, 006<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 034 | 000                  | By ye Jury<br>fforty pounds.<br>By us<br>seaventy pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan. anno 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses a small thatcht house & a few cottages, valued by the Jury at 30 <i>li</i> .                                |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to the Minister.   |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. BallGriffin, on the west wth. Tobberbuny on ye South wth. Great Clonshagh & Bell Campo, & on ye North wth. Stock-hole. |

|   |         |                       |  |     |   |
|---|---------|-----------------------|--|-----|---|
| S <sup>r</sup> James Barry<br>Protestant. | Silloge | One hundred<br>Acres. | Arable, 096<br>Meadow, 002<br>Pasture, 002 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>thirty five<br>pounds. By us<br>fifty pounds. |
|---|---------|-----------------------|--|-----|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a Dwelling thatcht house, wth. a Barne & Stable & some few Cottages a young Orchard & Garden, valued by ye Jury at forty pounds. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.  |
| Bounded.           | On the west wth. Huntstowne north wth. Harristowne & Dunbro East wth. Ballyman, South wth. Ballcurris & Moyockstowne.                                       |

58

## PARISH OF SANTRY.

| Proprietrs.<br>Names, &c.      | Denominaçon<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres    | Profitable<br>Lands                     | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sr. Sam: Maiart<br>Protestant. | Dubbore                 | One hundred<br>Acres. | Arable, 090<br>Meadow, 004<br>Wood, 006 |                       | By ye Jury<br>fifty pounds.    |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye premisses by way of Mortgage from Sr. Christopher Plunkett of Dunsoughly Papist.  |
| Buildings.        | There is upon ye premisses a small castle wth. other ruind walls & some thatcht cottages wth. an orchard & garden plott, ye Buildings valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> . |
| Tythes.           | The Tythes belong to ye Sword.   |
| Bounded.          | On the East wth. Harristowne, West wth. Johnstowne South wth fflinglass, & North wth. Harristowne.   |



|                               |  |              |                                |                   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| Sr James Barry<br>Protestant. | Ballystrowan   | Eighty Acres | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pasture, | 072<br>002<br>006 |  | By ye Jury<br>Twenty six<br>pounds. By us<br>forty pounds. |
| OBSERVAÇONS.                  |  |              |                                |                   |  |  |
| To the Proprietor.            | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.   |              |                                |                   |  |  |
| Buildings.                    | There is upon the premisses one thatcht house valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.   |              |                                |                   |  |  |
| Tythes.                       | The Tythes belonged to ye Minister of Santry.  |              |                                |                   |  |  |
| Bounded.                      | On the East wth. the Roade leading to Dublin & part of Santry land ; on the west wth. Coultree on the South wth. Santry & Ballymon & on the north wth. Collinstowne. |              |                                |                   |  |  |

## PARISH OF SANTRYE.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names &c.    | Denominaç<br>of lands  | Number<br>of Acres               | Profitable<br>Lands            | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                   |
|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Sr. James Barry<br>aforsd.             | Ballcurris   | One hundred<br>& sixty<br>Acres. | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pasture, | 140<br>010<br>010    | By ye Jury<br>fifty pounds<br>By us<br>eighty pounds.            |
| OBSERVAÇONS.                           |  |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| To the Proprietor.                     | The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance.  |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| Buildings.                             | There is upon ye premisses a few small Cabbins valued by ye Jury att three pounds,   |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| Tythes.                                | The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.  |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| Bounded.                               | On the East wth. Santry West wth. Moyockstowne & part of Silloge, South wth. Stremins-<br>towne, & North wth. Sylloge & Ballymon.              |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| Sr. Jam. Barry<br>Protest <sup>t</sup> | Sterminstowne  | seven score<br>Acres             | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pasture, | 140<br>000<br>000    | By ye Jury<br>seventy pounds.<br>By us<br>One hundred<br>pounds. |
| OBSERVAÇONS.                           |  |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| To the Proprietor.                     | The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as his inheritance.  |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| Buildings.                             | There is upon ye premisses one tyld & one thatcht house wth. some few cottages valued<br>by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> Also an orchard & Garden. |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| Tythes.                                | The Tythes belong to the Minister of Santry.   |                                  |                                |                      |  |
| Bounded.                               | On the East wth. Santry, South wth. Glassnevin, West wth. Jamestowne, & North wth.<br>Ballcurris.  |                                  |                                |                      |  |



## PARISH OF SANTRY.

60

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.              | Denominaç<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres               | Profitable<br>Lands                      | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Anno 1640                                   |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Alderman<br>Cha: foster<br>Protestant. | Bell-Campo            | One hundred<br>& thirty<br>Acres | Arable, 100<br>Meadow, 010<br>Pastur 020 |                       | By ye Jury<br>forty pounds<br>By us<br>Sixty pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> possessed ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a thatcht house valued by ye Jury at 10 <i>li</i> .   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.   |
| Bounded.           | On the West wth. the great Clonshagh & Priors Wood, North wth. little Clonshagh, East wth. BallGriffin, South wth. Darnedall & Newtowne. |

|                        |               |                                   |  |  |  |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Ald'm foster<br>Aford. | Gt. Clonshagh | One hundred<br>& thirty<br>Acres. | Arable, 063<br>Meadow, 007<br>Pasture, 060 |  | By ye Jury<br>forty two<br>pounds ten<br>shillings. By us<br>seventy pounds. |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance anno. 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a dwelling house slated a few thatcht houses, a Garden plott and a young orchard valued by ye Jury at 180 <i>li</i> .                      |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.  |
| Bounded.           | On ye west wth. Dardestowne & ye thirty Acres, North wth. little Clonshagh, East wth. Bell-Campo, South wth. Priors Wood, & Barnwells Parkes, & ye Wood of Killmoore. |

61

## PARISH OF SANTRY.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                | Denominaç<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres   | Profitable<br>Lands  | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                       |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| James Barnewell<br>of Dunbro<br>Protest. | Hunstowne             | One hundred<br>Acres | Arable, 80<br>Meadow, 05<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 12<br>Shrubwood 03 |                       | By ye Jury<br>Thirty three<br>pounds. By us<br>forty five<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his inheritance.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Minister of Santry.  |
| Bounded.           | On the west wth. Dunbro, North wth. prt of Pickardstown & ye great forrest being in ye Barrony of Nether-Cross, East wth. Collinstown South wth. Coultree part of Ballymon & Sylloge. |



|                               |              |                                   |  |                            |   |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| Sr. James Ware<br>Protestant. | Moyockstowne | One hundred<br>and forty<br>Acres | Arable,<br>Meadow<br>Pasture,<br>Wood, | 090<br>010<br>0[3]6<br>004 | By ye Jury<br>seventy pounds<br>By Us<br>one hundred<br>pounds. |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|

|                    |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
|                    | OBSERVAÇONS.  |  |  |  |  |
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a Dwelling house of Brick wth. other office houses thereto belonging — as a barne & a stable. Also an orchard and Garden Plott valu'd by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> . A Grove of Ashtrees. |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Minister of Santry.   |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.           | On the west wth. Dubber, North wth. Harristowne & Silloge, East wth. Ballcurris, South wth. Jamestowne.   |  |  |  |  |

62

## PARISH OF SANTRY.

## CHURCH LANDES IN YE SAID PARISH.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names | Denominaçon<br>o flands | Number<br>of Acres             | Profitable<br>Lands | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ano 1640        |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| The Minister of<br>Santry.      | In Santrye              | Twelve Acres<br>of Gleab land. | Arable,             |                       | Valued at<br>six pounds. |

|          |                            |  |  |  |  |
|----------|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|          | OBSERVAÇONS.               |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded. | Within ye lands of Santry. |  |  |  |  |

|   |    |   |  |   |
|---|----|---|--|---|
| The whole number of acres in this parish is | of | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pasture,<br>Wood, | 1601<br>0105<br>0201<br>0029<br><hr/> 1936 | One thousand<br>nine hundred<br>thirty six. |
|---|----|---|--|---|

63

## The Parish of Killeagh.

|  |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|  | THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.  |  |  |  |  |
|  | The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth Brazeel and Brecknanstowne, South with the great fforest, Barbistowne, great and little Kingstowne, on ye west wth Tobberburr and Surgolstowne, And on ye North wth Mount Brazeel, part of Surgolstowne and Ballcurrey. |  |  |  |  |



| Proprietors<br>Names                      | Denominaç<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                                 | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                               |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| Luke Dillon<br>of Killeagh<br>Ir. Papist. | Killeagh              | Eighty Acres       | Arable, 070<br>Meadow, 003<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 007 |                      | By ye Jury<br>twenty foure<br>pounds. By us<br>forty pounds. |

OBSERVAÇONS.

|                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his inheritance.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.        | There is upon ye premisses an old ruind house & a decayd Mill (now in use) worth 5 <i>li</i> p <sup>r</sup> a <sup>n</sup> 1640 ye Buildings valued by ye Jury at Thirty poundes. Also ye Parish Church. |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.           | The Tythes belongd to James Barnwell of Dunbro (who held the same frō the Dean & Chapter of Christ Church) now to John Bysse Esq <sup>r</sup> Recorder of Dublin as also ye Tythes of ye whole parish.   |  |  |  |  |

64 PARISH OF KILLEAGH.

|          |   |  |  |  |  |
|----------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Bounded. | On the west wth. the Moot, north wth. the River of ye Ring, East & South wth Luttrells part, & North East wth. Brazile. |  |  |  |  |
|----------|---|--|--|--|--|

| Proprietors<br>Names   | Denominaç<br>of lands    | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                      | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Anno 1640   |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Luke Dillon<br>aforsd. | The Moot of<br>Killeagh. | Eighty Acres       | Arable, 069<br>Meadow, 003<br>Pastur 008 |                       | By ye Jury<br>Twenty foure<br>pounds. By us<br>forty pounds. |

OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses by virtue of a Mortgage frō Nicholas Hollywood of Artaine for 150 <i>li</i> he paying ye yearly rent of twelve pounds.  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | There are upon ye premisses 2 or 3 Cabbins worth forty shillings.   |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Brazele, On ye South wth. ye River of ye Ring & Dillons part of Killeagh. On the west wth. Westreve & on ye north wth. ye Mount Brazeel. |  |  |  |  |

|   |                |                                    |  |  |   |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Sy <sup>n</sup> Luttrell of<br>Luttrellstown<br>Ir. Papist. | pt of Killeagh | One hundred<br>fifty two<br>Acres. | Arable, 140<br>Meadow, 004<br>Pastur 008 |  | By ye Jury<br>forty five<br>pounds, twelve<br>shillings. By us<br>seventy pounds. |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|--|--|---|

OBSERVAÇONS.

|                                |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor <sup>r</sup> | The Proprietor <sup>r</sup> held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1640 as his inheritance. |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|



## PARISH OF KILLEAGH.

|  |   |                    |                     |     |                      |  |
|--|---|--------------------|---------------------|-----|----------------------|--|
| Buildings.                                   | There is upon ye premisses one dwelling house thatcht wth. a Barne & a few cottages valued by ye Jury at 20 <i>li</i>   |                    |                     |     |                      |  |
| Bounded.                                     | On ye West wth. ye lands of Knocksiddon on the South wth. ye Great fforrest Barbestown & Ringstowne On the West & North wth. Dillens part of Killeagh & ye River Ring.    |                    |                     |     |                      |  |
| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                    | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of Lands   | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands |     | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                         |
| Nich: Hollywood<br>of Artaine<br>Ir: Papist. | Westreve  | fifty Acres.       | Arable,             | 040 |                      | By ye Jury<br>Twelve pounds<br>By Us<br>Twenty pounds. |
|  |   |                    | Meadow,             | 004 |                      |  |
|  |   |                    | Pasture,            | 006 |                      |  |
| OBSERVA <sup>c</sup> ONS.                    |   |                    |                     |     |                      |  |
| To the Proprietor                            | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.   |                    |                     |     |                      |  |
| Buildings.                                   | There are a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at five pounds.  |                    |                     |     |                      |  |
| Bounded.                                     | On the East wth. ye mote of Killeagh On ye South wth. the River of Ring & Killeagh On ye West wth. Tobberburr, & on ye North wth. a parcell of Surgollstowne & Balcurtry. |                    |                     |     |                      |  |

## PARISH OF KILLEAGH.

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names                       | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of Lands   | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands |                   | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                           |
|---|---|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Bysse Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Protestant. | Knocksidden   | forty Acres        | Arable,             | 030               |                       | By ye Jury<br>Twelve pounds.<br>By us<br>fifteen pounds. |
|   |   |                    | Meadow,             | 004               |                       |  |
|   |   |                    | Pasture,            | 006               |                       |  |
| OBSERVA <sup>c</sup> ONS.                             |   |                    |                     |                   |                       |  |
| To the Proprietor                                     | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |                    |                     |                   |                       |  |
| Buildings.  | There is upon ye premisses a Thatcht house wth a Stone Chimney, valued by ye Jury at Ten Pounds.  |                    |                     |                   |                       |  |
| Bounded.  | On the west wth. Killeagh, North wth. the Ring and Brazeel, East wth. Breckanstown South wth. the Great fforest in ye Barony of Nether Cross. |                    |                     |                   |                       |  |
| The Totall of Acres in ye Parish aforsd is            |   |                    | of                  | Arabl,            | 349                   | fioure hundred<br>& two Acres.                           |
|   |   |                    |                     | Mead,             | 018                   |  |
|   |   |                    |                     | Past <sup>r</sup> | 035                   |  |
|   |   |                    |                     |                   | 402                   |  |



# The Parish of Killossery.

67

## THE BOUNDSES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. Killeigh Tobberburr, Rabeale, Mooretown, and Killtown on ye South wth. great fforrest Laurestowne and Kilshane on ye West wth. Killeigh, Knocksidon Kilshaghan and Ballyhack, and on ye North wth. part of ffieldstowne, Lispopell, Ye river Gourd, ye river of Broadmead, Roles-towne and Edmundstowne.

| Proprietors<br>Names &c.     | Denominā<br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                        | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                             |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| James Dillon<br>of Hunstowne | Ballcortree          | Sixty Acres        | Arable, 053<br>Meadow, 002<br>Pasture, 005 |                      | By ye Jury<br>fourteene<br>pounds. By us<br>twenty pounds. |

## OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritā 1641.

Building.

There are upon the premisses a few thatcht Cabbins valued at —

Tythes.

The Tythes belonged to Mr. ffagan of ffeltrym by lease frō —

Bounded.

On the East wth. Hoathsland & ye lands of Ballstubbock on ye South wth. Sr Edward Boltens prt of Ballcurtry, on ye West & North wth. ye lands of Rathkillossery & Lispopell.

68

## PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

| Proprietors<br>Names     | Denominacon<br>of Lands       | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands      | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                    |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Jam: Dillon<br>Aforesaid | Tonlegee<br>Als<br>Hoathsland | Twenty Acres       | Arable, 16<br>Meadow, 04 | 00                    | By ye Jury<br>Six pounds<br>By Us<br>Eight pounds |

## OBSERVAČONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.

Buildings.

There are upon the premisses a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at three pounds.

Tythes.

The Tythes belonged to ffagan of ffeltrym.

Bounded.

On the East wth. Rabeale, on ye South wth. Brazeel on ye west wth. Balcartry, on ye north wth. Lispopell.

|   |                                      |              |   |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Christof ffagan<br>of ffeltrym<br>Ir: Papist. | prt of the<br>Rath of<br>Killossery. | twenty Acres | Arable, 14<br>Meadow, 02<br>Pasture, 04 |  | By ye Jury<br>Six pounds.<br>By Us<br>Eight poundes. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|--|--|



| OBSERVAÇONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a small thatcht house wth. a barne, valued by ye Jury at eight pounds.                              |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ffigan of ffeltrym aforesd.  |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Ballcurtry, on ye South wth. Surgollstowne, on ye west wth. Hores part & on ye North wth. James Dillons part. |

69

## PARISH OF KILLOSSERY

| Proprietors Names      | Denominaç of land | Number of Acres     | Profitable Lands            | Unprofitable Lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Jam: Dillon Aforesaid. | Willies Rush      | twenty three Acres. | Arable, 020<br>Pasture, 003 | 000                | By ye Jury six pounds.<br>By Us Eight pounds. |

| OBSERVAÇONS.        |  |
|---------------------|--|
| To the Proprietors. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.   |
| Buildings.          | Upon ye premisses ye ruines of a stone wall valued by ye Jury at 20 <i>li</i> .  |
| Tythes.             | The Tythes belongd to ffigan of ffeltrym as aforesd.   |
| Bounded.            | On the East wth. BalCurtry, South wth. ffigans prt. of ye Rath, West wth. Hores prt. of ye Rath, North wth. the River Gourd. |

|                                      |                             |                               |  |     |   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----|---|
| Philip Hore of Kilshaghan Ir: Papist | pt of ye Rath of Killossery | One hundred and twenty Acres. | Arable, 105<br>Meadow, 005<br>Pasture, 010 | 000 | By ye Jury Thirty six pounds. By us forty five poundes. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There are upon ye premisses a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at ten pounds.                                    |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ffigan of ffeltrym as aforesd.   |
| Bounded.           | On ye West wth. Blackhall, North wth. the River Gourd, East wth. James Dillons part & South wth Surgollstowne. |

70

## PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

| Proprietors Names    | Denominaç of lands | Number of Acres | Profitable Lands           | Unprofitabl Lands | Value Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                              |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Philip Hore Aforesd. | Blackhall          | Sixty Acres     | Arable, 058<br>Meadow, 008 | 000               | By ye Jury Eighteene pounds. By us twenty foure poundes. |



## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to ffigan of ffeltrym as aforsd.

Bounded.

On ye West wth. Beaufords, Dowds &amp; Bealings lands, North wth. ye River of Broad-Mead &amp; part of Rolestowne &amp; ffeildstowne, East wth. Killossery, South to Kilshaghan.

Philip Conran  
of Wyanstown  
Ir. Papist.

Surgolstowne

One hundred  
& twenty  
Acres.Arable, 083  
Meadow, 007  
Pasture, 030

000

By ye Jury  
Thirty pounds  
By Us  
Sixty poundes.

## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.

Buildings.

Upon ye premisses a small thatcht Dwelling house wth. a few small cottages valued by ye Jury at twenty pounds.

Tythes.

The Tythes belongd to Christopher ffigan of filterym as aforsd.

Bounded.

On ye East wth. Killeagh &amp; Tubberbur, South wth. Lawrestowne, West wth. the highway leading to Dublin, &amp; North wth. Sr. Edward Boltens land.

71

## PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

## PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SD PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.          | Denominaĉ<br>of Lands                               | Number<br>of Acres    | Profitable<br>Lands                        | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                               |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Edward Bolton<br>Kt.<br>Protestant | Brazele<br>Mount Brazele<br>& Newtowne-<br>Brazele. | Eight score<br>Acres. | Arable, 130<br>Meadow, 010<br>Pasture, 012 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>forty eight<br>pounds. By Us<br>Eighty pounds. |

## OBSERVAĀONS.

To the Proprietors.

The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance 1641.

Buildings.

There is upon ye premisses ye walls of a stone house, Three new slated office houses A Garden &amp; two young orchards wth. a few Ash trees sett for ornamt. ye sd Buildings valued by ye Jury at one hundred and fifty pounds.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to ffigan of ffeltrym as aforsd.

Bounded.

On the East wth. Moretowne On ye West wth. Killeagh &amp; Ball Curtry South wth. Brecknans Towne &amp; on the North wth. Rabeale in ye Barony of Nether Cross.

72

## PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names           | Denominaĉ<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                        | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                       |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Sr. Edw. Bolton<br>Aforſd.<br>Protestant. | Ball Curtrye          | Thirty Acres       | Arable, 020<br>Meadow, 002<br>Pasture, 008 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>Nine Pounds<br>By Us<br>Twelve Pounds. |



| OBSERVAĀONS.                                  |   |              |                                |                   |     |  |
|---|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----|--|
| To the Proprietor.                            | The Proprietor held ye premisses anno. 1641 as his inheritance.   |              |                                |                   |     |  |
| Tythes.                                       | The Tythes belong to ffagan of ffeltrym.  |              |                                |                   |     |  |
| Bounded.                                      | On the East wth. Mount Brazeel, West wth. ffagans land, & South wth. Westreve & on ye North wth. Dillons partt. |              |                                |                   |     |  |
| Jno: Bysse<br>Esq <sup>r</sup><br>Protestant. | Brecknanstown<br>alias<br>Breckdons-<br>towne.  | Eighty Acres | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pasture, | 060<br>008<br>012 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>twenty foure<br>pounds. By us<br>forty pounds. |

| OBSERVAĀONS.       |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | Upon ye premisses a stone house tyled wth. a few Cottages a young Orchard & Garden ye sd Buildings valued by ye Jury at 100 <i>li</i> . |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to the Proprietor by lease frō —  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Kilton, On ye West wth. Knocksiddon South wth. ye Great florrest & North wth. the River Ring & Redmanstowne.           |  |  |  |  |  |

## PARISH OF KILLOSSERY.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                  | Denom<br>of land   | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>lands                        | Unprofitable<br>lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                    |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| James Barnwell<br>of Dunbro<br>Protestant. | Killossery   | Sixty Acres                         | Arable, 056<br>Meadow, 002<br>Pasture, 002 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>eighteen pounds<br>By us<br>twenty foure<br>pounds. |
| OBSERVAĀONS.                               |  |                                     |  |                       |   |
| To the Proprietor                          | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his Inheritance 1641.  |                                     |  |                       |   |
| Buildings.                                 | There is upon ye premisses 3 cottages valued at 4 <i>li</i> . A Mill belonging to Philip Hore of Kilsaghan worth Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640 six pounds pr ann <sup>o</sup> . Also ye Walls of ye Parish Church. |                                     |  |                       |   |
| Tythes.                                    | The Tythes belong to ffaban of ffeltrym as aforsd.   |                                     |  |                       |   |
| Bounded.                                   | On the East wth. the Rath of Killossery, on ye west wth. Kilsaghan South wth. Surgolls-<br>towne & North wth. Rolestowne & ye River of Broad Meadow.   |                                     |  |                       |   |
| Sr. Edw: Bolton<br>aforsd.                 | Surgolstown  | One hundred<br>and twenty<br>Acres. | Meadow, 007<br>Arable, 083<br>Pasture, 030 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By Us<br>Sixty poundes.            |



## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon ye premisses a thatcht house a Barne & Stable wth. a few Cottages valued by ye Jury at 40 <i>li</i> .   |
| Tyths.             | The Tythes belong to Mr Rich <sup>d</sup> ffoster Minister.   |
| Bounded.           | On ye East wth. Mount Brazill on ye West wth. Kilshaghan & Ballyhack, on the South wth. Conrans part of Surgollstown & on ye North wth. ye Rath of Killossery. <span style="float: right;">Total</span> |

74

## PARISH OF KILOSSERY.

|   |   |                                       |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| Total Number of acres in ye Parish aforsd | Meadow, 051<br>Arable, 698<br>Pasture, 116<br><hr/> 865 | Eight hundred<br>sixty five<br>acres. |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|

75

## The Parish of St. Margeretts.

## THE BOUNDES OF YE SAID PARISH.

The said Parish is Bounded on ye East wth. Dubber, Sillog, Dunbro, and Barbistowne ; on the South wth Sillog, Mayockstowne, Dubber, & Kilshane On ye West wth. Kilshane, Brahan, and Shallan ; and on ye North Shallon, Killeigh, & Barbistowne.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                      | Denominã<br>of land | Number<br>of Acres   | Profitable<br>Lands                        | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                          |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| James Plunkett<br>of Dunsaghlin<br>Ir. Papist. | St. Margeretts      | Thirty six<br>Acres. | Arable, 029<br>Meadow, 002<br>Pasture, 005 | 000                  | By ye Jury<br>eleven pounds<br>By Us<br>fifteen pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritan butt is now in ye possession of Sr Hen: Tychburne by way of Mortgage. |
| Buildings.         | Upon ye premisses an old Church one Mill in use valued at Six poundes pr Anñ one house valued at foure poundes.          |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Bishop of Dublin.  |
| Bounded.           | East & South wth. Harristowne on ye west wth. Dunshaghly & on ye North wth. Dunshoghy & Gt Kingstowne                    |



## PARISH OF ST. MARGRETT'S.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names       | Denomina <sup>o</sup><br>of lands | Number<br>of Acres      | Profitable<br>Lands  | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| James Plunkett<br>Afor <sup>d</sup> . | Harristowne                       | Three hundred<br>Acres. | Arable, 250<br>Meadow, 010<br>Pasture, 020<br>Shrubwood, 020 | 000                   | By ye Jury<br>ninety pounds.<br>By Us<br>one hundred &<br>fifty pounds. |

OBSERVA<sup>o</sup>NS.

|                              |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Propriet <sup>r</sup> | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held ye premisses as his inheritance but mortgaged ye same long since to Sr. Francis Blundell Protestant and now possessed by Judg Donnilan by virtue of yesd Mortgage. |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.                   | There is upon ye premisses the ruines of old walls of Stone valued by ye Jury at twenty pounds.   |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.                      | The Tythes belong to the Arch Bishop of Dublin.   |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.                     | On the East wth. Dunbro & Porttmulloge, on ye South wth. Moyockstowne, & Dubber, On the West wth. Dunshaughly & Newtowne, North wth. St. Marg <sup>ts</sup> & Great Kingstowne.                   |  |  |  |  |

|                                      |               |             |   |     |   |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|-----|---|
| Jam: Plunkett<br>Afor <sup>d</sup> . | Portt Mulloge | forty Acres | Arable, 030<br>Meadow, 003<br>Past <sup>r</sup> 007 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>twelve pounds.<br>By Us<br>twenty pounds. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---|-----|---|

OBSERVA<sup>o</sup>NS.

|                    |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance & mortgaged ye same long since to Rich <sup>d</sup> Mullineux Protestant & is now held by his relict by virtue of ye sd Mortgage. |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to ye Arch Bishop of Dublin.  |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Dunbro & Silloge, on ye South wth. Silloge & Harristowne, On ye west wth. Harristowne On ye North wth. Dunbro.   |  |  |  |  |

## PARISH OF ST. MARGETT'S.

| Proprietors<br>Names               | Denomina <sup>o</sup><br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>Lands  | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| Jam: Plunkett<br>Afor <sup>d</sup> | Donsoughly                        | One hundred<br>sixty five<br>Acres. | Arable, 110<br>Meadow, 010<br>Pasture, 030<br>Shrubwood, 015 | Lough 6               | By ye Jury<br>Sixty six<br>pounds<br>five shill <sup>s</sup><br>By Us eighty<br>pounds. |

OBSERVA<sup>o</sup>NS.

|                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance & passed the same by mortgage unto Sr. Henry Tytchburn Protestant who possesseth ye same by ye sd Deed.                      |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | Upon ye premisses a Castle & Dwelling house a barne, a stable, and other office houses, an old Orchard & Garden Plot, & few thatcht cabbins valued by ye Jury at 300 <i>li</i> . |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to the Arch Bishop of Dublin.  |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.           | On ye East wth. Harristowne South to Newtowne, On ye west wth. Kilsheine & Broghan, On the North wth. Kilreeske & St. Margeretts.  |  |  |  |  |



|                           |                       |                                   |  |     |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----|--|
| Jam: Plunkett<br>Aforisd. | Newtowne<br>Donsoughy | One hundred<br>& twenty<br>Acres. | Arable, 100<br>Meadow, 008<br>Pasture, 012 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>forty pounds.<br>By Us.<br>Sixty pounds. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----|--|

## OBSERVAČONS.

|                   |   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his inheritance but it was in Mortgage to Sr Henry Tytchburne as Donshaughly aforisd.               |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.        | Upon ye premisses a few cottages valued by ye Jury at foure pounds.   |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.           | The Tythes belong to ye Archbishop.   |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.          | On the East wth. Harristowne & Dubber On ye South wth. Johnstowne & Huntstowne. On ye west wth. Kilshane & on ye north wth. Donsaughly. |  |  |  |  |

## 78 PARISH OF ST. MARGRETTES.

| Propriet <sup>rs</sup><br>Names | Denominā<br>of Land | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                      | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| John ffagan<br>of flettrym.     | Great<br>Kingstowne | Eighty Acres       | Arable 070<br>Meadow, 003<br>Pasture 007 | 000                  | By ye Jury<br>Twenty six<br>pounds. By Us<br>Thirty pounds. |

## OBSERVAČONS.

|                    |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held ye premisses in right of his wife.  |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belongd to ye Archbishop.  |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.           | On ye East wth. little Kingstowne, West with. Kilrusk, South wth. Dunbro, Harristowne and St. Margeretts, & on the North wth. Killeagh. |  |  |  |  |

|  |                      |               |                          |     |   |
|--|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----|---|
| Geo: Blackny<br>of Richenhore<br>Ir: Papist. | Little<br>Kingstowne | thirty Acres. | Arable, 28<br>Meadow, 02 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>Ten pounds.<br>By Us<br>Twelve pounds |
|--|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----|---|

## OBSERVAČONS.

|                                |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor <sup>r</sup> | The Proprietor held ye premisses as his Inheritance 1641.   |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.                        | The Tythes belongd. to the ArchBishop.  |  |  |  |  |
| Bounded.                       | On the East & South wth. Barbistowne & prt. of Great Kingstowne, on the west wth. great Kingstowne & on ye North wth. Killeagh. |  |  |  |  |

## 79 PARISH OF ST. MARGRETTES.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.                    | Denominač<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres                  | Profitable<br>Lands                       | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640 |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Robt Chamberlin<br>of Kilrusk<br>Ir: Papist. | Kilrusk               | One hundred<br>ninety one<br>acres. | Meadow, 004<br>Arable, 180<br>Pasture 007 | 000                   | Valued at<br>Eighty pounds.    |



| OBSERVAČONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Propriet <sup>r</sup> held the premisses as his inheritance 1641.  |
| Buildings.         | Upon ye premisses six thatcht houses wth. an old Orchard & Garden ye buildings valued by ye Jury at 30 <i>li</i> .   |
| Royaltyes.         | The premisses holds of ye mann <sup>r</sup> of Swordes & pays a chief Rent of three pounds ten shillings yearly to ye Arch Bishop. The Tythes also belong to ye Arch Bishop. |
| Bounded.           | On the East wth. Skyfuble, On the South wth. St. Marg <sup>ts</sup> on ye west wth. Braghan & on ye North wth. Shallon.  |

|   |            |                     |                               |                   |     |  |
|---|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----|--|
| James Plunkett<br>of Dunshaughly<br>aforsd. | Johnstowne | fifty six<br>Acres. | Arable,<br>Meadow,<br>Pastur, | 050<br>002<br>004 | 000 | By ye Jury<br>Eighteenpounds<br>By Us<br>twenty five<br>poundes. |
|---|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----|--|

| OBSERVAČONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses as his inheritance & mortgaged ye same to Sr Saml. Majart who possessed ye same by ye sd Mortgage. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong <sup>d</sup> to ye ArchBishop.   |
| Bounded.           | On ye East wth. Dubbor. On ye West with. Hunstowne On ye South wth. Ballsesean Kildonan & Knockbush & on ye North with. Newtowne.    |

80

## PARISH OF ST. MARGERETTS.

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN YE SD. PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names                      | Denominaç<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                                     | Unprofitabl<br>Lands | Value<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| James Barnwell<br>of Dunbro<br>Protestant | Dunbro                | Seventy Acres      | Arable, 50<br>Meadow, 03<br>Pasture, 15<br>Shrubwood 02 | 000                  | By ye Jury<br>Twenty one<br>pounds ten<br>shillings.<br>By Us,<br>forty pounds. |

| OBSERVAČONS.                 |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| To the Propriet <sup>r</sup> | The Proprietor held ye premisses an <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.                   | There is upon ye premisses a decay <sup>d</sup> house, a Barne, & Stable a few thatcht Cottages wth. an old Orchard & Garden Plott valued by ye Jury at 150 <i>li</i> . |
| Tythes.                      | The Tythes belong to ye ArchBishop.   |
| Bounded.                     | On the East wth. Hunstowne, on ye South and West wth. Harristowne, on the North wth. part of Great Kingstowne & Barbistowne.  |

The whole number of Acres in the Parish aforsd is of

|            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| Arable,    | 897  | One Thousand<br>& ninty foure<br>Acres. |
| Pasture,   | 107  |   |
| Meadow,    | 047  |   |
| Shrubwood, | 037  |   |
| Unproft    | 006  |   |
|            | 1094 |   |



**A GEN<sup>LL</sup> ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES IN YE RESPECTIVE PARISHES IN YE BARONY OF COOLOCK WTH YE QUALITIES THEREOF.**

| Parishes Names       | Arable       | Meadow     | Pasture     | Wood       | Unprofitā  | Totall       | Page |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|------|
| Hoath ..             | 0675         | 054        | 479         | 000        | 097        | 1305         |      |
| Raheny ..            | 0413         | 025        | 041         | 000        | 000        | 0479         |      |
| Killester ..         | 0140         | 006        | 040         | 000        | 000        | 0186         |      |
| BallyDoyle ..        | 0300         | 010        | 130         | 000        | 000        | 0440         |      |
| Portmarnock ..       | 0550         | 022        | 326         | 000        | 060        | 0958         |      |
| Clantarfe ..         | 0448         | 012        | 100         | 000        | 000        | 0560         |      |
| finnglas ..          | 0240         | 012        | 108         | 000        | 000        | 0360         |      |
| Michans Dublin ..    | 0740         | 130        | 250         | 000        | 000        | 1120         |      |
| Clanturke ..         | 0490         | 048        | 128         | 000        | 000        | 0666         |      |
| Glassnevine ..       | 0601         | 032        | 073         | 000        | 000        | 0706         |      |
| Swordes ..           | 0947         | 058        | 304         | 000        | 009        | 1318         |      |
| Clogheran Swords. .. | 0572         | 053        | 115         | 000        | 000        | 0740         |      |
| Ball Griffin ..      | 0450         | 025        | 092         | 000        | 000        | 0567         |      |
| Coolock ..           | 0518         | 055        | 124         | 090        | 000        | 0787         |      |
| Mullahide ..         | 0400         | 030        | 070         | 000        | 000        | 0500         |      |
| Santry ..            | 1601         | 105        | 201         | 029        | 000        | 1936         |      |
| Killeagh ..          | 0349         | 018        | 035         | 000        | 000        | 0402         |      |
| Killossery ..        | 0698         | 051        | 116         | 000        | 000        | 0865         |      |
| St. Margetts ..      | 0897         | 047        | 107         | 037        | 006        | 1094         |      |
| <b>Total ..</b>      | <b>11029</b> | <b>793</b> | <b>2839</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>14989</b> |      |

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBERS OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESID FORMERLY BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS &c.**

| Parishes Names      | Arable      | Meadow     | Pasture     | Wood       | Unprofitable | Totall      |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Hoath               | 0125        | 012        | 101         | 000        | 017          | 0255        |
| Raheny ..           | 0083        | 005        | 021         | 000        | 000          | 0109        |
| Killester ..        | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 0000        |
| BallDoyle           | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 0000        |
| Portmarnock ..      | 0550        | 022        | 326         | 000        | 060          | 0958        |
| Clantarfe ..        | 0448        | 012        | 100         | 000        | 000          | 0560        |
| finnglass ..        | 0240        | 012        | 108         | 000        | 000          | 0360        |
| Michans Dublin ..   | 0080        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 0080        |
| Clanturke ..        | 0240        | 035        | 045         | 000        | 000          | 0320        |
| Glassnevine ..      | 0258        | 002        | 020         | 000        | 000          | 0280        |
| Swordes ..          | 0850        | 055        | 284         | 000        | 009          | 1198        |
| Clogheran Swords .. | 0477        | 046        | 097         | 000        | 000          | 0620        |
| BallGriffin ..      | 0380        | 020        | 080         | 000        | 000          | 0480        |
| Coolock ..          | 0040        | 030        | 019         | 030        | 000          | 0119        |
| Mullahide ..        | 0400        | 030        | 070         | 000        | 000          | 0500        |
| Santry ..           | 0274        | 015        | 021         | 000        | 000          | 0310        |
| Killeagh ..         | 0319        | 014        | 029         | 000        | 000          | 0362        |
| Killossery ..       | 0349        | 022        | 052         | 000        | 000          | 0423        |
| St. Margetts ..     | 0847        | 044        | 092         | 035        | 006          | 1024        |
| <b>Total ..</b>     | <b>5960</b> | <b>376</b> | <b>1465</b> | <b>065</b> | <b>092</b>   | <b>7958</b> |

See page the 44th for  
360 acres in Kilmore  
omitted in this  
Abstract.



| Parishes Names      | Arable      | Meadow     | Pasture     | Wood       | Unprofit   | Total       |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Hoath ..            | 0550        | 042        | 378         | 000        | 080        | 1050        |
| Raheny ..           | 0300        | 020        | 020         | 000        | 000        | 0340        |
| Killester ..        | 0140        | 006        | 040         | 000        | 000        | 0186        |
| BallDoyle ..        | 0300        | 010        | 130         | 000        | 000        | 0440        |
| Portmarnock ..      | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000        | 0000        |
| Clantarfe ..        | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000        | 0000        |
| ffinglass ..        | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000        | 0000        |
| Michans Dublin ..   | 0660        | 130        | 250         | 000        | 000        | 1040        |
| Clanturke ..        | 0250        | 013        | 083         | 000        | 000        | 0346        |
| Glassnevine ..      | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000        | 0000        |
| Swordes ..          | 0097        | 003        | 020         | 000        | 000        | 0120        |
| Clogheran Swords .. | 0095        | 007        | 018         | 000        | 000        | 0120        |
| BallGriffin ..      | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000        | 0000        |
| Coolock ..          | 0471        | 025        | 105         | 060        | 000        | 0661        |
| Mullahide ..        | 0000        | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000        | 0000        |
| Santry ..           | 1315        | 090        | 180         | 029        | 000        | 1614        |
| Killeagh ..         | 0030        | 004        | 006         | 000        | 000        | 0040        |
| Killossery ..       | 0349        | 029        | 064         | 000        | 000        | 0442        |
| St Margeretts. ..   | 0050        | 003        | 015         | 002        | 000        | 0070        |
| <b>Totall ..</b>    | <b>4607</b> | <b>382</b> | <b>1309</b> | <b>091</b> | <b>080</b> | <b>6469</b> |

[illegible]



AN INDEX OF YE TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

| A.                |    |    | Page | G.                     |    |    | Page   | O.                       |          |    | Page       |
|-------------------|----|----|------|------------------------|----|----|--------|--------------------------|----------|----|------------|
| Artaine           | .. | .. | 19   | Glassnevine            | .. | .. | 26     |                          |          |    |            |
| B.                |    |    |      | H.                     |    |    |        | P.                       |          |    |            |
| Bealings freehold | .. | .. | 02   | Tenmt in Hoath         | .. | .. | 01     | Plunketts land in Raheny | ..       | .. | 9          |
| Ballybought       | .. | .. | 21   | Hunstowne              | .. | .. | 50     | Portmarnock              | ..       | {  | 14, 15, 16 |
| BallGriffin       | .. | .. | 39   | Harristowne            | .. | .. | 76     | Puckstowne               | ..       | .. | 18         |
| Ball Curtree      | .. | .. | 67   |                        |    |    |        | Porttmulloge             | ..       | .. | 76         |
| Blackhall         | .. | .. | 70   | I.                     |    |    |        | R.                       |          |    |            |
| C.                |    |    |      | K.                     |    |    |        | Robswall                 | ..       | .. | 17         |
| Clantarfe         | .. | .. | 17   | Kilmore                | .. | .. | 44     | Rahoulk                  | ..       | .. | 29         |
| Clynmell          | .. | .. | 25   | Kinsalley              | .. | .. | 30, 31 | Rickenhead               | ..       | .. | 36         |
| Corballies        | .. | .. | 33   | Killeagh               | .. | .. | 63     | S.                       |          |    |            |
| Clogherans        | .. | .. | 34   | Killeagh Moot          | .. | .. | 64     | Sutton                   | ..       | .. | 3          |
| Collinstowne      | .. | .. | 53   | Killossey Rath         | .. | .. | 68, 69 | Skillinglass             | ..       | .. | 20         |
| D.                |    |    |      | Kingstowne (both)      | .. | .. | 78     | Stacoole                 | ..       | .. | 35         |
| Drishoge          | .. | .. | 22   | Kilrush                | .. | .. | 79     | Santry                   | 30 Acres | .. | 43         |
| Drumconragh       | .. | .. | 23   | L.                     |    |    |        |                          |          |    |            |
| Drynam            | .. | .. | 28   | Lavallinsland          | .. | .. | 44     | Sargolstowne             | ..       | .. | 54         |
| Donoughs          | .. | .. | 42   | Loughill               | .. | .. | 53     |                          |          |    | 70         |
| Dardistowne       | .. | .. | 52   | M.                     |    |    |        | T.                       |          |    |            |
| Donsoughly        | .. | .. | 77   | Mayne                  | .. | .. | 03     | Talbuttsfarme            | ..       | .. | 8          |
| E.                |    |    |      | Mabbstowne             | .. | .. | 30     | Tonlegee als Hoath land  | ..       | .. | 68         |
| Effernockstowne   | .. | .. | 30   | Mullahide              | .. | .. | 50     | V.                       |          |    |            |
| ff.               |    |    |      | Mullinshole            | .. | .. | 53     | W.                       |          |    |            |
| ffeltrym          | .. | .. | 30   | St. Marg <sup>ts</sup> | .. | .. | 75     | Whites freehold          | ..       | .. | 02         |
| ffryerswood       | .. | .. | 48   | N.                     |    |    |        | Westreve                 | ..       | .. | 68         |
|                   |    |    |      | Newtowne Donsoughly    | .. | .. | 77     | Willies Rush             | ..       | .. | 69         |



## AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS AFORESAID.

| A.   | Page                                 | F.   | Page           | N.                             | Page                   |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Archbold ..  | .. 34                                | ffagan, X'ofor   | { 30<br>35, 68 | Nugent, Christoph <sup>r</sup> | { 21, [? 20]<br>43, 44 |
| B.   |                                      | ffleming, John ..  | .. 53          | Nugent, Andrew                 | .. 33, 42              |
| Brian, Nicholas .. 02<br>Bealing, Lawrence .. 02<br>Barnwell, Nicholas .. 16, 17 |                                      | G.   |                | O.                             |                        |
| Bath, James ..   | { 21, 22,<br>23, 25<br>26, 38,<br>39 | Gough, W <sup>m</sup> ..                                     | .. 03          | P.                             |                        |
| Brimingham, Patr. .. 52, 53<br>Blackny, George .. 78                             |                                      | H.   |                | Plunkett, Thomas .. 09         |                        |
|  |                                      | Hollywood, Nich: .. 19, 54, 65<br>Hore, Philip .. 36, 69, 70 |                | Plunkett, William .. 14        |                        |
|  |                                      |  |                | Plunkett, Walter .. 15, 31     |                        |
|  |                                      |  |                | Plunkett, James                | { 75, 76<br>77, 79     |
| C.   | Page                                 | I.   | Page           | R.                             |                        |
| Conran, Philip .. 70<br>Chamberlin, Rob <sup>t</sup> .. 79                       |                                      | K.   |                | Russell, Tho: ..               | .. 28                  |
|  |                                      | King, George ..  | .. 17          | S.                             |                        |
| D.   |                                      |  |                | Segrave, Henry                 | .. 03                  |
| Delahide, John .. 33<br>Dillon, Luke .. 63, 64<br>Dillon, James .. 67, 68        | { 69                                 | L.   |                | T.                             |                        |
|  |                                      | Luttrell, Symon  | .. 64          | Talbott, John                  | .. 8, 15, 50           |
| E.   |                                      | M.   |                | V.                             |                        |
|  |                                      |  |                | W.                             |                        |
|  |                                      |  |                | White, Dominick                | .. 02                  |
|  |                                      |  |                | WestMeath, Lo:                 | .. 34                  |



**AN INDEX OF YE SEVERALL TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.**

| A.                    | Page   | F.                 | Page | N.                | Page |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| B.                    |        | fforty Acres .. .. | 55   | Newtowne .. ..    | 47   |
| BalyDoyle, Grange ..  | 13     | G.                 |      | O.                |      |
| Barbistowne .. ..     | 32     | Grang Gorman .. .. | 21   | Oldtowne .. ..    | 45   |
| Baskine .. ..         | 37     | H.                 |      | P.                |      |
| Barnwells Parkes ..   | 45     | Hoathsland .. ..   | 04   | R.                |      |
| Brandons Parkes ..    | 48     | Hunstowne .. ..    | 61   | Raheny .. ..      | 10   |
| Ballymon .. ..        | 56     | I.                 |      | S.                |      |
| Ballystroan .. ..     | 58     | K.                 |      | Stapollyn .. ..   | 07   |
| Ballcuris .. ..       | 59     | Killbarrock ....   | 6    | Santry .. ..      | 56   |
| Bel Campo .. ..       | 60     | Killester .. ..    | 12   | Silloge .. ..     | 57   |
| Brazeel &c. .. ..     | 71     | Kilmore .. ..      | 49   | Stermingstowne .. | 59   |
| Ballcurty .. ..       | 72     | Knocksiddon .. ..  | 66   | Surgollstowne ..  | 73   |
| Brecknanstowne ..     | 72     | Killossery .. ..   | 73   | T.                |      |
| C.                    |        | L.                 |      | Tubberbuny .. ..  | 37   |
| Clancliffe Grange ..  | 22     | M.                 |      | Tonlegee .. ..    | 47   |
| Clanturke .. ..       | 24     | Mary Abby land ..  | 22   | Tropsyard .. ..   | 48   |
| Coolocke .. ..        | 46, 47 | Moyockstowne ..    | 61   | V. W.             |      |
| Coulweltree .. ..     | 55     |                    |      |                   |      |
| Clonsillagh-little .. | 57, 60 |                    |      |                   |      |
| D.                    |        |                    |      |                   |      |
| Darnedall .. ..       | 48     |                    |      |                   |      |
| Dubber .. ..          | 58     |                    |      |                   |      |
| Dunbro .. ..          | 80     |                    |      |                   |      |
| E.                    |        |                    |      |                   |      |



## AN INDEX OF PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS NAMES, &amp;c.

| A.                 | Page                                      | E.                               | Page                  | I. K. L.                | Page |
|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------|
| Ager .. ..         | 21  |                                  |                       |                         |      |
| B.                 |   |                                  |                       | M.                      |      |
| Barry, Sr. James   | { 32<br>56, 57,<br>58, 59                 | foster, Charles ..               | 46, 60                | Lo: Moore .. ..         | 22   |
| Barry, Edward ..   | 37  | foster, Christop <sup>r</sup> .. | 57, 60                | N. O. P. R.             |      |
| Barnwell, James    | { 45, 47,<br>48, 55,<br>56, 61,<br>73, 80 | G.                               |                       | S.                      |      |
| Browne, Nich: ..   | 45, 46                                    | Grace, James ..                  | { 47, 48<br>49        | Smith, Morris, Capt. .. | 37   |
| Barry, William ..  | 55  |                                  |                       | T. V.                   |      |
| Bolton, Sr. Edward | { 71,<br>72, 73                           |                                  |                       | W.                      |      |
| Bysse, John .. ..  | 72  | H.                               |                       | Ware, Sr. James ..      | 61   |
| D.                 |   | Hoath, Lord ..                   | { 04, 6, 7,<br>10, 12 | X.                      |      |
| Dublin Cattie ..   | 13, 24                                    |                                  |                       |                         |      |

## AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF YE SEVERALL PARCELLS OF CHURCH LANDS AFORESD.

| A.                        | Page        | D.                        | Page   | H. I. K. L. M. N. O. | Page |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|------|
|                           |             | St. Dowlaghs .. ..        | 40     | P. Q.                |      |
|                           |             | [Dracotts farm] ..        | [26]   | R.                   |      |
| B.                        |             | E.                        |        | Robumore .. ..       | 40   |
| Bohumore & Ballymacartell | } 47 [2 40] | F.                        |        | S.                   |      |
|                           |             | [foster's farm] ..        | [27]   | Santry .. ..         | 62   |
| C.                        |             | G.                        |        | T. V.                |      |
| Churchland .. ..          | 11          | Glasnevine .. ..          | 26, 27 | W.                   |      |
| Coolock .. ..             | 49          | [Gough's farm] ..         | [27]   | [Wickham's farm] ..  | [27] |
|                           |             | [Great farm of Glasnevin] | [27]   | X.                   |      |

## AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF THE CHURCH LANDS AFORSAID, &amp;c.

| A. B.              | Page                                | F.                     | Page | S.                 | Page |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| C.                 |                                     | [fagan, Christopher .. | 40]  | Santry Minister .. | 62   |
| Christ Church Dub. | { 01 [2 11],<br>26, 27,<br>4 [2 40] | G. H. I. K. L. M. N.   |      | T. V. W. X.        |      |
| D. E.              |                                     | O. P. Q. R.            |      |                    |      |



In pursuance of a Coñission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from ye right Hon<sup>ble</sup> ye Lord Deputy and Councill bearing date ye fourth of Octob 1654.

Wee have as well by Jury of ye most knowing & sufficient men of ye Barony of Cowlock as by all other lawfull wayes & meanes in our power indeavoured to finde out ye landes of ye said Barony wth theire Quantity, Quality, Value in ye yeare sixteen hundred & forty & what further by ye said Comission & Instructions wee were impowered to. And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in ye yearly value anno. 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons induceing us thereto first.

That though ye Jury were as aforesaid of ye most sufficient men wee could informe ourselves of to assist in ye carrying on of this worke yet they were not soe wary in that particular as behooved them, fearing (as wee apprehend) that the contribucon would in some proportion to ye value then bee hereafter charged upon them.

And Secondly, wee have viewed severall of ye said Landes and doe finde them to have been worth as valued by us, and so ye rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together wth ye said Coñission & Instructions are here humbly returned by,

Patricks Close, Dubl :

Novembr iii 1655.

JOHN TUTTELL.

JO: RAWLINE.

THO: TRESHAME.

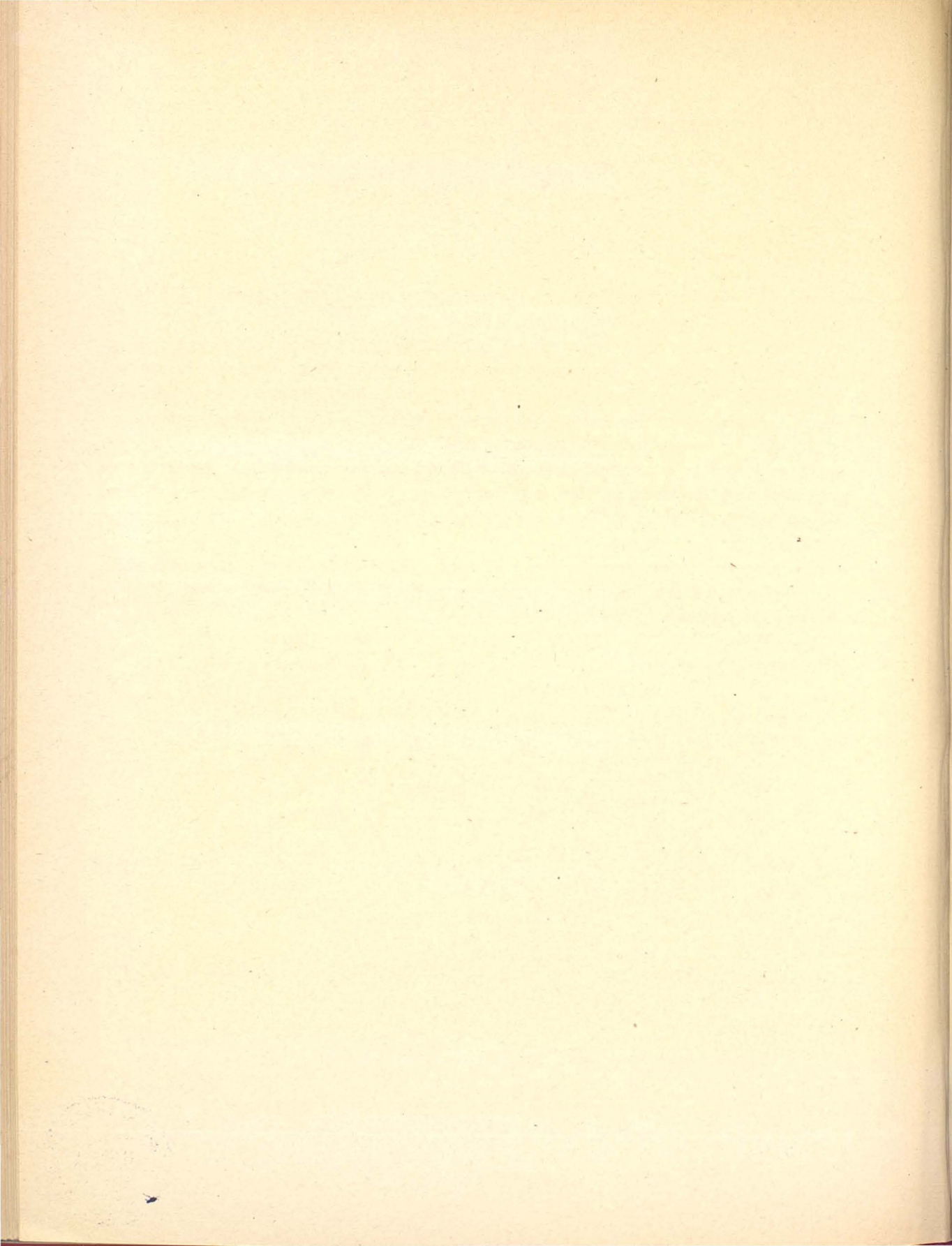
*A true copy*

JAMES MILLS.

D.K.R.

11 . 10 . '01.







*Duplicate*

A Survey of ye Barony of CASTLEKNOCK  
in ye Countye of DUBLIN  
*Conteining ye Parishes<sup>1</sup> following*  
*(viz<sup>t</sup>)*

CHAPPEL IZZARD<sup>2</sup>

THE WARD

MULLAHIDERTT<sup>3</sup>

KILLSOGHAN<sup>4</sup>

CLONSILLAGH

CLOGHRANHIDIRT<sup>5</sup>

&

CASTLEKNOCKE

<sup>1</sup>The present barony of Castleknock includes a part of the par. of Finglas transferred from the ancient barony of Nethercross *q.v.* (5 & 6 Vic. c. 96); the reconstituted barony also included "the townlands of Longmeadows, Phoenix Park," part "and part of Liffey banks in the par. of St. James" transferred from the "barony of Newcastle."—(*Census*, 1841).

<sup>2</sup>*Cf.*, parish of Chapelizod (*Census*, 1851).

<sup>3</sup>*Cf.*, present parish of Mulhuddart.

<sup>4</sup>*Cf.*, present parish of Kilsallaghan transferred to barony of Nethercross.

<sup>5</sup>*Cf.*, present parish Cloghran.





MEMORANDUM that the severall Landes in this Barony marked with this marke (■) are Landes that on ye Three & twentyeth of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1641 belonged unto Phillop Hore of Kilsoghan in ye County of Dublin and are now possessed by Alderman Thomas I. Cook of Dublin & by an order from ye right hon<sup>ble</sup> ye Lord Deputy & Councill of ye 28<sup>th</sup> of November 1654 not to be otherwise disposed of untill further order.



# The Barrony of Castleknock in the County of Dublin.

The sayd Barrony of Castleknocke is Bounded on the East with the Barrony of Coolocke on ye South w<sup>th</sup> the Barrony of Nether Cross<sup>1</sup> & the River Liffy & the Toulchy watter, on the west

with the Barrony of Donboyne in the County of Meath, On the North w<sup>th</sup> the Barr of Balrothery<sup>2</sup> & the River Gore in the Countey of Dublin.

## The Parish of Chappel Lizard.

| Proprietors names and Qualifications   | Denominacon of Lands                               | Number of Acres by Estimacon     | Proffitable Lands with y <sup>e</sup> Quallytie | Unproffitable Lands    | The Vallew of Both Anno 1640   |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Sr Henry Power of Vallentia Protestant | Chappel Lizard & Caudlestown one Pl[ow] La[nd] & ¼ | Three hundred Thirty Seven Acres | Meadow, 012<br>Arable, 280<br>Pastur 038        | Shrubby Wood } Acr. 07 | By the Jury One hundred & Thirteene pound ten shill four pence By Use One hundred & eighty pounds. |

### OBSERVATIONS.

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor. | The Proprietor holde the Premisses Anñ 1641 as his Inheritance   |
| Buildings.                    | There is upon the premisses one ffayre Mansion House w <sup>th</sup> Severall other Houses as one Stable one Barne &c slated vallew by the Jury at one Thousand pounds, One Mill in use worth Ann 1640 Twenty five pounds. |

### PARISH OF CHAPPLE LIZARD

|                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Woods Mines Quarries. Royalties. | One Tuck Mill together with a Dwelling house slated worth twenty five pounds p anñ One Orchard Belongeinge to the Mantion House, Also two Gardens & a Grove of Ash Trees Sett for Ornam <sup>t</sup> .<br>One Chaple in repayre And a smale village containinge (Besides Chaff Houses) Tenn Slated Houses.  |
| Boundes.                         | There is upon the premisses one open Qarry of Stone.<br>There is upon the Premisses one fishing wear for Salmon upon the River Liffey worth five pounds p anñ. The Tythes Belongeinge to the Chaple aforesayd.<br>The premisses are Bounded one the East with the Phenix one the South w <sup>th</sup> the River Liffey one the the West w <sup>th</sup> . Castle Knocke one the North w <sup>th</sup> . Ashtowne.<br>The number of Acres Contayned { Meadow, 012 }<br>in this Parish are Thre hundred { Arable, 280 } in all 337.<br>Thirty seven. Whereof { Pastur, 038 } |

<sup>1</sup> Quaere Newcastle and Uppercross.

<sup>2</sup> Quaere, also Nethercross.



3

The Parish of Mallahidertt.<sup>1</sup>

## THE BOUNDES OF THE SAYD PARISH.

Bounded one the East w<sup>th</sup> Corduff in the Parish of Castleknock on the South with Cullmine in the Parrish of Clonsillagh on the West with Clonie in the Parish of Donboyne in the County of Meath on the north with Balgree in the Parrish of Kilbryd in the County of Meath aforesayd.

| Proprietors names and Quallifications     | Denominaçõ of Lands           | Number of Acres by Estimation | Profitable Lands with the Quallity               | Unprofitable lands &c. | The vallew of Both ann <sup>o</sup> 1640.          |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| William ffreene of Powerstown Ir: Papist. | Powerstown halfe a Plow land. | One hundred & fitey Acres.    | Meadow, 009<br>Arable, 120<br>Pastur, 014<br>143 | Shrub Wood Ac 07       | By the Jury fforty pounds.<br>By us seventy pound. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

To Y<sup>e</sup> Proprietor  
Buildings.

The Premisses wer held by the Proprietor anno. 1641 as his Inheritance.

There is upon the premisses one Thatch house w<sup>th</sup> one Garden, Six or Seven Cottages Alsoe on house & Garden & 3 Stanges of Arrable Land Belonginge to Limricke Nottingham vallew together by the Jury at Sixteene poundes.

4

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERT.

Royalties & Tythes.

The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Tallogh or Dublin.

Bounded on the East with Tirrellstown on the South with Macetowne on the west with Maine in the Parrish of Donboyne in the Countey of Meath on the North with Kilmartin.

| Proprietors names and Quallificaçõ          | Denominaçõ of Lands                     | Number of Acres &c.            | Profitable Lands with the Quallitye   | Unprofitable Lands &c. | The vallew of Both Ann <sup>o</sup> . 1640            |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Limrick Nottingham of Ballyowen Ir. Papist. | Kilmartin $\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plow Land. | Two hundred fortety tow Acres. | Mead, 012<br>Arab, 180<br>Pastur, 030 | Shrub Wood Ac 20       | By the Jury sixty pounds<br>By use One hundred pounds |

## OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.  
Buildings.  
Tythes.  
Boundes.

The Premisses were held ann<sup>o</sup> 1640 as Inherit.

There are upon the premisses five or six smale Cottages vallew by the Jury at five pounds.

The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Tallagh.

Bounded on the East w<sup>th</sup>. Hollywood=Rath, One the South with Powerstowne on the west with Ballentree in the Parrish of Kilbryde & Countey of Meath On the north w<sup>th</sup> Bellgree in the sayd Parrish & Countey.

<sup>1</sup> Mulhuddart



## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERT.

| Proprietors<br>Names                               | Denominã<br>of Lands | Number<br>of Acres | Proffitable<br>Lands | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Anno 1640 |
|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Symon Luttrell<br>of Luttrellstowne<br>Ir. Papist. | Huntstown            | 000                | 000                  | 000                   |                     |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| To the Proprietors. | The Proprietors held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.          | There is upon the premisses one Thatcht Barne with Olde walls & tow small Cottages Vallew by y <sup>e</sup> Jury at Three pounds.                                |
| Tythes.             | The Tythes Belonge to y <sup>e</sup> Rectory of Clonsillagh & the Colledge.  |
| Boundes.            | Bounded one the East w <sup>th</sup> Cullin on y <sup>e</sup> South w <sup>th</sup> Staheny on the West with the Pace on the north w <sup>th</sup> Paslowstowne. |

|   |                                  |                        |   |  |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| Pat Plunkett<br>Lo. of Dunsany<br>Iri[sh] Papist. | The Pace<br>¼ of a Plo:<br>Land. | Fiftey Eight<br>Acres. | Mead. 001<br>Arable, 050<br>Pastur, 007 | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>fifteen pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty foure<br>poū |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|

## OBSERVATIONS

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor helde the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheritance.                                   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonged to the Rectory of Clonsillagh.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Huntstowne on the South w <sup>th</sup> Stakheny on the West & North with Damastowne. |

6

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDETT.

| Proprietors<br>Names &c.                | Denominã<br>of Lands              | Number<br>of Acres                     | Profitable<br>Lands                       | Unprofitab<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Ann 1640                                     |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|--|
| James Eustace<br>of Confy<br>Ir Papist. | Damastowne<br>¾ of a<br>Plow: La. | One hundred<br>& forty<br>eight Acres. | Meadow, 010<br>Arable, 120<br>Pastur, 016 | Shrub Wood 021      | By ye Jury<br>forty pounds<br>By Us<br>seventy pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Propriator. | The propriator held the premisses as his Inheritance in Anno. 1641.   |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses the walls of a stone house with an Orchard two or three smale Cottages vallew By the Jury at Tenn poundes.   |
|                    | One Acre of Church land.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to the Bishop of Tallow.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Paslowstowne on the South & west w <sup>th</sup> Clony in the Parish of Donboyn, on the north w <sup>th</sup> Gunnoakes in y <sup>e</sup> sayd Parish. |



## BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCK

|   |   |                                   |                               |                   |                 |  |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| James Plunkett<br>of Dunshaughlin<br>& Jam Nugent,<br>of Drumbree<br>Ir. Papist | Hollywood<br>Rath one<br>plowland.  | Two hundred<br>& eleven<br>Acres. | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Pastur, | 011<br>180<br>018 | Shrubby Wood 02 | By ye Jury<br>Sixty pound<br>By use<br>ninty five<br>pounds. |
| OBSERVATIONS.   |   |                                   |                               |                   |                 |  |
| To the Proprietor.  | The Proprietor held the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheritance.                         |                                   |                               |                   |                 |  |
| Buildings.  | There are upon the premises two or Three smale Thatcht houses vallewed by the Jeury at Tenn pounds. |                                   |                               |                   |                 |  |

7

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

| Tythes.  | The Tythes Belonge to the Bishop of Tallow.  |                                    |   |  |                       |  |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|--|
| Boundes.   | Bounded on the East w <sup>th</sup> Bay on the South with Cruice Rath on the West with Killmarten & on the north with Galonstowne. |                                    |   |  |                       |  |
| Proprietors<br>Names &<br>Quallificā   | Denominā<br>of<br>Lands  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estemacon | Profitable<br>Lands with<br>the Quallitie |  | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Valew of<br>Both Anno<br>1640  |
| S <sup>r</sup> Henry Bealing<br>Prot. &<br>mortgaged to<br>Dan <sup>ll</sup> Wybraw. | The Bay with<br>the Appur-<br>tenances $\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plow Land.   | Fifty Acres.                       | Meadow 06<br>Arable 30<br>Pastur 14       |  |                       | By ye Jury<br>Twenty pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty pounds.                                 |
| Jam Plunkett<br>Ir Papist.   | Killmainam<br>pte of the<br>above halfe<br>Plow land.  | Fortey two<br>Acres.               | Meadow, 02<br>Arable, 30<br>Pasture, 10   |  |                       | Vallewed by y <sup>e</sup><br>Jury in the<br>aforesayd town<br>By us<br>Foureten pound |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietors. | The Proprietors aforesayd helde the premisses as their Inheritance Anno 1641.   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.          | There are upon the premisses severall Cottages w <sup>th</sup> a smale Orchard & one Garden vallewed By the Jury att Tenn poundes.                                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.             | The Tythes Belonge to the Bishope of Tallow.  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.            | Bounded on the East with Kilshane in the Parish of finglass on the South w <sup>th</sup> Godamendy on the West with Hollywood Rath on the North with Sprickeltowne. |  |  |  |  |  |

8

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Quallifications   | Denominā<br>of Lands                             | Number<br>of Acres             | Profitable<br>Lands, &c.                  |  | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Valew of<br>Both Anno<br>1640  |
|---|--|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|--|
| Sr. Hen Bealeing<br>of Terrellstown<br>Protestant now<br>Mortgaged to<br>Dan <sup>ll</sup> Wibraw | Tirrelstown<br>by Estimacon<br>One Plow<br>Land. | Two hundred<br>& Six<br>Acres. | Meadow, 006<br>Arable, 180<br>Pastur, 020 |  |                       | By the Jeury<br>One hundred<br>pound. By us<br>One hundred<br>pound. |



|                    | OBSERVATIONS.   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1640 as his Inheritance And went to the Irish & remained w <sup>th</sup> them till his Death.                              |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses the walles of a greate Stone house with five or six smale houses vallewed by the Jury at Eighty poundes. Alsoe the walls of a Church. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to ye Deanery of St. Patricks.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on ye East w <sup>th</sup> Cruice Rath on the South w <sup>th</sup> Parstorstown on the west with Macetowne on the north w <sup>th</sup> Killmartaine.    |

|  |                                  |                                       |                            |                   |                 |   |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| Sr Henry Bealeinge<br>& Mortgaged<br>as aforesayd. | Bussardstown<br>½ a<br>Plowland. | One hundred<br>Thirty foure<br>Acres. | Mead<br>Arable,<br>Pastur, | 002<br>120<br>010 | Shrubby wood 02 | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes.<br>By us<br>Sixty poundes. |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|

|                    | OBSERVATIONS.   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house with other smale Cottages vallewed by the Jury att Tenn poundes.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to the Parsonage.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Cullduff on the South with the River Toulchy on the West with Pastorstowne & Tyrrellstowne on the north w <sup>th</sup> Cruice Rath. |

9

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Quallificāt             | Denominā<br>of<br>Lands         | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands<br>&c.    | Unprofitable<br>• Lands<br>&c. | Vallews of<br>Both Anno<br>1640                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| Symon Luttrell<br>&<br>Martin Dillon<br>Ir. Papists | Godymendy<br>½ of a<br>Plow lā. | Eighty Acres          | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Pastur, | 04<br>60<br>16                 | By the Jury<br>Twelve pound<br>By us<br>Thirty five<br>poundes. |

|                    | OBSERVATIONS.   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Premisses were held Anno: 1641 in the Possession of the aforesayd Proprietors.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Tallow.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Huntstowne on the South with Ballycollan on the West w <sup>th</sup> Cruice Rath on the north with Castle Curragh. |

|  |                               |                                       |                             |                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Mathew Barnwall<br>of Brymore<br>Ir. Papist. | Cruserath<br>½ a<br>Plowland. | One hundred<br>Twenty<br>foure Acres. | Mead,<br>Arable,<br>Pastur, | 05<br>90<br>29 | By the Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>fifty poundes. |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--|



## BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCK

|                    | OBSERVATIONS.   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | Upon the premisses on Thatcht house with a Barne with two or Three smale Cottages vallew'd By the Jury at Twenty pounds.  |
| Tythes.            | Tythes Belonge to y <sup>e</sup> Parson of ffinglass.   |
| Boundes.           | The premisses are Bounded on the East with Godymendy on the South with Ballycollan on the West with Terrellstown & on the North w <sup>th</sup> Bay & Hollywood Rath. |

10

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

| Proprietors<br>names and<br>Qualificā   | Denominā<br>of<br>Lands  | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands<br>&c.            | Unprofitab<br>Lands                      | The<br>Vallew<br>Anno 1640                            |
|---|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| Christop <sup>r</sup> Barnwall<br>of Kellyestown<br>and Jam Nugent<br>of Drumcry<br>Irish Papist. | Castle Curragh<br>parte of<br>y <sup>e</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$<br>Plowland<br>of ye Bay. | Thirty nine<br>Acres. | Mead, 02<br>Arable, 21<br>Pasture, 12 | Shrubby } Ac.<br>Wood & } 04<br>ffures } | By ye Jury<br>five pounds.<br>By Us<br>Twelve pounds. |

|                    | OBSERVATIONS.  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietors held the premisses Anno 1641 as theire Inheritance.  |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses Tow smale Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at Eight pounds.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belongd to the Bishop of Tallow.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Redmortown on ye South with Godamendy on the West with the Bay one north w <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Logh of y <sup>e</sup> Bay. |

|  |   |                      |   |   |
|--|---|----------------------|---|---|
| Edm: Gazell<br>Sr. Hen Bealeinge<br>Protestants &<br>Jam: Eustace<br>Papist. | Macetown<br>$\frac{3}{4}$ of a<br>Plowland. | Ninty five<br>Acres. | Mead, 005<br>Arable, 080<br>Pastur, 010 | By the Jury<br>Twenty six<br>pound. By us<br>fforty pounds. |
|--|---|----------------------|---|---|

|                    | OBSERVATIONS.  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses anno 1641 as ther Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | —  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to the Personage.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Tyrrellstowne on the South with Pastorstowne on the West with Maine in the Parish of Donboyne one the north with Powerstowne. |



11

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

| Proprietors<br>Names                                | Denomina <sup>c</sup><br>of<br>Lands        | Number<br>of<br>Acres            | Profitable<br>Lands                    | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>ann<br>1640  |
|---|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Edm: Gazell<br>&<br>Sr Hen: Bealcinge<br>aforesaid. | Pastorstown<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | One hundred<br>& Three<br>Acres. | Mead, 006<br>Arable, 090<br>Pastur 007 |                       | By the Jury<br>forty pounds<br>By us<br>forty five<br>pounds |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietors held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 by Inheritance Bealings pte Mortgaged to Liu <sup>e</sup> Coll ffernesley.                         |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses a Stone house and Garden & Severall Cottages vallew <sup>d</sup> by the Jury att 30 <sup>th</sup> one mill in use.              |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to y <sup>e</sup> Personage.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Buzzardstown South w <sup>th</sup> Huntstowne west w <sup>th</sup> Damastown on y <sup>e</sup> north w <sup>th</sup> Tyrrellstown. |
| Memorandum         | That Edmund Gazell aforsayd hath a proportion of y <sup>e</sup> Townlands of Pastorstown & Macetowne aforsayd.  |

## CHURCH LANDS IN THE SAID PARISH.

|  |  |                      |                    |          |                          |
|--|--|----------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------|
|  | Whittstown   |                      |                    |          |                          |
|  | The sayd Lands were held Anno 1641 by Luttrell of Luttrellstowne By ———<br>Bounded w <sup>th</sup> Huntetown as in page y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> |                      |                    |          |                          |
|  | A Parsell<br>in Kilmainham<br>called<br>Redmoton   | Twenty two<br>Acres. | Arable,<br>Pastur, | 17<br>05 | valued at<br>Ten pounds. |
|  | One Acre in Damanstown men <sup>c</sup> oned in page the 6 <sup>th</sup> .   |                      |                    |          |                          |

12

## PARISH OF MALLAHIDERTT.

## PROTESTANT LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c. | Denomination<br>of<br>Lands                         | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands                  | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>in Anno<br>1640                             |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Mr. Buckley<br>Protestant.   | The Court<br>of Belgree<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a plowland | Seventy<br>Acres.     | Mead, 04<br>Arable, 60<br>Pastur, 00 | Shrubby<br>Wood } 06  | By the Jury<br>Twenty pound<br>By us<br>Thirty pound. |



| OBSERVATIONS.   |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor.  | The Proprietor held the Premises Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.   |  |  |  |
| Tythes.   | The Tythes Belonge to the Bishop of Tallow.  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.  | Bounded on the East with Hollywood Rath on the South with Hollywood Rath & Kilmartin on the west & north with Balgree in the Parish of Kilbryd & Countey of Meath. |  |  |  |
| The whole number of Acres containyd in y <sup>e</sup> Parish aforesayd are of |  | Arrable,<br>Pastur,<br>Meadow<br>Shrubby<br>Wood | 1428<br>0218<br>0085<br>} 0023<br><hr/> 1754 | One Thousand<br>seven hundred<br>fifty & foure<br>Acres. |

## The Parish of Clonsillagh.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Boundes. | The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East w <sup>th</sup> Blancherstown in the Parish of Castleknock on the South with the River Liffy on the West with Clonie in the Parish of Donboyne in the Countey of Meath on the north w <sup>th</sup> Huntestowne in the Parish of Mallidert. |
| Tythes.  | The Tythes of the sayd Parish Belonged to the rectory of Clonsillagh Except those of Culinne which Belonge to Robert Kennedy Esq <sup>r</sup> of Dublin.   |

## CLONSILLAGH.

| Proprietors Names & Qualifications           | Denominā of Lands  | Number of Acres By Estimācon | Profitable Lands &c.                   | Unprofitable Lands &c. | the vallow in annō 1640.  |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|
| Symon Luttrell of Luttrellst & Irish Papist. | Luttrellstown<br>Kelystown<br>Ballystrowan<br>Skirmullin<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland | Three hundred & fifty Acres. | Mead. 016<br>Arable, 250<br>Pastur, 44 | Woods, 40              | By ye Jury One hundred & twenty pounds.<br>By us One hundred eighty pounds. |

| OBSERVATIONS.      |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheritance. |



14

## PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Buildings.        | There is upon the premisses one greate Mantion House with severall Houses of Office One Malte House one Barne Two stables all slated vallewed By the Jury at One Thousand Pounds One Corne Mill & a Tuckmill Both in use worth Anno 1640 Twenty pounds p anñ. Belongeinge to ye said House Three Orchards One Garden, A Grove of Trees sett for Ornam <sup>t</sup> Alsoe y <sup>e</sup> Parish Church. |
| Woods, Mines, &c. | There are upon the premisses two open Quarryes of Stone.   |
| Royaltyes.        | There are upon the premisses a fishing weare for salmond on y <sup>e</sup> River Liffy.  |
| Boundes.          | Bounded on the East w <sup>th</sup> Portorstowne on the South with Liffy, On the west with West-Barrystown on the north with Clonsillagh.  |

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c. | Denominã<br>of<br>Lands   | Number<br>of<br>Acres            | Proffitable<br>Lands<br>&c.                             | Unprofitable<br>Lands | The Vallew<br>Anno: 1640                               |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| Symon Luttrell<br>aforesayd | Clonsillagh<br>& y <sup>e</sup> Grange<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a Plow-<br>land | One hundred<br>& forty<br>Acres. | Mead,        007<br>Arable,      120<br>Pastur,      13 |                       | By ye Jury<br>thirty pounds<br>By us<br>Eighty pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held y <sup>e</sup> premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance. |
|--------------------|--|

15

## PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Buildings. | Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house w <sup>th</sup> other houses of Office vallewed by y <sup>e</sup> Jury at forty pounds a smale Orchard & a grove of Ash Trees. |
| Boundes.   | Bounded on the East w <sup>th</sup> Colemine on the South with Kellyestowne on the west wth Barriestown on the north with Hartstown.  |

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualification | Denominã<br>of<br>Lands  | Number<br>of<br>Acres               | Proffitable<br>Lands   | Unprofitable<br>Lands                 | The value<br>Annõ 1640                                  |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| Sym Luttrell<br>Aforesayd.                | Barbestown<br>Kishanstoŵ<br>&<br>Cummencetoŵ<br>$\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plow<br>land. | One hundred<br>Eighty two<br>Acres. | Meadow,        007<br>Arable,        160<br>Pastur,        013 | Shrubb<br>Wood        } <sup>02</sup> | By the Jury<br>forty pounds.<br>By Us<br>Eighty pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Buildings.         | Theire are upon the premisses six or seven Cottages vallewed by the Jury at Eight pounds.   |
| Bounds.            | Bounded on the East with Clonsillagh on y <sup>e</sup> south with Banestown on the west with Hilltown in the Parish of Donboyne & on the north wth fieblestown. |



## PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

| Proprietors<br>names and<br>Qualificā | Denominā<br>of<br>Lands  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimacon | Proffitable<br>Lands<br>&c.          | Unproffitāb<br>Lands | the vallew<br>Anno 1640                             |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Sym Luttrell<br>aforesayd.            | Pheblestown<br>Barrageyth<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ of a<br>Plow : land | One hundred<br>and foure<br>Acres. | Mead, 02<br>Arable, 90<br>Pastur, 10 | Shrubby<br>Wood } 02 | By ye Jury<br>Twenty pound<br>By us<br>forty pound. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| To the Proprietors. | The Proprietor held the premisses annq 1641 as his inh ritanē.   |
| Buildings.          | There is upon the premisses one thatcht house, vallew by the Jury at One pound.  |
| Boundes.            | Bounded on the East with Hartestown on the south with Barbyestown on the west with Cloney in the Parish of Donboyne on the north with Staheny. |

|                            |  |              |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|
| Sym Luttrell<br>Aforesayd. | Stahenny<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | Sixty Acres. | Meadow, 02<br>Arable, 50<br>Pastur, 08 |  | By the Jury<br>fifteen pound<br>By Us<br>Twenty five<br>pound. |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheretance.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses five or six Cottages vallew by the Jury at seven pounds.                                     |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Litle Staheny on the south with phebelstown on the west with Clonny on the north with the pace. |

## PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.  | Denominā<br>of<br>Lands                | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Proffitable<br>Lands     | Unproffitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640                                  |
|--|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Christop <sup>r</sup> Barnwell<br>of<br>Castleknoch<br>Irish Papist. | Hartstowne<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ plo : lān. | Sixty six<br>Acres.   | Meadow, 06<br>Arable, 60 |                        | By ye Jury<br>Twelve pounds<br>By us<br>Twenty Eight<br>poundes. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Couline on the south with Clonsillagh on the west with Phebles-<br>towne & on the north with little Stahenny. |

|   |   |               |                                      |  |  |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| Math: Barnwall<br>of Brymore<br>Ir. Papist. | Little Stahenny<br>Beinge a<br>a part of<br>upper Staheny | fforty acres. | Arable, 30<br>Mead, 03<br>Pastur, 07 |  | By the Jury<br>Three Pounds<br>By us<br>fifteene<br>pound. |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|



|                    | OBSERVATIONS.   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Culmine on the South with Hartstown on the west with Stahenny one the north with Hartstowne. |

18

## PARISH OF CLONSILLAGH.

## PROTESTANTS LANDS IN YE SAYD PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificatiō | Denominā<br>of<br>Lands                        | Number<br>of<br>Acres                     | Profitable<br>Lands                    | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640   |
|--|--|---|--|-----------------------|---|
| Sr Edw Bolton<br>Engl<br>Protestant.     | Culmine &<br>Ringwellstōw<br>¼ of a<br>Pl: la: | ffoure hundred<br>& twenty<br>five Acres. | Mead, 015<br>Arable, 360<br>Pastur, 50 |                       | By the Jury<br>One hundred<br>& fifty pounds<br>By us<br>Two hundred<br>pounds. |

|                    | OBSERVAČONS.   |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses one thatcht house w <sup>th</sup> two stone chimneys one Barne one stable with severall Litle Cottages vallew <sup>d</sup> by ye Jury at Twenty pound. |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East w <sup>th</sup> Blancherstown on the south with Diswellstown on the west with Clonsillagh on the north with the river Toulchy.                                 |

The whole number of Acres containyd in this Parish  
are as ffolloweth viz<sup>t</sup>

|             | Acres |               |
|-------------|-------|---------------|
| Meadow,     | 0058  | One thousand  |
| Arable,     | 1120  | three hundred |
| of Pasture, | 0145  | sixty & seven |
| Wood,       | 0044  | Acres.        |
|             | 1367  |               |

19

## Parish of the Warde.

## THE PARISH OF THE WARDE.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Boundes. | The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with Braghan in the Barrony of Nethercross on the South with Kilamonan on the west with Ballygree in the Parish of Killbryde in the Countey of Meath on the north with the Lands of Collostrath & Corrstown. |
| Tythes.  | The Tythes of the sayd Parish belonge to ye Colledge of Dubline.  |



| Proprietors<br>names &<br>Qualifications              | Denominaçõn<br>of<br>Land  | Number<br>of<br>Acres             | Proffitable<br>Lands with y <sup>e</sup><br>Quallytie | Unproffitable<br>Lands | The vallew.<br>of Both<br>Anno 1640                      |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Robert ffitz<br>Ryry of<br>Collothrath<br>Ir. Papist. | Sprickellstoŵ<br>&<br>Gallenestown<br>$\frac{3}{4}$ of a<br>Pl <sup>o</sup> : Lañ. | One hundred<br>& Twenty<br>Acres. | Mead, 003<br>Arab, 107<br>Past, 006                   | Shrubby<br>Wood } 04   | By the Jury<br>Eighteen pound<br>By us<br>ffifty pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The proprietor helde the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.

Buildings.

There is upon the premisses the walls of an old Castle &amp; some Litle Buildings vallewed by the Jury at Thirty pounds.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East with the Warde on the south with Kilamonan on the west w<sup>th</sup> Balgrees & on y<sup>e</sup> north with Irishtowne.

20

## PARISH OF WARDE.

| Proprietors<br>names and<br>Qualification | Denomination<br>of<br>Lands               | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimaçõn | Proffitable<br>Lands<br>&c.      | Unproffitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Anno 1640  |
|---|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| John De-la-hide<br>of<br>Pouchystown      | Irishtown<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | Fifty Acres                        | Mead, 02<br>Arāb, 40<br>Past, 08 |                        | By ye Jury<br>Twenty pounds<br>By Use<br>Twenty five<br>pound. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The proprietor held the premiss anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East with the little wood of ward on the south with Spricklestown on the west the wood of Gallastowne, on the north the Blackestaff of Carnanstoŵ in the Parish of Kilbride &amp; Countey of Meath.

|                               |             |                       |                                  |                      |                                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| John De-la-hyde<br>aforesayd. | Phepockstoŵ | One hundred<br>Acres. | Mead: 03<br>Arāb, 60<br>Pastū 17 | Shrubby<br>Wood } 20 | By the Jury<br>By us<br>Forty pounds. |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|

## OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.

Buildinge.

Theire is upon the premisses a Thatcht house w<sup>th</sup> a Brick Chimny with five or six smale Cottages vallewed by the Jury to Eight pounds.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East with Shallan on the south w<sup>th</sup> Braghan in the Parish of Margetts on the west w<sup>th</sup> Collothrath on the north with Corrstown.



## PARISH OF WARDE.

## PROTESTANTS LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c.                       | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands        | Number<br>of Acres<br>&c.                 | Profitable<br>Lands<br>&c.             | Unprofitabl<br>Lands                         | Vallew<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640  |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Lord of Hoth<br>&<br>Sr Jám: Ware<br>Engl Protestā | The Warde<br>½ of a<br>Plow Land. | Three hundred<br>& Twenty<br>three Acres. | Meadow, 016<br>Arab, 177<br>Pastur, 50 | Bogg &<br>Water } 20<br>Shrub } 60<br>Wood } | By ye Jury<br>One hundred<br>& forty pounds<br>By us<br>One hundred<br>& eighty<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietors helde the premiss anno 1641 as their Inheretance.

Buildings.

There is upon the premisess the walls of an olde Castle with other houses of Office with Eight Cottages vallewed by the Jury at sixty poundes, Belongeinge thereunto an Orchard & Garden & some few smale Ashtrees sett for ornam<sup>t</sup> Alsoe the walles of an old Church.

Boundes.

Bounded on the East with Bragh on the south with the Bay on the west with Irishtown on the north w<sup>th</sup> Collotrath & Collquey.The number of Acres containd in this } Vidz<sup>t</sup>.  
Parish are as followeth

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Arable,         | 0401 |
| Meadow,         | 0024 |
| Pasture,        | 0064 |
| Wood & Watter } | 0104 |
| Totall,         | 593  |

Five hundred  
ninety & three  
Acres.The Parish of Kilshaghan.<sup>1</sup>

## THE PARISH OF KILSHAGHAN.

The sayd Parish is bounded on the East with Surgoltowne in the Barrony of Coolocke on the South with ye Parish of the Ward on the west with Grennocke on ye north with ye Gowre watter meareinge on the Barrony of Balrothey.

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualification  | Denominacon<br>of<br>Lands    | Number<br>of<br>Acres   | Profitable<br>Lands                 | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Anno 1640   |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Phillip Hore<br>of Kilsaghan<br>Ir Papist. | Kilsaghan<br>½ a<br>Plowland. | Three hundred<br>Acres. | Mead, 012<br>Arab, 132<br>Past, 148 | Shrubby Wood 008      | By the Jury<br>Forty poundes<br>By Us<br>One hundred<br>& Thirty<br>pounds. |

<sup>1</sup> Kilsallaghan



|                       | OBSERVATIONS.   |
|-----------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor.    | The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his inheritance.   |
| Buildings.            | There is upon the premisses one waste Castle w <sup>th</sup> six or seven Tenem <sup>ts</sup> vallew <sup>d</sup> by the Jury at forty pounds Belongeinge to ye sayd Castle one Orchard & a gardinge alsoe the walls of the Parish Church with a garden plott belongeinge to y <sup>e</sup> Curate. |
| Royaltes, Tythes, &c. | The premisses were a Manor & kept Courte Leete and Courte Barron &c. The Tythes Belonged to M <sup>r</sup> John Bysse of Dublin Thomas Conran of Wyanstown and M <sup>r</sup> Mallone of Lismullin in the Countey of Meath (to each a third as their Inheritance).                                  |

## THE PARISH OF KILSHAGHAN.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Boundes. | The premisses are bounded on the East with Sugellstown in the Barrony of Coolocke on the South with Kilcoskan on the West with the land of Stradbally & one the north w <sup>th</sup> the Towne of Stradebelly. |
|----------|---|

| Proprietors Names, &c.                            | Denominaçon of Lands                         | Number of Acres                           | Profitable Lands                                    | Unprofitable Lands | Vallew of Both Anno 1640  |
|---|--|---|---|--------------------|---|
| Phillipe Hore Aforesayd.                          | Strad Bally<br>1 pl: lan:<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ | Three hundred<br>& Elleven<br>Acres.      | Madow, 011<br>Arable, 288<br>Pastur, 012            |                    | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Twenty three<br>pounds. By us<br>One hundred &<br>Forty Pounds. |
| Lawreance Bealeinge of Bealeingstow Irish Papist. | Stradbally                                   | On hundred<br>Acres.                      | Madow, 03 $\frac{1}{2}$<br>Arable, 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                    | By the Jury<br>twenty three<br>poundes<br>twelve shill.<br>By Us<br>forty pounds.         |
| Nicholas Barnwall of Teruy Ir: Papist.            | Strad Bally                                  | Forty one<br>Acres<br>& a $\frac{1}{2}$ . | Mead, 01<br>Arabl 40 $\frac{1}{2}$                  |                    | By ye Jury<br>Twenty five<br>poundes<br>two shill<br>By Us<br>The same.                   |
| Edw: Dowde of Paterstow Ir. Papist.               | Strad Bally                                  | Seventy eight<br>Acres.                   | Madow, 02<br>Arabl, 76                              |                    | By the Jury<br>nine pounds<br>By Us.<br>Thirty Pounds.                                    |
| M <sup>r</sup> Talbott of Robersttown Ir. Papist. | Stradbally                                   | Seven Acres                               | Arable, 07  |                    | By the Jury<br>Twenty shill.<br>By Us<br>fifty shill.                                     |

|                     | OBSERVATIONS.  |
|---------------------|--|
| To the Proprietors. | The proprietors held the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as their Inheritance.                     |
| Buildings.          | There are upon the premisses nine or Tenn Cottages vallew <sup>d</sup> by the Jury at Tenn pounds. |



24

## PARISH OF KILSHAGHAN.

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| Tythes.  | The Tythes Belonged to Mr Byss Mr Conran & Mr Malone as aforesayd.   |
| Comons.  | There is belonginge to the premisses a Comōn cōnt ffourescore Acres.   |
| Boundes. | Bounded on the East w <sup>th</sup> Killegrey on the south w <sup>th</sup> Kilsoghan on the west w <sup>th</sup> Grenocke & on the north w <sup>th</sup> the Goure watter. |

| Proprietors<br>names and<br>Qualification | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Land | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands<br>&c. | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew of<br>Both Anño<br>1640                      |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Phillip Hore<br>Aforesayd                 | Dunmuckie                 | Forty Acres           | Arab 40                    |                       | By the Jury<br>Twenty pound.<br>By Us.<br>The same. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses anño 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses two smale Cottages vallew by the Jury at foure pounds.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to Mr Byss &c. as aforesayd.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on ye East with Streadbelly on the South with the Comōn of Stradbelly on the west with Grennocke & on the north with Stradbelly. |

25

## PARISH OF KILSHOGLAN.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.   | Denominaçon<br>of Lands                   | Number of<br>Acres  | Profitable<br>Lands        | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew Annō<br>1640  |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Nicholas Eustace<br>of Confeiy &<br>Philip Hore<br>Aforesd Papists. | Corrstown &<br>Ballyhacke<br>one Plowland | Two hundred<br>sixty nine<br>Acres.<br>whereof<br>Philip Hore<br>sixty. | Meadow, 012<br>Arable, 256 | Shrub Wood } 01       | By Ye Jury<br>thirty two<br>pound.<br>By Us<br>one hundred<br>pounds.  |
| to the Poore<br>house of the<br>sayd Town                           | Corrstow                                  | Eleven Accres   | mead, 02<br>Arable, 09     |                       | By the Jury<br>forty shill<br>By Us<br>ffoure pounds.                  |
| Rob <sup>t</sup> ffitz<br>Rirye of<br>Colroth                       | Corstowne                                 | ffifteen accres   | Arable, 15                 |                       | By the Jury<br>Three pounds<br>fifteen shill<br>By Us.<br>sixe pounds. |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietors helde the premisses as theire Inheritance in Anño 1641.   |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses one house Thatcht vallew by the Jeury at two pounds.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonge to the Curate of Kilshoghlin.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Chapel Midway on the South with Phepockstown on the West with the Comōns of Stradbally on the North with Kilcoskan |



|   |   |                                   |                  |            |               |       |  |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|-------|--|
| Lawreance Bealeinge<br>of Bealeingstow<br>Ir. Papist. | Kilcoskan<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | One hundred<br>& Twenty<br>Acres. | mead,<br>Arable, | 004<br>109 | Shrub<br>wood | } 007 | By the Jury<br>seventeene<br>pound.<br>By Us. fifty<br>pounds. |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|-------|--|

## OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance.

## PARISH OF KILSHAGHAM.

|            |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Buildings. | There is upon the premisses on Thatcht house with seven smale Cottages vallew'd by the Jury att Twenty pounds.                                 |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.    | The Tythes Belonged to Mr Byse Mr Conrran and Mr Mallone as aforesayd.   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.   | Bounded on the East with Ballyhacke on the south with Corrstowne on the west with the Land of Duimock on the north with the Land of Kilsoghan. |  |  |  |  |

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c.            | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands      | Number<br>of<br>Acres.           | Profitable<br>Lands       | Unprofitab<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Annō<br>1640 |  |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> fitz<br>very aforesd. | Collothrath<br>½ a<br>Plowland. | One hundred<br>& sixty<br>Acres. | Mead,<br>Arab,<br>Pastur, | 006<br>130<br>10    | Shrubby<br>Wood } 14   | By the Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By Us<br>Sixty five<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

To the Proprietor.

The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance.

Buildings.

There is upon the premisses an old wast Castle and six Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at forty pounds, Alsoe an Orchard.

Tythes.

The Tythes belong to Mr Byss Mr Conran &amp;c. Malone as aforesd.

Boundes.

The premisses are bounded on the East with Coorstow on the South with Warde on the west with Colloquy on the north with the Commons of Stradbally.

## PARISH OF KILSAGHAM.

| Proprietor<br>names, &c.   | Denominaçon<br>of Lands                                      | Number<br>of Acres | Profitable<br>Lands, &c.    | Unprofitable<br>Lands &c. | Vallew Anno<br>1640   |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Phillip Hore<br>Aforesayd. | Colloquoy<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ ye<br>plowland of<br>Collothrath. | Sixty Acres        | Mead,<br>Arable,<br>Pastur, | 02<br>38<br>20            | By the Jury<br>Twelve pounds<br>By Use<br>twenty three<br>pounds. |



| OBSERVATIONS.      |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor helde the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses two Cottages vallew by the Jury at Three pounds.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to Mr Byss Mr Conrren & Malone as aforesaid.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East & South with Collotrath on the west with Irishtowne on the north with the Commons of Stradbally. |

|                                |  |                       |                           |                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|
| Kath Stronge of<br>Ir. Papist. | Shallan &<br>Knightsfield<br>$\frac{3}{4}$ of a Plo: la. | One hundred<br>Acres. | Mead,<br>Arab,<br>Pastur, | 04<br>81<br>15 | By the Jury<br>Twenty pounds<br>By Us<br>forty pounds. |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor helde the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheretance.   |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses three or four Cottages vallew by the Jury at five poundes & one Mill in use vallew by the Jury at five pounds p añ. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to the Curate of Kilsoghan.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Skephuble on the South w <sup>th</sup> Kilmacree on the west with Phepotts-town on the north with Corrstowne.           |

PARISH OF KILSHOGHAN.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c.                              | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Anno:<br>1640   |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Chamberline<br>of Kilresk<br>Ir. Papist. | Kilmacrye                  | Thirty Acres.         | Arable,<br>Pastur,  | 28<br>02              | By the Jury<br>seven shill<br>six pence<br>By us<br>Twelve pounds |

| OBSERVATIONS.      |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor helde the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonged to y <sup>e</sup> Curate.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Kilriske on the south w <sup>th</sup> the wood of Dunshoghy on the west with Braghan on the north with the land of Shallon. |

|  |                       |   |   |  |
|--|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| The whole number of Acres contayned in this<br>Parish are as followeth | } vidz <sup>t</sup> . | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Pastur,<br>Woody, | 059 $\frac{1}{2}$<br>1363 $\frac{1}{2}$<br>0189<br>0030 | One Thousand<br>six hundred<br>forty one &<br>a halfe. |
|  |                       | Totall,                                 | 1641 $\frac{1}{2}$                                      |  |



## Parish of Cloghranhiderd.

| THE PARISH OF CLOGHRANHIDERD |   |                           |                                      |                       |   |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Boundes.                     | The Parish aforesayd is bounded on the East with keppocke on the South with Abbotstowne & Pholams in the Parish of Castleknock on the west with Buzzards-towne & on the north with Huntstown & Godamendy. |                           |                                      |                       |   |
| Tythes.                      | The tythes Belonged to the mayor of Dubline.  |                           |                                      |                       |   |
| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c. | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands  | Number<br>of<br>Acres &c. | Profitable<br>Lands<br>&c.           | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640                    |
| The Citty<br>of Dublin.      | Ballicollan<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ p of a<br>Pl: La:  | Seven Score<br>Acres.     | Mead, 007<br>Arab, 120<br>Pastur, 13 |                       | By the Jury<br>forty pounds<br>By Us<br>sixty pounds. |
| OBSERVAÇONS.                 |   |                           |                                      |                       |   |
| To the Proprietors.          | The proprietor held the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as thier Inheritance.   |                           |                                      |                       |   |
| Buildings.                   | Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house with foure or five smale Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at six pounds.<br>The walls of an old Castle.   |                           |                                      |                       |   |
| Tythes.                      | The Tythes belonge to the sayd proprietors.   |                           |                                      |                       |   |
| Boundes.                     | Bounded on the East with the Land of Grange and of Ballycollan on the South w <sup>th</sup> the ffellomes on the west with Burzardstow <sup>n</sup> north with Godamendy.                                 |                           |                                      |                       |   |

## PARISH OF CLOGHRANHIDERD.

| Proprietors<br>Names and<br>Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands   | Number<br>of<br>Acres            | Profitable<br>Lands                | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640                    |
|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| The Citty<br>of Dublin.                  | The Grange of<br>Ballicollan<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ pte of a<br>Pl: la:  | One hundred<br>& forty<br>Acres. | Mead, 007<br>Arab, 120<br>Past, 13 |                       | By the Jury<br>forty pounds<br>By Us<br>Sixty pounds. |
| OBSERVATIONS.                            |  |                                  |                                    |                       |   |
| To the Proprietors.                      | The premisses belonged to the Citty of Dublin.   |                                  |                                    |                       |   |
| Buildings.                               | Theire is upon the premiss one Thatcht house w <sup>th</sup> a stone Chimny with other houses of Office w <sup>th</sup> two or three Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at Tenn pounds. |                                  |                                    |                       |   |
| Tythes.                                  | The Tythes belonge to the sayd Proprietors.  |                                  |                                    |                       |   |
| Boundes.                                 | Bounded on the East with Kepucke on the South with Abbottstown on the west with Ballycollan on the north with Huntstown.   |                                  |                                    |                       |   |



The number of Acres in the Parish } viz<sup>t</sup>.  
aforesayd are as followeth

Arable,  
mead,  
Pastur,

240  
014  
026  
—  
280

Tow hundred and  
Eighty Acres.

31

## Castleknock Parish.

| Boundes. | THE PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.  |
|----------|---|
|          | The sayd Parish is Bounded on the East with the Parish of ffinnglas in the Barrony of Nether Cross on the South with the River Liffy on the west the Parish of Clonsillagh on the north the Parishes of Mallahiderd & Cloghranhiderd. |

### CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c.                                       | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands                                    | Number<br>of<br>Acres               | Profitable<br>Lands                                  | Unprofitab.<br>Lands               | Vallew<br>Ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640   |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Christop <sup>r</sup><br>Burnwell of<br>Castleknock<br>Ir. Papist. | The Castletow <sup>n</sup><br>$\frac{3}{4}$ of a<br>Plowland. | Tow hundred<br>Thirty two<br>Acres. | Mead,      010<br>Arab        180<br>Pastue,     005 | Shrub }<br>Wood } 037<br>ffures, } | By the Jury<br>six pounds.<br>By Use<br>One hundred<br>& Thirty<br>pounds. |

|  | OBSERVATIONS.  |
|--|--|
|  | To the Proprietor.      The Proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretence, now Mortgaged to William Warren of Colduffe. <sup>1</sup>  |
|  | Buildings.              Ther is upon the premisses an old Castle together w <sup>th</sup> one Thatcht house & a stable with severall other Cottages vallew <sup>d</sup> by the Jury at ffourscore pounds. Alsoe one Orchard belonginge to the premisses. |
|  | Royaltyes.              The premisses are a manor & Kept Court leet and Court Barron.  |
|  | Tythes.                  The Tythes Belonge to S <sup>r</sup> Robert Meredith Kn <sup>t</sup> by Lease from S <sup>t</sup> Patricks Church Dublin.   |

32

### PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names, &c.  | Denominaçon<br>of Lands                | Number of<br>Acres                  | Profitable<br>Lands                                     | Unprofitable<br>Lands  | Vallew<br>Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640   |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Phillip Hore<br>of Kilsaghane<br>Christop <sup>r</sup> Barnwall<br>Irish Papist. | The Churchtown<br>halfe a<br>Plowland. | Two hundred<br>Eighty one<br>Acres. | Arable,      220<br>mead,        12<br>Pastur,       39 | Shrub }<br>wood, } 010 | By the Jury<br>seventy five<br>pounds. By us<br>One hundred<br>& forty pounds |

<sup>1</sup> See p. 102, Book of S. & D. (Q.R.O. collection, P.R.O.) where it appears that Wm. Warren received an Act of Settelement grant of Upper Castleknock and Philip Hoare a similar grant of Lower Castleknock.



| OBSERVATIONS.                                |  |             |                    |                   |  |
|--|--|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor.                           | The proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance The fferty Acres Belongeinge to Burnwell Called the Lakes was in Mortgage to Will Warren.                   |             |                    |                   |  |
| Buildings.                                   | There is upon the premisses one stone house Thatcht one stable with some smale Cottages- vallewed by the Jury att forty pounds. One wast mill the walls of an Olde Church. |             |                    |                   |  |
| Woods, Mines, Quarries.                      | There is upon the premisses one open Quarry of Stone.  |             |                    |                   |  |
| Tythes.                                      | The Tythes Belonge to Sr Robert Meredith.  |             |                    |                   |  |
| Boundes.                                     | Bounded on the East w <sup>th</sup> Ashtown on the south to the Castletown one the west to Blancherstow on y <sup>e</sup> north to the River Toulchy.                      |             |                    |                   |  |
| Hen: Segrave of Little Cabrath Irish Papist. | Little Cabrath $\frac{1}{2}$ of a Plowland.  | Sixty Acres | Mead. Arab. Pastur | 005<br>050<br>004 | Ash Trees 00 $\frac{1}{4}$ By the Jury Thirty pounds. By Us fferty pounds. |

| OBSERVATIONS.      |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor helde the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house vallewed by the Jeury at ffourty shill.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with the house of Cabrath on the south with Ashtown on the west with greate Cabrath & on the north with the sayd Cabrath. |

33

## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors Names &c.                                      | Denominacon of Lands   | Number of Acres                | Proffitable Lands   | Unprofitab Lands  | Vallew Ann <sup>o</sup> 1640   |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Dillon of ——— Irish Papist.               | Blancherstow           | One hundred ninty eight Acres. | Medow. Arab. Pastur | 014<br>160<br>019 | Shrubby Wood } 05 By the Jury ffifty Thre pound. By Us Ninty pounds. |
| Sym Luttrell of Luttrellstow Irish Papist.                 | Park of Blancherstowne | Ten Acres                      | Arable,             | 03                | Shrubby Wood } 07 By the Jury seven pounds. By Us The same.          |
| Christop <sup>r</sup> Barnwell of Castle Knock Ir: Papist. | Parte of Blancherstow  | Seven Acres                    | Mead Arab.          | 001<br>006        | By the Jury Three pounds. By Us The same.                            |

| OBSERVATIONS.      |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietors held the premisses Ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as thier Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses Two Thatcht houses one Barne & one other litle Coottages vallewed by the Jury att Twenty pounds, one younge Orchard & Garden, One waste Mill Belongeinge to Symon Luttrell. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to Sr Robert Meredith.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Castle Knock on the South with Diswellstown on the west with Culmine on the north with the River Toulchy.   |



34

## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names.<br>&c.                                     | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands                 | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands             | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Annō<br>1640   |
|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Christop <sup>r</sup> Barnwell<br>of Castle Knock<br>Ir. Papist. | Irish town<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | Forty Acres           | Mead,      05<br>Arab,       35 |                       | By the Jury<br>Eleven pounds<br>Thirteen shill<br>four pence<br>By Us<br>sixteene pounds |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Meredith.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Ashtowne on the South & West with Castle Knock on the north<br>with Lower Irishtowne. |

|   |   |             |   |  |   |
|---|---|-------------|---|--|---|
| Phillip Hore<br>of Kilsaghan<br>Ir. Papist. | Lower Irishtow <sup>w</sup><br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | forty Acres | Mead,      004<br>Arab       033<br>Pastur      003 |  | By the Jury<br>Eleven pounds<br>Thirteene shill<br>four pence.<br>By Us.<br>Sixteen pounds. |
|---|---|-------------|---|--|---|

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor helde the premisses Anno 1641 as his Inheretance.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Meredith.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with the lands of Ashtown on the South & west with Castle Knock<br>on the north the River Toulchy. |

35

## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names &c.  | Denominaçon<br>of Lands                        | Number<br>of Acres. | Profitable<br>Lands                               | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew annō<br>1640                                  |
|---|--|---------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| Christō Barnwall<br>Aforesayd now in<br>Mortgage to<br>Will Warren<br>Ir. Papist. | Carpenterstown<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | ffifty acres.       | Medow      01<br>Arab.       42<br>Pastur      07 |                       | Both vallew<br>by the Jury<br>at ninteene<br>pounds. |
| Sy <sup>m</sup> Luttrell<br>of Luttrellstown<br>Ir. Papist.                       | pte of<br>Carpenters-<br>town.                 | Twenty Acres        | Mead,      01<br>Arab       17<br>Pastur      02  |                       |  |

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietors helde the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as theire Inheretances.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonged to S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Meredith.   |
| Boundes.           | One the East w <sup>th</sup> Blancherstown on the South and West with Diswellstown on the north<br>w <sup>th</sup> Culmin. |



|  |              |                                   |                                     |   |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Sy <sup>m</sup> Luttrell<br>Aforesayd. | Diswellstown | Two hundred<br>& Twelve<br>Acres. | Mead, 12<br>Arab: 160<br>Pastur: 40 | By the Jury<br>Ninty four<br>pound. By us<br>One hundred &<br>six pounds. |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.  |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses one stone house with other houses of Office & severall smale Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at One hundred pounds.            |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonge to S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Meredith.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with the lands of Castleknock on the South with the River Liffy on the West the Land of Stagobb on the north w <sup>th</sup> Culmine. |

36

## PARISH OF CASTLE KNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c.              | Denomina <sup>o</sup> n<br>of<br>Lands | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands              | Unprofitable<br>Lands  | Vallew Ann <sup>o</sup> :<br>1640                               |
|---|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Geo: Hackett<br>of Stagobb<br>Ir: Papist. | Stagob<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | Eighty<br>Acres.      | Mead: 01<br>Arab: 60<br>Pastū 16 | Shrubby } 03<br>Wood } | By the Jury<br>Twenty pounds<br>By Us<br>Thirty five<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor helde the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretanc.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to the rectory of Clonsillagh.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Diswellstowne on the South with the Liffy on the west the Lands of Luttrellstowne on the north with Porterstowne. |

|   |  |                       |                                    |   |
|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Edw: Dowde<br>of Porterstown<br>Ir: Papist. | Porterstown<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plo: land. | One hundred<br>Acres. | Mead: 06<br>Arable 80<br>Pastur 14 | By the Jury<br>Twenty eight<br>pounds.<br>By Us.<br>fifty pounds. |
|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses one small Castle and two or three Cottages vallew'd by the Jury at sixty pounds One Orchard & Garden & severall Ash trees for Ornam <sup>t</sup> about y <sup>e</sup> House. |
| Tythes.            | The one moyety of the Tythes Belonge to S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Meredith the other to the Rectory of Clonsillagh.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East to the Lands of Diswellstown on the South with Stagobb on the West with the Land of Ballystrane on the north the land of Cullmine.  |



## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

37

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c.                 | Denominacō<br>of<br>Lands       | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Proffittable<br>Lands<br>&c.       | Unprofitable<br>Lands<br>&c. | Vallew<br>Ann:<br>1640  |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Kathrine Strong<br>of Dublin.<br>Ir: Papist. | Danielstown<br>one<br>Plowland. | On hundred<br>Acres.  | Mead: 05<br>Arab: 90<br>Pastur, 12 | Shrub Wood 03                | By the Jury<br>Twenty Eight<br>pounds. By us<br>forty five<br>pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor helde the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to the Parsonage of Mallahiderd.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Abbotstowne on the South with the River Toulchy one the west<br>with Collduff on the north w <sup>th</sup> Ballicollan. |

|                               |   |                     |                        |                         |   |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Sr John Dungan<br>Ir: Papist. | One moyety<br>of<br>Abbotstown<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a Plowland. | Sixty six<br>Acres. | Mead: 002<br>Arab. 060 | ffurrs &<br>Rockes } 04 | By the Jury<br>fifteene pound<br>By Us.<br>Thirty pounds. |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---|

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor helde the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.   |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses one Thatcht house with severall Cottages vallew'd by the<br>Jury att ffifteen pounds The walls of an olde Chapple. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonge to the Parsonage of Mallahidert.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Dunsineck on the south with the River Toulchy, on the west<br>with Danistow on the north the Grange of Ballicollan.    |

38

## PARISH OF CASTLE KNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names<br>&c.    | Denominaçō<br>of<br>Lands | Number<br>of<br>Acres                 | Profitable<br>Lands                             | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Anno:<br>1640   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Lord of Dunsany<br>Ir: Papist. | The ffullams              | ffifteen Acres<br>& a $\frac{1}{2}$ . | mead: 001<br>Arab: 12<br>Past: 02 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                       | By the Jury<br>Twentie shill<br>By Us.<br>six pounds.<br>ten shill. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses Anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.   |
| Buildings.         |  |
| Tythes.            |  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Ballycollan on the south with Danistown on the west & north<br>w <sup>th</sup> Ballicollan. |



|                                  |                                       |              |                                    |  |   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---|
| Lo: ffitzWilliams<br>Ir: Papist. | Fitzwilliams<br>ffarme in<br>Keppuck. | Eighty acres | Mead: 05<br>Arab: 60<br>Pastur: 15 |  | By the Jury<br>Twenty pounds<br>By Us<br>Thirty five<br>pounds. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--|---|

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to the Bishop of Dubline.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with ffinnglass in the Barrony of Neyther Cross on the South with Dunsincke on y <sup>e</sup> west with the Grange of Ballicollan on the north the Lands of Huntstown. |

39

## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors Names<br>& Qualification          | Denominaçon<br>of Lands                               | Number of<br>Acres    | Profitable<br>Lands                    | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640                          |
|---|---|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Martine Dillon<br>of Huntstowne<br>Ir: Papist | Huntstown &<br>Mestallstow<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a Pl: la: | Two hundred<br>Acres. | Mead : 015<br>Arab: 120<br>Pastur: 065 |                       | By the Jury<br>fforty pounds.<br>By Us<br>ninety pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses one smale stone house vallew <sup>d</sup> by the Jury at ffour score pounds a few ash trees about the Towne, one smale Orchard.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to the Bishope of Dubline.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with Johnstown in the Barrony of Neyther Cross on the south with the Lands of Keppuck & Grange of Ballicollan on the west with the Lands of Goadmendy Moretown & Ballicollan, on the north with Newtown Kilshane the Bay and Moreton. |

|                             |                                     |                                      |  |                         |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| Will Warren,<br>Ir: Papist. | Colduf $\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland. | One hundred<br>forty three<br>Acres. | Meadow,<br>Arable,<br>Pasture, 009<br>120<br>008 | Shrubwood<br>& furz 006 | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>forty poundes.<br>By Us<br>Eighty pounds. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the pmisses anno 1641 as his Inheritance.  |
| Buildings.         | There is upon y <sup>e</sup> pmisses a stone house slated one Barne & stable thatht severall Cottages all valued at one hundred poundes, a small Orchard & garden with a grove of Ash trees one Mill in use worth Anno 1640 ten poundes p ann <sup>u</sup> . |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belong to y <sup>e</sup> Colledge of Dublin.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded East wth Davistowne, South wth y <sup>e</sup> Toulchy : on y <sup>e</sup> West wth Buzardstowne ; on y <sup>e</sup> North Ballicollan.   |



40

## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

## PROTESTANTS LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

| Proprietors Names<br>& Qualifica                             | Denominaçon<br>of Lands                | Number<br>of Acres                | Profitable<br>Lands   | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew anno.<br>1640   |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| M <sup>r</sup> — Agart<br>of Great<br>Cabragh<br>Protestant. | Cabragh<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland | One hundred<br>& thirty<br>Acres. | Mead :        005<br>Arab :        120<br>Pastur:       005 |                       | By the Jury<br>fforty six pound<br>thirteen shill<br>four pence.<br>By Us.<br>Eighty pounds. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The premisses were held by the proprietor anno 1641 as his Inheritance.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses two houses slated one stable Tyled one barne with other office houses vallew by the Jury at one hundred & fifty pounds, one Younge Orchard & Garden. |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to y <sup>e</sup> Parsonage of Malahiderd.   |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with ffiglass on the South with Litle Cabragh, on the west with the land of Pellestown, on ye north with Toulchy river.                                       |  |  |  |  |

|   |                              |                       |   |                  |  |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|--|
| John Connell<br>of Dublin.<br>Protestant. | Ashtowne<br>one<br>Plowland. | Tow hundred<br>Acres. | Mead,        010<br>Arab,        160<br>Pastur,       023 | Shrub Wood    07 | By the Jury<br>Seventy pounds<br>By Us<br>One hundred<br>pounds. |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS.

|                    |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor helde the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.   |  |  |  |  |
| Buildings.         | Theire is upon the premisses one Castle with two Thatcht houses vallew by the Jury at Eight pounds Theire is alsoe one smale Orchard. |  |  |  |  |
| Tythes.            | The one moyety of the Tythes Belonged to the Colledge the other moyetie to St Rob <sup>t</sup> Meridith.                              |  |  |  |  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded one the East with Litle Cabragh, South with ffenix one the West CastleKnock one the north the Toulchy watter.                 |  |  |  |  |

41

## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c.          | Denominaçon<br>of<br>lands     | Number<br>of<br>Acres  | Profitable<br>Lands                                     | Unprofitable<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Anno:<br>1640  |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|
| Rob <sup>t</sup> Bysse<br>Protestant. | Pellistowne<br>one<br>Plowland | Ninety seven<br>Acres. | Mead,        05<br>Arable,       80<br>Pastur,       12 |                       | By the Jury<br>Twenty six<br>pound Thirteene<br>shill foure<br>pence.<br>By Us<br>fforty pounds. |



| OBSERVAÇONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheretance.   |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses severall wast walls with Two small Cottages vallew by the Jury at sixty pounds.       |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonge to the parsonage of Mallahidered.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East & South with great Cabbragh on the west with Ashto <sup>w</sup> On the north the River Touchy. |

|   |                                  |                       |                    |          |   |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|---|
| Hen: Power<br>Lo: of Vallentia<br>Protestant. | S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence<br>Land. | Twenty four<br>Acres. | Arable,<br>Pastur, | 23<br>01 | By the Jury<br>five pounds.<br>By Us<br>Eight pounds. |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|---|

| OBSERVATIONS.      |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The premisses were held by the Proprietor anno: 1641 as his inheritance. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belonged to the sayd Lord.                                    |
| Boundes.           | Bounded & Incompassed w <sup>th</sup> in the Lands of Castleknock.       |

42

## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c.   | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands     | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands | Unprofitable<br>Lands                              | Vallew<br>Anno<br>1640  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|---|
| Ignatius Mapus,<br>Protestant. | One Moyety<br>of<br>Abbottstow | Sixty seven<br>Acres. | Mead,<br>Arab.      | 03<br>60<br>Shrub ffirs<br>& Rock } <sup>004</sup> | By the Jury<br>Eighteen<br>pounds.<br>By Us<br>Thirty pounds. |

|                             |   |                             |                                     |                 |   |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---|
|                             | OBSERVAÇONS.  |                             |                                     |                 |   |
| Boundes.                    | Bounded with the other Moyety of Abbottstowne in page 37. |                             |                                     |                 |   |
| Lo: of Hoath<br>Protestant. | pte of<br>The ffullums                                    | fifteene Acres<br>&<br>a ½. | Mead:<br>Arab.<br>Past <sup>r</sup> | 01<br>12<br>02½ | By the Jury<br>fforty shill<br>By Us<br>Six pounds. |

| OBSERVATIONS.   |  |              |                         |                |  |
|---|--|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| Boundes.  | Bounded w <sup>th</sup> the other Moyety of ffullums as in page the 38 <sup>th</sup> . |              |                         |                |  |
| S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Loftus<br>Protestant. | Schribblestowne<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ a<br>Plowland   | Eighty Acres | Mead,<br>Arab<br>Pastu, | 06<br>60<br>14 | By the Jury<br>Thirty pounds<br>By Us.<br>fforty pounds. |



| OBSERVATIONS.      |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses anno: 1641 as his Inheritance.   |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonged to the Bishop of Dublin.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East with ffin glass on the South with the River Toulchy on the West Abbottstown on the north Dunsinck. |

43

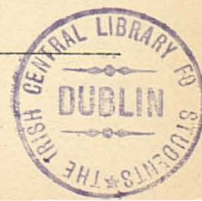
## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

| Proprietors<br>Names                                 | Denominaçon<br>of<br>Lands                | Number<br>of<br>Acres               | Profitable<br>Lands                | Unprofitab<br>Lands | Vallew<br>ann <sup>o</sup><br>1640  |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Sr Rob <sup>t</sup> Loftus<br>Protestan <sup>t</sup> | Dunsinck<br>1 Pl: 1a<br>& $\frac{1}{2}$ . | Tow hundred<br>Eighty two<br>Acres. | Mead, 012<br>Arab 242<br>Past, 028 |                     | By the Jury<br>One hundred<br>pound.<br>By Us.<br>One hundred<br>& forty pounds |

| OBSERVAÇONS.       |   |
|--------------------|---|
| To the Proprietor. | The proprietor held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> 1641 as his inheritanc <sup>e</sup> .                                    |
| Buildings.         | There are upon the premisses five or six Cottages vallew <sup>d</sup> by the Jury at Tenn pounds<br>One smale Garden.       |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes Belong to the Bishop of Tallow.  |
| Boundes.           | Bounded East with ffin glass on the South y <sup>e</sup> River Toulchy on the west with Abbotstown<br>on the North Cappuck. |

|  |  |                                   |                                      |  |   |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| Bartho Dillon<br>of Keppuck<br>Protestant. | Keppuck<br>$\frac{3}{4}$ of<br>a Pl: 1a. | Two hundred<br>& Twenty<br>Acres. | Arable 180<br>Mead: 10<br>Pastur: 30 |  | By the Jury<br>Sixty pounds.<br>By Us<br>One hundred<br>pounds. |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS.       |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The Proprietor held the premisses ann <sup>o</sup> as his Inheritance.   |
| Buildings.         | There is upon the premisses one waste Castle with other smale Cottages vallew <sup>d</sup> by the<br>Jury at sixty pounds. |
| Tythes.            | The Tythes belonged to the Bishop of Tallow.   |
| Boundes.           | Bounded on the East. —————   |





## PARISH OF CASTLEKNOCK.

## CHURCH LANDS IN THE SAYD PARISH.

| Proprietors<br>Names,<br>&c. | Denomina <sup>n</sup> on<br>of<br>Lands | Number<br>of<br>Acres | Profitable<br>Lands         | Unprofitab<br>Lands | Vallew<br>Anno<br>1640               |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Christ Church<br>Dublin.     | Stagob<br>$\frac{1}{2}$ Plowland.       | Sixty Acres           | Mead,<br>Arable,<br>Pastur, | 01<br>50<br>09      | Valued at<br>Twenty five<br>Poundes. |

## OBSERVATIONS.

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| To the Proprietor. | The premisses belonged to Christ Church but leased out to Symon Luttrell of Luttrellstown Anno: 1641.                        |
| Boundes.           | Bounded with the other pte of Stagob in page the 36th.   |
| Memorandū          | There are ab <sup>t</sup> ffoure Acres of Gleebland in the Churchtown of Castleknock with three Cottages Belongeinge therto. |

The number of Acres contained  
in this Parish are } Viz<sup>t</sup>

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Mead,             | 0162   |
| Arabl,            | 2487   |
| Past,             | 0385   |
| Shrubwood         | } 0078 |
| Rock and<br>ffurr |        |
|                   | 3112   |

Three Thousand  
One hundred  
and Twelve  
Acres.



**AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBER OF ACRES IN YE RESPECTIVE PARISHES IN YE BARONY  
OF CASTLEKNOCK W<sup>TH</sup> YE QUALITIES THEREOF.**

| Parishes Names,   | Meadow. | Arable | Pasture. | Shrub-wood<br>Rock and furr. | Totall. | Page |
|-------------------|---------|--------|----------|------------------------------|---------|------|
| Chappellizzard .. | 012     | 0280   | 038      | 007                          | 0337    | 01   |
| Mullahidertt ..   | 085     | 1428   | 218      | 023                          | 1754    | 12   |
| Clonsillagh ..    | 058     | 1120   | 145      | 044                          | 1367    | 18   |
| The Ward ..       | 024     | 0401   | 064      | 104                          | 0593    | 21   |
| Kilsaghan ..      | 059½    | 1363   | 189      | 030                          | 1641½   | 28   |
| Cloghranhiderd .. | 014     | 0240   | 026      | 000                          | 0280    | 30   |
| Castleknock ..    | 162     | 2487   | 385      | 078                          | 3112    | 44   |
| Totall, ..        | 414½    | 7319   | 1065     | 286                          | 9084½   |      |

**AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES IN SAID PARISH BELONGING TO IRISH PAPIST  
PROPRIETORS.<sup>1</sup>**

| Parishes Names,   | Meadow. | Arable. | Pasture. | Shrubwood<br>Rock and furze | Totall. | Page |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|---------|------|
| Chappellizzard .. | 0000    | 0000    | 0000     | 0000                        | 0000    |      |
| Mullahidert ..    | 0081    | 1351    | 0213     | 0017                        | 1662    |      |
| Clonsillagh ..    | 0043    | 0760    | 0095     | 0044                        | 0942    |      |
| The Ward ..       | 0008    | 0224    | 0014     | 0024                        | 0270    |      |
| Kilsaghan ..      | 0054½   | 1363½   | 0189     | 0030                        | 1641½   |      |
| Cloghranhiderd .. | 0000    | 0000    | 0000     | 0000                        | 0000    |      |
| Castleknock ..    | 0109    | 1500    | 0260½    | 0067                        | 1948    |      |
| total, ..         | 300½    | 5198½   | 771½     | 0182                        | 6463½   |      |

**AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES IN EACH PARISH BELONGING TO ENGLISH  
PROTESTANTS PROPRIETORS.<sup>1</sup>**

| Parishes Names    | Meadow. | Arable. | Pasture. | Shrubwood<br>Rock and furze, | Totall. | Page. |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Chappellizzard .. | 012     | 0280    | 038      | 007                          | 337     |       |
| Mullahidert ..    | 004     | 0060    | 000      | 006                          | 070     |       |
| Clonsillagh ..    | 015     | 0360    | 050      | 000                          | 425     |       |
| The Ward ..       | 016     | 0177    | 050      | 080                          | 323     |       |
| Kilsaghan ..      | 000     | 0000    | 000      | 000                          | 000     |       |
| Cloghranhiderd .. | 014     | 0240    | 026      | 000                          | 280     |       |
| Castleknock ..    | 052     | 0937    | 115½     | 011                          | 1104    |       |
| total, ..         | 113     | 2054    | 279½     | 0104                         | 2539    |       |

<sup>1</sup> In certain instances the figures appearing in the 6th column, representing the total of the different areas, are inaccurate.



## AN ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBERS OF ACRES OF CHURCH LANDS, &amp;c.

| Parishes<br>Names | Meadow. | Arable. | Past <sup>r</sup> | Shrubwood<br>Rock & furz. | Total |
|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Chappellizard ..  | 000     | 000     | 000               | 000                       | 000   |
| Mullahidertt ..   | 000     | 017     | 005               | 000                       | 022   |
| Clonsillagh ..    | 000     | 000     | 000               | 000                       | 000   |
| The Ward ..       | 000     | 000     | 000               | 000                       | 000   |
| Kilsoghan ..      | 000     | 000     | 000               | 000                       | 000   |
| Cloghranhidett .. | 000     | 000     | 000               | 000                       | 000   |
| Castleknock ..    | 001     | 050     | 009               | 000                       | 060   |
| Total ..          | 001     | 67      | 14                | 000                       | 82    |

AN INDEX OF YE SEVERALL TOWNE AFOREMENCONED FORMERLY BELONGING TO IRISH  
PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

| Page                           |    |        | Page              |    |        | Page              |    |        |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|-------------------|----|--------|-------------------|----|--------|
| A.                             |    |        | ff.               |    |        | L.                |    |        |
| Abbotstowne ..                 | .. | 31     | ffu lams ..       | .. | 38     | Luttrellstowne .. | .. | 13     |
| B.                             |    |        | G.                |    |        | M.                |    |        |
| The Bay ..                     | .. | 07     | Godymendy ..      | .. | 09     | Macetowne ..      | .. | 10     |
| Buzardstowne ..                | .. | 08     | Grang ..          | .. | 14     | Mestallstowne ..  | .. | 39     |
| Ballystrane ..                 | .. | 13     | Gallenstowne ..   | .. | 19     |                   |    |        |
| Barbestowne ..                 | .. | 15     |                   |    |        |                   |    |        |
| Barrageyth ..                  | .. | 16     |                   |    |        |                   |    |        |
| Bally Collan ..                | .. | 29, 30 |                   |    |        |                   |    |        |
| Blancherstowne ..              | .. | 33     |                   |    |        |                   |    |        |
| C.                             |    |        | H.                |    |        | P.                |    |        |
| Colduff ..                     | .. | 39     | Huntstowne ..     | .. | 05     | Pasterstowne ..   | .. | 11     |
| Carpent <sup>r</sup> stowne .. | .. | 35     | Hollywood Rath .. | .. | 06     | Phepblestowne ..  | .. | 16     |
| Cabragh little ..              | .. | 32     | Hartstowne ..     | .. | 17     | Peppockstowne ..  | .. | 20     |
| Churchtowne ..                 | .. | 32     | Hunstowne ..      | .. | 39     | Porterstowne ..   | .. | 36     |
| Castletowne ..                 | .. | 31     |                   |    |        | Pace ..           | .. | 06     |
| Chappellizard & } ..           | .. | 01     | I.                |    |        | S.                |    |        |
| Cawdlestowne ..                | .. | 01     | Irishtowne ..     | .. | 20, 34 | Skirmullen ..     | .. | 13     |
| Cruse Rath ..                  | .. | 09     |                   |    |        | Stahaney ..       | .. | 16, 17 |
| Castle Curragh ..              | .. | 10     |                   |    |        | Spricklestowne .. | .. | 19     |
| Clonsillagh ..                 | .. | 14     |                   |    |        | Stradbally ..     | .. | 23     |
| Cunmencetowne ..               | .. | 15     |                   |    |        | Shallone ..       | .. | 27     |
| Corrstowne ..                  | .. | 25     | K.                |    |        | Stagob ..         | .. | 36     |
| Collothrath ..                 | .. | 26     | Kilmartin ..      | .. | 04     |                   |    |        |
| Colloquoy ..                   | .. | 27     | Kilmainham ..     | .. | 07     |                   |    |        |
| D.                             |    |        | Kellyestowne ..   | .. | 13     | T.                |    |        |
| Damastowne ..                  | .. | 06     | Kishanstowne ..   | .. | 15     | Tyrrellstowne ..  | .. | 08     |
| Dumuckye ..                    | .. | 24     | Kilsoghan ..      | .. | 22     |                   |    |        |
| Diswellstowne ..               | .. | 35     | Kilcoshan ..      | .. | 25     |                   |    |        |
| Danielstowne ..                | .. | 37     | Knightsfeil ..    | .. | 27     |                   |    |        |
|                                |    |        | Kilmacry ..       | .. | 28     |                   |    |        |
|                                |    |        | Keppuck ..        | .. | 38     |                   |    |        |



AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS.

| Page                          |            | Page                         |           | Page               |                |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|
| A.                            |            | F.                           |           | O.                 |                |
| B.                            |            | ffitz Ryry, Rob <sup>t</sup> | 19, 25,   | P.                 |                |
| Bealing, S <sup>r</sup> Henry | { 7, 8,    | ffreene, William             | 26        | Plunkett, Patrick  | .. 05          |
| Barnwell, Mathew              | .. 10, 11  |                              | 03        | Plunkett, James    | .. 6, 7        |
| Barnwell, Christor            | { 9, 17,   | G.                           |           | R.                 |                |
| Bealing Lawrence              | .. 10, 17, | Gazell, Edmond               | .. 10, 11 | Ryry fitz, Robt .. | { 19, 25,      |
| Barnwell, Nich :              | .. 31, 33, | H.                           |           |                    | 26             |
|                               | .. 34, 35  | Hore, Phillip ..             | { 22, 23, | S.                 |                |
|                               | .. 23, 25  | Hackett, George              | 24, 27,   | Strong, Kathrine   | .. 27          |
|                               | .. 23      |                              | 32        | Segrave, Henry ..  | .. 33, [? 32], |
| C.                            |            |                              | 36        |                    | 37             |
| Chamberlin, Rob <sup>t</sup>  | .. 28      | I. K.                        |           | T.                 |                |
| D.                            |            | L.                           |           | Talbott of         |                |
| Dillon, Martin ..             | .. 9, 39   | Luttrell, Syn ..             | { 5, 9,   | Robertstowne }     | 2              |
| Delahide, John ..             | .. 20      |                              | 13, 14,   |                    |                |
| Dowd, Edmond ..               | .. 23, 36  | M.                           | 15, 16,   | V.                 |                |
| Dillon, Rob <sup>t</sup> ..   | .. 33      | N.                           | 33, 35    | W.                 |                |
| Dungon, S <sup>r</sup> John   | .. 37      | Nottingham, Limk             | .. 04     | Warren, William .. | .. 39          |
| Dunsany, Lord ..              | .. 38      | Nugent, James ..             | .. 06, 07 |                    |                |
| E.                            |            |                              |           |                    |                |
| Eustace, James ..             | .. 6       |                              |           |                    |                |

AN INDEX OF CHURCH LANDS IN YE BARONY OF CASTLEKNOCKE.

| Page            |         | Page           |         | Page           |       |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|-------|
| A. B. C.        |         | L. M. N. O. P. |         | T. V.          |       |
| D.              |         | R.             |         | W.             |       |
| [Damanstown] .. | .. [11] | [Redmoton] ..  | .. [11] | Whitestowne .. | .. 11 |
| E. F. G. H. I.  |         | S.             |         |                |       |
| K.              |         | Stagob ..      | .. [4]4 |                |       |
| Kilmainham ..   | .. 11   |                |         |                |       |

AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF YE CHURCH LANDS AFORES<sup>d</sup>.

| Page |  | Page                  |       | Page                          |         |
|------|--|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|
| A.B. |  | C.                    |       | D. E. ff. G. H. I. K.         |         |
|      |  | Christ Church, Dublin | .. 44 | L.                            |         |
|      |  |                       |       | [Luttrell]                    | .. [11] |
|      |  |                       |       | M. N. O. P. R. S. T. V. W. X. |         |



## AN INDEX OF LANDS BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.

| A.                | Page   | E.                  | Page | P.                  | Page |
|-------------------|--------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Ashtowne ..       | 40     |                     |      | Pellistowne ..      | 41   |
| Abbottstowne ..   | 42     | F.                  |      |                     |      |
|                   |        | The fullams. ..     | 42   | R.                  |      |
| B.                |        |                     |      | Ringwellstowne ..   | 18   |
| Ballgrey ..       | 12     | G. H. I.            |      |                     |      |
| Bally Colan ..    | 29, 30 | K.                  |      | S.                  |      |
|                   |        | Keppuck ..          | 43   | [St. Lawrence land] | [41] |
| C.                |        |                     |      | Scriblestowne ..    | 42   |
| Chappelizard } .. | 01     | L.                  |      |                     |      |
| & Cawdlestowne }  |        | St Lawrence land .. | 41   | T. V.               |      |
| D.                |        |                     |      | W.                  |      |
| Dunsinck ..       | 43     | M. N. O.            |      | The Ward ..         | 21   |

## AN INDEX OF PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS NAMES.

| A.                         | Page   | E.                              | Page   | M.                  |       |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------|
| Mr. Agar ..                | 40     |                                 |        | Mapus, Ignatius ..  | 42    |
|                            |        | F.                              |        | N.                  |       |
| B.                         |        |                                 |        | O.                  |       |
| Mr. Buckley ..             | 12     | G.                              |        | P.                  |       |
| Bolton, St. Edward ..      | 18     |                                 |        | Power, Sr. Henry .. | 1, 41 |
| Bysse, Rob <sup>t</sup> .. | 41     | H.                              |        |                     |       |
|                            |        | Lo: of Hoath ..                 | 21, 42 | R. S. T. V.         |       |
| C.                         |        |                                 |        |                     |       |
| Connell, John ..           | 40     | L.                              |        | W.                  |       |
|                            |        | Loftus, Sr. Rob <sup>t</sup> .. | 42, 43 | Ware, Sr. James ..  | 21    |
| D.                         |        |                                 |        |                     |       |
| Dublin, Citty ..           | 29, 30 |                                 |        |                     |       |
| Dillon, Bartholomew ..     | 43     |                                 |        |                     |       |



In pursuance of a Coñmission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from ye right Honble the Lord Deputy & Councill bearing date the fourth of October 1654 Wee have as well by Jury of ye most knowing & sufficient men of ye Barony of Castleknock as by all other lawfull wayes & meanes in our power indeavoured to finde out the Landes of ye said Barony wth their Quality, Quantity, value in ye yeare Sixteen hundred & forty & what further by ye said Coñmission & Instructions wee were impowered to. And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in ye yearly value anno 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto, first.

That though ye said Jury were as aforesaid of the most sufficient men wee could inform ourselves of to assist in ye carrying on of this worke, yet they were not soe wary in that particular as behooved them, fearing (as wee apprehend) that the Contribuçon would in some proportion to ye value then be hereafter charged upon them.

And secondly, wee have viewed severall of ye said landes and doe finde them to have been worth as valued by us, and soe ye rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together with ye said Comission & Instructions are here humbly returned by

Patricks Close Dublin,  
the third of November 1655.

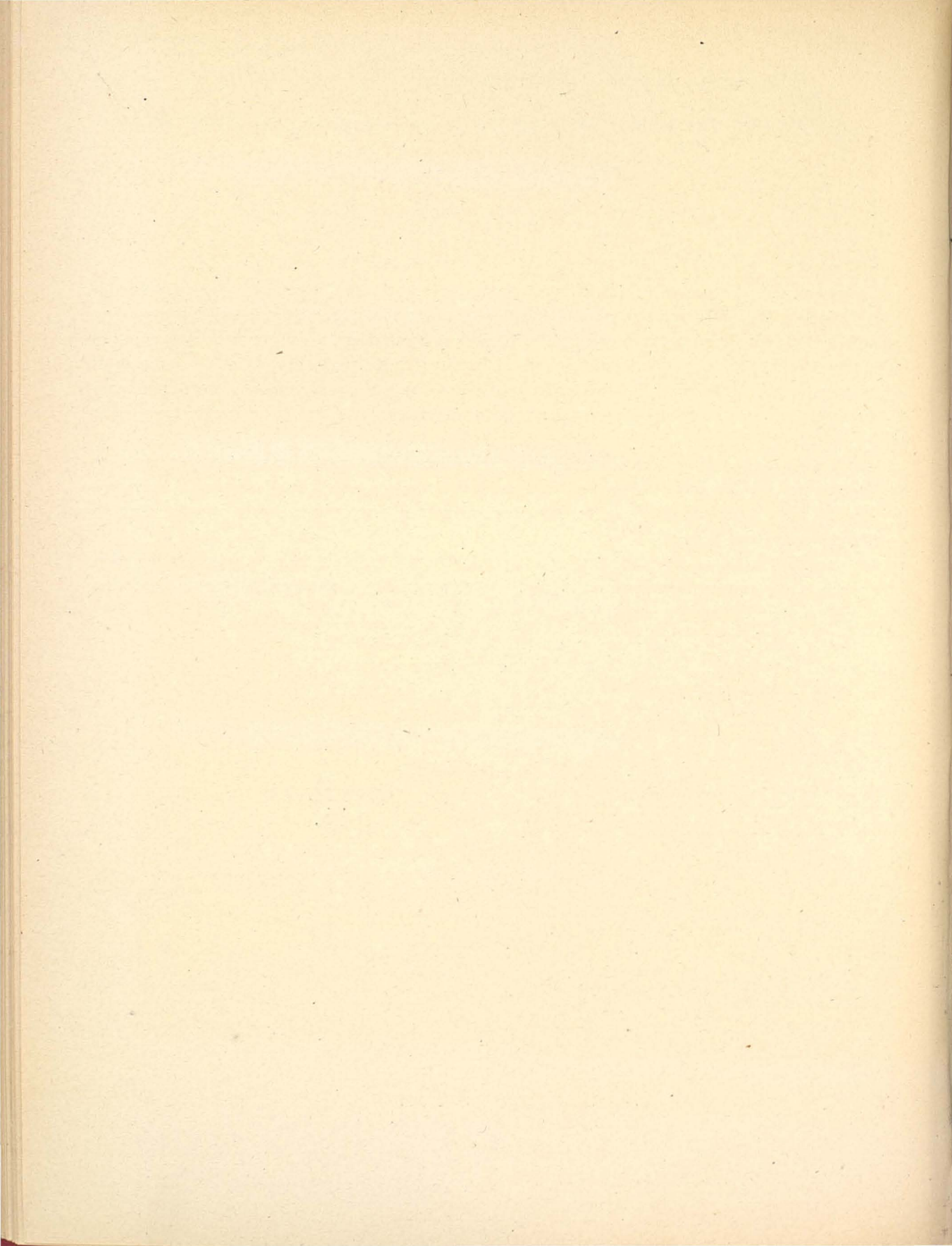
THO: TRESHAM,  
JOHN TUTTELL,  
JO. RAWLINE.

*A true copy,*

JAMES MILLS  
D.K.R.

16 . 1 . '01.







# A Survey of ye $\frac{1}{2}$ Barony of RATHDOWNE

in ye Countie of DUBLIN

*Containing ye Parishes<sup>1</sup> following*

*(Viz<sup>t</sup>)*

DONABROOKE <sup>2</sup>

TULLY

TANNEE <sup>3</sup>

WHITE CHURCH <sup>6</sup>

KILL

KILTERNAN

MUNKSTOWNE <sup>4</sup>

KILGOBBAN

KILLENYE <sup>5</sup>

RATH MICHELL <sup>7</sup>

CONNAGH <sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The reconstituted barony of Rathdown under 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96 included the parish of Dalkey transferred from barony of Uppercross, the townlands of Rathmichael and Shankhill (parish of Rathmichael) transferred from the same barony, and the parish of Rathfarnham (excluding Scholarstown) transferred from Newcastle.

<sup>2</sup> *Cf. Census, 1851*, parish of Donnybrook, barony of Dublin, parish of Donnybrook, barony of Rathdown, and parish of Booterstown, barony of Rathdown. To the new barony of Dublin created by 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96 the following townlands were transferred "from the ancient county of the city": Baggot Rath, Ballsbridge, Beggarsbush, Clonskeagh, Donnybrook east and west, Forty-acres, Irishtown, Merrion, Ringsend, Sandymount, and Smotscourt. As to Baggot Rath *cf.*, Book of S. & D. (p. 46) bar. of Half Rathdown where this denomination is located in the "parish of St. Kevan"—Lord of Merrion, Irish Papist, proprietor.

<sup>3</sup> *Cf.*, parishes of Taney, baronies of Rathdown and Dublin, and parish of Monkstown bar. of Dublin—*Census, 1851*.

<sup>4</sup> It may be noted that the Book of S. & D. returns Dalkey within this parish (p. 49); likewise the Down Survey barony map; see, however, previous note as to transfer of Dalkey par. from Uppercross bar. to that of Rathdown; *quaere* part of Shankill one of the manors of the Archbishops of Dublin; Civil Survey not available for Uppercross barony.

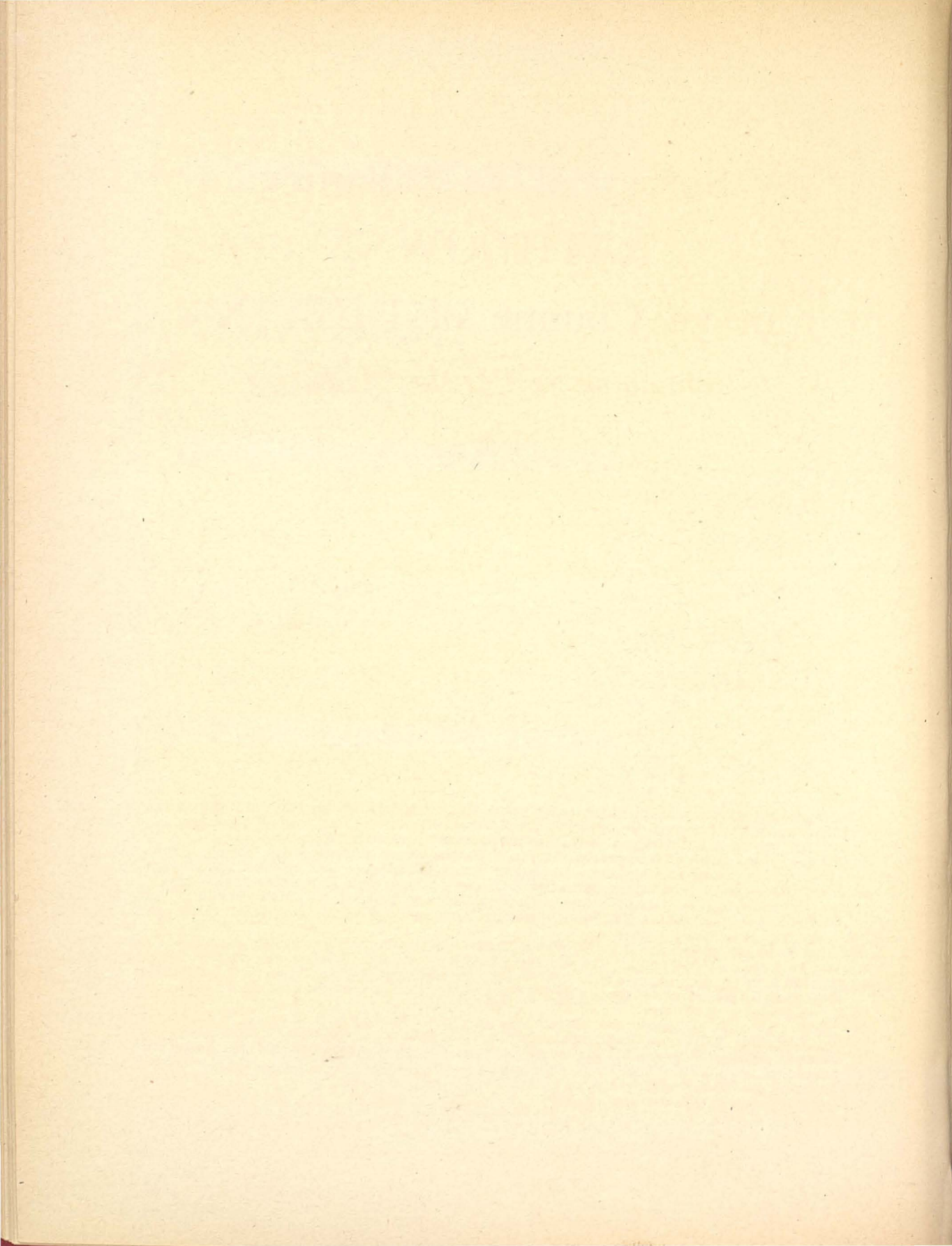
<sup>5</sup> *Cf.*, present parish of Killiney.

<sup>6</sup> *Cf.*, Book of S. & D. (p. 50) for the entry at this parish: "Mountain land surrounded by Dundrum, Grange, Kilm<sup>c</sup>Keoge, Glancullin, Kiltiernan, Jamestown and Ballawly—1378 acres unprofitable."

<sup>7</sup> *Cf.*, present parish of Tully for "Loughnanstowne" and "Breynanstowne" returned by present text in Rathmichael parish; *cf.*, also, Book of S. & D. (p. 50) where they are located in par. of Tully; the Book of S. & D., also, includes part of Shankhill within the parish of Rathmichael.

<sup>8</sup> *Cf.* present parish of Oldconnaught.







# A Description of the Halfe-Barony of Rathdowne in the County of Dublin with the Boundes thereof.

The said halfe Barony is bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Brey ; on the West wth Rathfarnam in the Barony of New Castle ; & on the North wth the Rings-end.

It is in length Eight Miles ; & in Breadth foure Miles ; that is to say from the river of Doona-brooke to the river of Brey Eight Miles ; & from Rathfarnam to Bullock foure Miles.

The Soyle thereof for the most part is dry & hott, haveing noe Woods, Boggs, Mines, or Quarries thereon, onely some rocky pastures wch are beneficiall.

The said halfe Barony containes Eleaven parishes whose names are exprest on the outside of this book.

Fol. 1

## The Parish of Doonabrook with its Boundes, &c

The said Parish is bounded on the East with the Sea ; on the South wth Stillorgan in the parish of Kill ; on the West with the parish of Tannee & Miltowne ; & on the North with the Ringsend & Baggotsroth.

| Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon | Denominacon of land                       | Number of Acres by estimate of ye Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity                            | Land unprofitable & West | Value of ye whole & each of said landes as it was in 1640 |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------|---|
| Lord of Meriyoung<br>Irish Papist    | Simons Court by Estimate two ploughlandes | One hundred & tenn Acres                   | Meadow 020:00:00<br>Arable 080:00:00<br>Pasture 010:00:00 |                          | By ye Jury<br>Seaventy Boundes<br>By us<br>Ninty poundes  |

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor is possest of the p'misses as his inheritance  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye buildings  | There is on ye premisses one house slated, & a garden plott, the buildings are Valued by the Jury at fifty poundes                              |  |  |  |  |
| To ye tithes     | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes    | The premisses are bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth. Meriyoung ; on the West with Doonabrooke ; & on ye North wth the Ringsend |  |  |  |  |

|                                   |  |                 |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|--|--|
| Lord of Meriyoung<br>Irish Papist | Moyety of Meriyoung by Estimate one ploughland | fourscore Acres | Meadow 020:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 000:00:00 |  | By ye Jury<br>forty poundes<br>By us<br>Seaventy poundes |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|--|--|



## HALF-BARONY OF RATHDOWNE

| OBSERVATIONS  |   |                             |   |  |   |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor                          | The Proprietor was possest of ye p'misses as his inheritance, & did Mortgage ye same to Richard Earle of Corke five or six yeares before ye Rebellion |                             |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings                           | There is on the p'misses an old decayed Castle wth a large Bawne, Valued by ye Jury at two hundred pounds   |                             |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes                  | The p'misses are a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron. The Tithes belong to ye Colledge of Dublin.  |                             |   |  |   |
| To ye Boundes   | The p'misses are Bounded on ye East wth the Sea; on the South wth Butterstowne; West wth Rabuck; & on ye North wth ye Ringsend                        |                             |   |  |   |
| Sr William Reeves of Rasallagh Kt. English protestant | Butterstowne by Estimate Three plough landes  | Two hundred and forty Acres | Meadow 005:00:00<br>Arable 200:00:00<br>Pasture 035:00:00 |  | By ye Jury one hundred pounds By us Six score & five pounds |

| OBSERVATIONS                 |  |  |   |  |                             |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------|
| To y <sup>e</sup> proprietor | The Proprietor was possest of y <sup>e</sup> p'misses in right of a Mortgage from y <sup>e</sup> Lord of Meriyoung about fourteen or fifteen yeares before y <sup>e</sup> Warres |  |   |  |                             |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings  | There is on y <sup>e</sup> p'misses one Castle in repaire, & a garden plott; ye Buildings Valued by y <sup>e</sup> Jury at twenty pounds   |  |   |  |                             |
| To ye Woodes, Mines &c       | There is on ye p'misses a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament   |  |   |  |                             |
| To ye Royalties & Tithes     | The p'misses are a Mannor, & kept Court leet & Court Baron; the tithes belong to Christchurch  |  |   |  |                             |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes    | The p'misses are bounded on ye East wth ye Sea; on ye South wth the Kill of Grange; on ye West wth Rabuck; & on ye North wth Meriyoung   |  |   |  |                             |
| Fol. 2                       | The whole number of Acres Contained in the aforesaid Parish of Doonabrook is as followeth  |  | Meadow 045:00:00<br>Arable 340:00:00<br>Pasture 045:00:00<br>In all 430:00:00 |  | four hundred & thirty Acres |

## \* The Parish of Taunee with its Boundes &amp;c

| Proprietors Name & Qualificacon      | Denominacon of Land                      | Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity   | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640 |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------|--|
| James Walsh of Ballawly Irish Papist | Ballawly by Estimate Three plough landes | Two hundred and Twenty Acres                | Meadow 012:00:00<br>Arable 108:00:00<br>Rocky } 100:00:00<br>Pasture } |                          | By ye Jury fifty pounds By us Ninty pound's                  |



## OBSERVATIONS

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor dyed in Anno 1648 & mortgaged the said towne to one Henry Warren a Rebell.  |
| To ye Buildings  | There is on the p'misses one Castle thatcht with severall houses of office, & the Walles of a Chappell Valued by the Jury at twenty Poundes                    |
| To ye Tithes     | The Tithes did belong to St Patricks Dublin & now to the Colledge  |
| To ye Boundes    | The premisses are bounded on the East wth Killmacud ; on the South wth Kilgoban ; on the West and North wth Dundrom  |
|                  | *The said Parish of Tannee is Bounded on the West wth Rathfarnham ; on ye South wth the Parish of Kilgoban ; on the East & North wth the parish of Doonabrook. |

Fol. 3

## THE PARISH OF TAUNEE.

| Proprietor's Name<br>& his Qualificacon                          | Denominacon<br>of Land                                       | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>y <sup>e</sup> Countrey | Land profitable<br>wth its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640           |
|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Colonell Oliver<br>fitz Williams<br>of Meriyoung<br>Irish papist | Dondrom and<br>Ballintiry by<br>Estimate Six<br>Ploughlandes | five hundred<br>Acres   | Meadow 020 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 300 : 00 : 00<br>Mountain }<br>& Bogg } 180 : 00 : 00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>one hundred<br>& fifty poundes<br>By us<br>two hundred<br>poundes |

## OBSERVACONS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor            | The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Major Generall  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings             | There is on the premisses one Castle slated & a Barne, one garden plott & a small orchard Valued by the Jury at one hundred poundes |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tythes | The premisses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron ; the Tythes belong to the Colledge of Dublin                           |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes               | The premisses are bounded on the East wth Rabuck ; South wth Ballawly ; West wth Harold's Grange ; North, Churchtowne               |

|  |  |                       |  |   |
|--|--|-----------------------|--|---|
| Matthew Lord<br>Baron of<br>Trimleston<br>Irish Papist | Rabuck by<br>Estimate four<br>ploughlandes | four hundred<br>Acres | Acres R. P.<br>Meadow 012 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 360 : 00 : 00<br>Pasture 028 : 00 : 00 | By ye Jury<br>one hundred<br>poundes<br>By us<br>two hundred<br>poundes |
|--|--|-----------------------|--|---|

## OBSERVACONS

|   |  |
|---|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor            | The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Coll' of horse, and possest the said landes as his inheritance Anno 1641   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings             | There is on the premisses one Castle wch was destroyed by the Rebells & one garden plott, one Mill in use worth in Anno 1640 tenn poundes, the Jury value the Buildings at Sixty poundes |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tythes | The Tythes belong to the Colledge of Dublin  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes               | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Butterstowne ; on the South wth Kilmand ; on the West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Simon's Court   |



Fol. 4

## THE PARISH OF TAUNEE

| Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon         | Denominacon of Land                   | Number of Acres by Estimato of the Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity                            | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--|
| Lord fitz William of Meriyoung Irish, papist | Owenstowne by Estimate one Ploughland | Three score and Eight Acres                 | Meadow 004:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 004:00:00 |                          | By ye Jury Sixteen poundes<br>By us thirty four poundes      |

## OBSERVACONS

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor         | The Proprietor did Mortgage the premisses in Anno 1638 to one Lieutenant Robert Cooke who hath possession thereof                          |
| To ye Royalties & Tythes | The Tithes belong to ye Colledge of Dublin   |
| To ye Boundes            | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Butterstowne ; on the South wth Stillorgan ; on the West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Rabuck |

|   |   |                              |  |  |   |
|---|---|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Maurice Archbold of Kilmacud deceased a papist who left his interest to Rich: Archbold of Malpas in England | Kilmacud by Estimate one Ploughland & a halfe | four score and fifteen Acres | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 015:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 020:00:00 |  | By ye Jury forty poundes<br>By us fifty poundes |
|---|---|------------------------------|--|--|---|

## OBSERVACONS

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietr          | Maurice Archbold & one William Archbold sometime of Clougheran Swordes, held the premisses as their inheritance anno 1641                |
| To ye Royalties & Tithes | The Tithes belong to Christchurch  |
| To ye Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Stillorgan ; on the South wth Tiperstowne ; on the West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Rabuck |

Fol. 5

## THE PARISH OF TAUNEE

| Proprietors Name & his Qualificacon                | Denominacon of Land                                | Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity                    | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640 |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| Sr William Usher K <sup>t</sup> English Protestant | a Moyety of Churchtowne by Estimate one ploughland | Three Score Acres                          | Acres R P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 050:00:00 |                          | By ye Jury twenty four poundes<br>By us Thirty five poundes  |



| OBSERVAÇONS  |   |                                  |  |  |  |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor                                       | The Proprietor is possest of the premisses as his inheritance   |                                  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royal[t]yes<br>& Tythes                          | The Tithes belong to y <sup>e</sup> Colledge of Dublin  |                                  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes  | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth. Rabuck ; on the South wth. Dondrom ; on the West wth Rathfarnham ; & on the North wth Miltowne |                                  |  |  |  |
| John Kempe<br>of ye City of<br>Dublin Taylor<br>English Protestant | Churchtowne<br>alias Taunee<br>by Estimate<br>one plough-<br>land   | four score<br>and<br>Eight Acres | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 008:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 020:00:00 |  | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor                                       | The Proprietor holds the said land by Vertue of a Lease from the Bishop of Dublin   |                                  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes                            | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin   |                                  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes  | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Stillorgan ; on the South wth Tiperstowne ; on the West wth Dondrom ; & on the North wth Rabuck |                                  |  |  |  |

Fol. 6

## THE PARISH OF TAUNEE

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of Land                            | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>ye Countrey | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of the said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|--|---|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Deane-<br>Margetson<br>a Protestant    | Tiparstowne<br>by Estimate<br>one plough-<br>land | three score<br>and<br>sixteen Acres                 | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 006:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 010:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>Twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Forty poundes                 |

| OBSERVAÇONS                  |  |
|------------------------------|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor | The Proprietor held the premisses in right of his Deanry : The Tithes did belong to it selfe   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes    | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth Stillorgan ; on the South wth Molhanstowne ; on the West wth Ballawley ; & on the North wth Butterstowne |

The whole number of Acres contained  
in the aforesaid Parish is as followeth

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Meadow            | Acres |
| Arable            | 087   |
| Mountaine         | 1058  |
| Pasture           | 362   |
| in all 1507 Acres |       |
| 1507              |       |



## The Parish of Kill wth its Boundes &c

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the parish of Mouncktowne; on the South wth the parish of Tully; on the West wth Dondrom in the parish of Taunee; & on the North wth the parish of Doonabrooke.

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificacon                  | Denominacon<br>of Land                             | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>the Countrey | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---|
| William<br>Woulferston<br>of Stillorgan<br>Irish papist | Stillorgan by<br>Estimate<br>two plough-<br>landes | One hundred<br>Three score &<br>sixteen Acres        | Acres: R: P<br>Meadow 016:00:00<br>Arable 120:00:00<br>Pasture 030:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>Seaventy pound's<br>By us<br>Ninty poundes              |

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor was indicted for his adherence to the Irish; and possest the premisses as his inheritance Anno 1641  |
| To ye Buildings             | There is on the premisses one Castle, one stable & barne slated, one Mill worth in 1640 ten pounds, one Orchard, & a garden Plott, wth a Small number of Ashtrees, an old Chappell, the Buildings are Valued by the Jury at fifty poundes |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to Christ-Church  |
| To ye Boundes               | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth. Newtowne of the Stron; on the South wth litle Newtowne; on the West wth Kilmacud; & on the North wth Butterstowne  |

|   |  |                                     |  |  |  |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| William<br>Woulferston<br>aforesaid<br>Irish Papist | litle Newtowne<br>by Estimate<br>one plough-<br>land | foure score<br>and<br>fifteen Acres | Acres: R: P<br>Meadow 005:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 030:00:00 |  | By ye Jury<br>fifty poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|

## THE PARISH OF KILL

### OBSERVAÇONS.

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor possest the premisses as his inheritance Anno 1641   |
| To ye Buildings             | There is on the premisses one slated stone house, Valued by the Jury at fifteen poundes   |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to Christ Church  |
| To ye Boundes               | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth the Kill; on the South wth Deanes Grange; on the West wth Stillorgan; & on the North wth Newtowne of the Stron. |



| Proprietor's Name<br>& his Qualificaçon           | Denominaçon<br>of Land                | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>ye Country | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity                                      | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>Landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Walter Cheevers<br>of Mouncktowne<br>Irish Papist | Cornel's Court<br>Two plough-<br>land | One hundred<br>& fifty Acres                       | Acres R P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 120:00:00<br>Pasture 020:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>Sixty seven<br>Poundes<br>By us<br>Eighty pound's       |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor held the said landes as his inheritance Anno 1641   |
| To ye Buildings             | There is on the premisses one Castle Thatcht & a garden plott, the said Buildings Valued by the Jury at fifteen poundes                                |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes did belong to Christ Church   |
| To ye Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Rouchestowne; on the South wth Breynans-towne; on the West wth Leeperstowne; & on the North wth Deanes-Grange |

Fol. 9

## THE PARISH OF KILL

| Proprietor's Name<br>& his Qualificaçon                  | Denominaçon<br>of Land              | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>the Country | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640   |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|---|
| John Kennedy<br>of the City<br>of Dublin<br>Irish Papist | Rouchestowne<br>Two plough-<br>land | Two hundred<br>and<br>Thirty Acres                  | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 120:00:00<br>Pasture 100:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>forty three<br>poundes<br>By us<br>one hundred<br>poundes |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor possest the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641  |
| To ye Woodes &c             | There is on the premisses a small grove of Underwood  |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to Christ Church  |
| To ye Boundes               | The premisses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea; on the South wth Loughnanstowne; on the West wth Deanes-Grange; & on the North wth Mouncktowne |

|  |   |   |  |  |   |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| James Margetson<br>Deane of<br>Christ Church<br>Protestant | Deanes Grange<br>by Estimate &<br>Kiltikiery part<br>of ye same foure<br>ploughland | foure hundred<br>and<br>Twelve<br>Acres | Acres : R : P<br>Mead 012:00:00<br>Arable 200:00:00<br>Pasture 200:00:00 |  | By ye Jury<br>one hundred<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Two hundred<br>poundes |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|



## HALF-BARONY OF RATHDOWNE

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor held the premisses by Grant from the then Lord Deputy and Council   |
| To ye Buildings                      | There is on the premisses one Castle, slated, a small orchard & a garden plott, the Jury Value the said Buildings at fifty poundes     |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woods &c           | There is on the premisses a small shrubby wood.  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The Tithes did belong to the said Deane.   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The premisses are Bounded on ye East wth Mouncktowne ; on the South wth Cornels Court ; West Stillorgan, & North Newtowne of ye Stron. |

Fol 10

## THE PARISH OF KILL

| Proprietor's Name & his Qualificaçon                       | Denominaçon of Land                                    | Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey       | Land profitable & its Quantity                            | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640             |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| James Margetson<br>Deane of<br>Christ Church<br>Protestant | Molhanstowne<br>& Tynekilly<br>Three plough-<br>landes | One hundred<br>four score<br>and<br>twelve Acres | Meadow 012:00:00<br>Arable 120:00:00<br>Pasture 052:00:00 |                          | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Sixty two<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Ninty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor enjoyed the premisses in right of his Deanery, Anno 1641   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woodes &c          | There is on the p'misses a small grove of Underwood   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The Tithes did belong to Christ-Church  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Leeperstowne ; on the South wth Kilgoban ; on ye West wth Ballawly ; & on the North wth Kilmacud |

|   |   |                                     |  |  |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| James Margetson<br>then Deane of<br>Christ-Church<br>Protestant | Kill of y <sup>e</sup><br>Grange two<br>ploughlands | One hundred<br>forty three<br>Acres | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 003:00:00<br>Arable 120:00:00<br>Pasture 020:00:00 | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>Sixty poundes |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| To y <sup>a</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor held the p'misses in right of his Deanery Anno 1641   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The Tythes did belong to the said Deane.   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Mouncktowne ; South wth Rouchestowne ; West litle Newtowne ; North Newtowne of y <sup>e</sup> Stron |

The whole Number of Acres in  
the aforesaid parish is as  
followeth

|         |      |  |
|---------|------|--|
| Meadow  | 068  | } One thousand three hundred & Eighty Acres. |
| Arable  | 860  |  |
| Pasture | 452  |  |
| in all  | 1380 |  |



Fol. 11

## The Parish of Mouncktowne with its Boundes &c

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the Parish of Killeny ; on the West wth the parish of Kill ; & on the North wth the Parish of Doonabroocke.

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificacon            | Denominacon<br>of Land                                 | Number of<br>Acres by<br>by Estimate of<br>y <sup>e</sup> Countrey | Land profitable<br>with its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as was in<br>1640    |
|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Walter Cheevers<br>of Mouncktowne<br>Irish papist | Mouncktowne<br>by Estimate<br>fourre plough-<br>landes | four hundred<br>Thirty four<br>Acres                               | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 014 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 300 : 00 : 00<br>Rocky 120 : 00 : 00<br>pasture |                                | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Two hundred<br>poundes<br>By us<br>the same |

### OBSERVAÇONS

|   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor            | The Proprietor standes indicted for adhering to the Rebels ; and possessed the said landes as his inheritance Anno. 1641.   |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings             | There is on the p'misses one old Castle newly repaired wth a Barne, Two garden plotts & an Orchard ; one Mill in use worth in 1640 Seaven poundes ; There is a small Creek for a haven the Jury value the Buildings at three hundred poundes being repaired by Lieutenant Generall Ludlow there is alsoe a parish Church in repaire |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woodes<br>Mines &c    | There is on the p'misses a Small shrubby wood, wth a few Ashtrees   |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tythes | The p'misses are a Mannor & kept Court Leet & Court Baron The Tythes did belong to the Proprietor   |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Bullock ; on the South wth Rochestowne ; on the West wth Stillorgan ; & on the North wth the Sea.  |  |  |  |  |

Fol. 12

## THE PARISH OF MOUNCKTOWNE

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificacon            | Denominacon<br>of Land                                  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>the Countrey | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity   | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Walter Cheevers<br>of Mouncktowne<br>Irish papist | Newtowne of<br>stron by<br>Estimate two<br>ploughlandes | Two hundred<br>and<br>Twenty Acres                   | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 001 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 120 : 00 : 00<br>Rocky } 100 : 00 : 00<br>Pasture } |                                | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Eighty poundes<br>By us<br>the same         |



## HALF-BARONY OF RATHDOWNE

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings          | There is on the p'misses one Castle slated Valued by y <sup>e</sup> Jury at Twenty poundes                         |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tythes | The Tythes belong to Judge Dongan  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded on the East & North wth the Sea ; on the South wth Deanes-Grange ; West wth Butterstowne. |

|   |                                     |                           |  |  |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| Christopher Fagan of Feltrim Irish Papist | Bullock by Estimate one plough-land | foure score and ten Acres | Acres : R : P<br>Mead 007 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 060 : 00 : 00<br>Rocky Pasture } 023 : 00 : 00 | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury thirty poundes By us forty poundes. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Año 1641  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings          | There is on the p'misses one Castle, slated, a Seaport, & a Bawne alsoe a good haven ; the Buildings Valued by the Jury at one hundred poundes. |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The Chief fish, Tith fish, Custome fish, & Corne Tithes did belong to y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded North & East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Dalkey ; & on the West wth Mouncktowne                                     |

Fol. 13

## THE PARISH OF MOUNCKTOWNE

| Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon       | Denominaçon of Land                      | Number of Acres by Estimate by ye Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity   | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640 |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|
| Rowland Goodman of Ballintle Irish papist | Ballintle by Estimate halfe a ploughland | Thirty Acres                               | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 000 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 030 : 00 : 00<br>Pasture 000 : 00 : 00 |                          | By ye Jury Seaven poundes ten shillings By us Twelve pounds  |

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses in right of a Mortgage from James Goodman who was put to death for rebelling                   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The Tithes belong to Christ-Church  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Rouchestowne ; on the West wth Mouncktowne & on the North wth Bullock |

The whole Number of Acres contained in the said Parish of Mouncketowne is as followeth

|         |     |               |
|---------|-----|---------------|
| Meadow  | 024 | Seven hundred |
| Arable  | 510 | Seaventy      |
| Pasture | 243 | and Seven     |
|         | —   | Acres         |
| in all  | 777 |               |



Fol. 14

## The Parish of Killeny with its bounds &c

The said parish is Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the parish of Rathmichell ; on the West wth the Parish of Tully ; & on the North wth the parish of Mouncktowne.

| Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon        | Denominacon of Land                         | Number of Acres by Estimate of ye Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity  | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of the said landes as it (was) in 1640             |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------------|---|
| James Goodman of Loughanstowne Irish Papist | Loughanstowne by Estimate foure plough-land | Three hundred and Thirty Acres             | Acres: R : P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 120:00:00<br>Pasture 120:00:00 |                          | By ye Jury<br>One hundred poundes<br>By us<br>one hundred and fifty poundes |

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Provost Marshall & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Buildings  | There is on the p'misses one Castle & a strong Bawne ; one Mill in use worth in ye yeare 1640 Tenn poundes ; an orchard & a garden ; the Buildings Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes    | The p'misses are bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Shanganagh ; on the West wth Breynanstowne ; & on the North wth Rouchestowne  |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |                     |   |  |  |
|---|--|---------------------|---|--|--|
| William Wolferston of Stillorgan Irish papist | Hackettsland by Estimate halfe a plough-land | Thirty seaven Acres | Acres: R : P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 027:00:00<br>Pasture 000:00:00 |  | By ye Jury<br>Seaven poundes ten shillings<br>By us<br>fifteen poundes |
|---|--|---------------------|---|--|--|

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes    | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Shanganagh ; West Loughnanstowne ; & North wth Killeny |  |  |  |  |

Fol. 15

## THE PARISH OF KILLENY

| Proprietors Name & his Qualificacon                       | Denominacon of land                | Number of Acres by Estimate of the Countrey | Land profitable with its Quantity                        | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640  |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|---|
| James Margetson Deane of Christ-Church English Protestant | Killeny by Estimate one ploughland | Three score Arces                           | Meadow 00:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 000:00:00 |                          | By ye Jury<br>fifteen poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty five poundes |



| OBSERVAÇONS   |  |                                    |
|---|--|------------------------------------|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor  | The Proprietor held the p'misses in right of his Deanery ; & set a Lease thereof to James Goodman of Loughanstowne who was put to death some two yearse past for Murther done in the Rebellion |                                    |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings   | There is on the p'misses the Walles of a parish Church   |                                    |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes   | The Tithes did belong to Christ-Church   |                                    |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes   | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Loughnanstowne ; on y <sup>e</sup> West wth Breynanstowne, & on the North wth Rouchestowne.                                |                                    |
| Thr whole Number of Acres contained in the said parish of Killeny is as followeth |  |                                    |
| Meadow  |  | 020                                |
| Arable  |  | 207                                |
| Pasture   |  | 120                                |
| in all  |  | 347                                |
|   |  | Three hundred forty & Seaven Acres |

Fol. 16

### The Parish of Tully with its boundes &c

The said Parish is bounded on the East wth the Parish of Killeny ; on the South wth the parish of Rathmichell ; on the West wth the parish of Kilgoban ; & on the North wth the parish of Kill.

| Proprietors Name & his Qualificaçon         | Denominaçon of Land                          | Number of Acres by Esitmate of y <sup>e</sup> Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity   | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of the said landes as it was in 1640           |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------|---|
| Theobald Walsh of Carrickmayne Irish papist | Carrickmayne by Estimate foure plough-landes | foure hundred threescore and Six Acres                 | Ac's R : P<br>Meadow 032 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 234 : 00 : 00<br>Rocky<br>Pasture 200 : 00 : 00 |                          | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury One hundred pound's<br>By us Two hundred pound's |

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army, as Captaine of a foote Company ; & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641              |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings          | There is on the p'misses the Walles of a Castle, an Orchard, and garden plott, a Bawne ; the Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Tenn poundes    |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The p'misses were a Mannor & kept Court Leet, The Tithes belong to Christ-Church   |
| To ye Boundes                        | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Breynanstowne ; on the South wth Kiltarnan ; on the West wth Kilgoban ; & on the North wth Cornelscourt |



|   |   |                      |  |   |
|---|---|----------------------|--|---|
| Theobald Walsh<br>of Carrickmayne<br>Irish Rebell | Glanmucke<br>by Estimate<br>one plough-<br>land | One hundred<br>Acres | Meadow 006:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture } 034:00:00<br>Rocky } | By ye Jury<br>Twenty-six<br>poundes<br>By us<br>Thirty six<br>poundes |
|---|---|----------------------|--|---|

Fol 17

## THE PARISH OF TULLY

| OBSERVAÇONS                 |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as is before expressed; & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance; & did mortgage the p'misses five or six yeares before the rebellion for the maintenance of his sisters. |
| To ye Woodes &c.            | There is on the p'misses a small shrubby wood.   |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin  |
| To ye Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East & South wth Ballicorouse on the West wth Kiltiernan; on the North wth Jamestowne  |

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificaçon               | Denominaçon<br>of Land                             | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>the Country | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity   | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye sd.<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--|
| William Woulferston<br>of Stillorgan<br>Irish papist | Leeperstowne<br>by Estimate<br>one plough-<br>land | one hundred<br>Acres                                | Ac's : R : P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 060:00:00<br>Pasture 030:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>Sixty pound's<br>By us<br>fifty pound's                |

| OBSERVAÇONS                 |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance, & past the same to his daughter in law Mary Kavanaw als Woulferston as her Joyneture. |
| To ye Buildings             | There is on the p'misses a thatcht house Valued by the Jury at Ten poundes   |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin  |
| To ye Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Deanes Grange; on the South wth Kilgoban; on the West wth Molhanstowne, & on the North with Kilmacud        |

The whole Number of Acres in the aforesaid Parish  
of Tully is as followeth:—

|         |     |             |
|---------|-----|-------------|
| Meadow  | 048 | Six hundred |
| Arable  | 354 | Sixty &     |
| Pasture | 264 | Six Acres   |
| in all  | 666 |             |



## The Parish of Whitchurch with its Boundes &c

The said Parish is Bounded on the East & North wth the parish of Taunee; on the South wth Tynnekilly in the Barony of Newcastle; & on the West wth Rathfarnham

| Proprietors<br>Name & his<br>Qualificacon                | Denominacon<br>of land                                  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>the Country | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity   | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640                     |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Sr Adam Loftus<br>of Rathfarnam<br>English<br>Protestant | Harroldsgrange<br>by Estimate<br>five plough-<br>landes | Six hundred<br>Acres                                | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 040:00:00<br>Arable 400:00:00<br>Pasture<br>cf Rocky } 180:00:00<br>Mountaine } |                                | By ye Jury<br>one hundred &<br>twenty poundes<br>By us<br>Two hundred &<br>forty poundes. |

|                             |   |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor held ye p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Buildings             | There is upon the p'misses one Castle thatcht. & a garden plott the building Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to the proprietor   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Dondrom; on ye South wth Newtowne; West & North wth Rathfarnam.          |  |  |  |  |

|   |  |                        |   |  |   |
|---|--|------------------------|---|--|---|
| John Harrold of<br>Kilmakeog Irish<br>papist who had<br>a fee farme from<br>the Deane of<br>Christ-Church | Kilmakeog by<br>Estimate foure<br>ploughlandes | foure hundred<br>Acres | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 020:00:00<br>Arable 200:00:00<br>Mountaine<br>Pasture 180:00:00 |  | By ye Jury<br>One hundred<br>poundes<br>By us<br>One hundred<br>& fifty poundes |
|---|--|------------------------|---|--|---|

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                             |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Cornett of a Troop of horse;   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Buildings             | There is on the p'misses one old Castle out of repaire & a garden plott wth a small orchard  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to Christ-Church   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East to Harrold's Grange; on the South wth Newtown on the West wth Edmondstowne; & on the North wth Rathfarnam |  |  |  |  |

### THE PARISH OF WHITCHURCH

|   |                             |                                 |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| The whole Number of Acres contained in the said<br>parish of Whitchurch is as followeth | Meadow<br>Arable<br>Pasture | 060<br>600<br>360<br><hr/> 1020 | One thousand<br>& twenty<br>Acres |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|



Fol 20

## The Parish of Kilternan wth its Boundes &c

The said Parish is Bounded on the East wth the parish of Rathmichell ; on the South wth Powerscourt in yee County of Wicklow ; on the West wth Kilgoban ; & on y<sup>ee</sup> North wth the parish of Tully.

| Proprietor's Name & his Qualificacon | Denominacon of Land                                     | Number of Acres by Estimate of y <sup>e</sup> Countrey | Land profitable & its Quantity  | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of y <sup>e</sup> whole & each of y <sup>e</sup> said landes as it was in 1640 |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| Lord of Meriyoung<br>Irish papist    | Kilternan & Ballibetagh by Estimate foure plough-landes | five hundred Acres                                     | Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 200:00:00<br>Pasture 200:00:00<br>Rocky } 090:00:00<br>Pasture } |                          | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Eighty poundes<br>By us<br>One hundred & sixty poundes     |

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                              |   |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance & did mortgage the same unto Sr Robert Dixon deceased in Anno 1639                                      |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings  | There is on the p'misses one Castle, & the Walles of a parish Church  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woodes &c  | There is on ye p'misses one grove of Brushy Wood  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Tithes     | The Tithes did belong to y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes    | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Ballicorouse ; on y <sup>e</sup> South wth Glancullen ; on y <sup>e</sup> West wth Jamestowne ; & on ye North wth Glannemuck |  |  |  |  |

|                                   |  |                     |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|--|
| Lord of Meriyoung<br>Irish Papist | Glancullen by Estimate two plough-landes | Three hundred Acres | Meadow 000:00:00<br>Arable 200:00:00<br>Rocky } 100:00:00<br>Pasture } |  | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Thirty poundes<br>By us<br>One hundred poundes |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|--|

### OBSERVAÇONS

|                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor | The Proprietor was possest of y <sup>e</sup> P'misses as his inheritance, & did mortgage the same to Robert Plunkett of Rathmore three or foure yeares before the Warresthesaid Robert Plunkett indicted for adhering to ye Rebels |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woodes     | There is on the p'misses two groves of Underwood.  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes                | The p'misses are Bounded on y <sup>e</sup> East wth Kilternan ; on y <sup>e</sup> South wth Glankree West wth Kilgoban ; & on ye North wth. Glaunemucke.   |  |  |  |  |

Fol. 21

The whole Number of Acres contained in the foresaid parish of Kilternan is as followeth

|         |     |                    |
|---------|-----|--------------------|
| Meadow  | 010 | Nine hundred Acres |
| Arable  | 400 |                    |
| Pasture | 490 |                    |
| in all  | 900 |                    |



## The Parish of Kilgoban with its Boundes &c

The said Parish of Kilgoban is Bounded on the East wth the parish of Tully ;  
on the South wth the parish of Kilternan ; on the West wth the Parish of Taunee ;  
& on the North wth the parish of Kill

| Proprietor's Name<br>& his Qualificacon                     | Denominacon<br>of Land  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimat of<br>ye Countrey | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640                    |
|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Sr Adam Loftus<br>of Rathfarnam<br>kt English<br>protestant | Jamestowne<br>and Kilgobin<br>by Estimate<br>four plough-<br>landes | Seaven<br>hundred<br>Acres                         | Meadow 020:00:00<br>Arable 200:00:00<br>Rocky &<br>heathy }<br>pasture } 480:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>Two hundred<br>& forty poundes<br>By us<br>two hundred &<br>Eighty poundes |

### OBSERVACONS

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance, & mortgaged the same to Sr Maurice Eustace Kt  |
| To ye Buildings             | There is on the p'misses one Castle thatcht, & a garden plott, & the Walles of a parish Church. The said Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes |
| To ye Woodes &c             | There is on the p'misses Eight acres of shrubby wood  |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to ye Colledge of Dublin  |
| To ye Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Carrickmayne ; on the South wth Gaunemuck ;<br>on the West wth Ballawly ; & on the North wth Molhanstowne          |

|  |   |        |     |  |        |     |  |         |     |  |  |     |  |                         |
|--|---|--------|-----|--|--------|-----|--|---------|-----|--|--|-----|--|-------------------------|
| The whole number of Acres contained in the aforesaid<br>parish of Kilgoban is as followeth | <table> <tr> <td>Meadow</td><td>020</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Arable</td><td>200</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td>Pasture</td><td>480</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td></td><td>700</td><td></td></tr> </table> | Meadow | 020 |  | Arable | 200 |  | Pasture | 480 |  |  | 700 |  | Seaven hundred<br>Acres |
| Meadow   | 020   |        |     |  |        |     |  |         |     |  |  |     |  |                         |
| Arable   | 200   |        |     |  |        |     |  |         |     |  |  |     |  |                         |
| Pasture  | 480   |        |     |  |        |     |  |         |     |  |  |     |  |                         |
|  | 700   |        |     |  |        |     |  |         |     |  |  |     |  |                         |

Fol. 22

## The Parish of Rathmichell wth its Boundes &c

The said Parish of Rathmichell is Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the  
South wth the parish of Connogh on the West wth the parish of Kilternan ; & on  
the North wth the parish of Killeny

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificacon      | Denominacon<br>of Land                              | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>the Countrey | Land Profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of the said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640               |
|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
| John Walsh<br>of Shanganagh<br>Irish papist | Shanganagh<br>by Estimate<br>four plough:<br>landes | four hundred<br>Acres                                | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 380:00:00<br>Pasture 010:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>one hundred<br>thirty one<br>pounds<br>By us<br>Two hundred<br>poundes |



| OBSERVAÇONS                                    |   |                                   |   |  |  |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor                               | The Proprietor dyed halfe a yeare before the Rebellion ; & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance.  |                                   |   |  |  |
| To ye Buildings                                | There is on the p'misses one Castle, & a large Hall Thatcht Valued by the Jury at thirty poundes, there is one Mill, Two orchards & a garden plott, a small grove of Ashtrees set for ornament. |                                   |   |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes           | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin.  |                                   |   |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes                      | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth Corke ; on the West wth Shankill ; & on the North wth Loughnanstowne  |                                   |   |  |  |
| William Woulferston of Stillorgan Irish papist | Ballicorouse by Estimate One ploughland   | One hundred and three score Acres | A <sup>c</sup> s : R : P<br>Meadow 010 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 060 : 00 : 00<br>Pasture 090 : 00 : 00 |  | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury thirty pound's<br>By us Sixty poundes |

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |   |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor was indicted for adhering to ye Rebels, he was possest of the p'misses, as his inheritance, Anno 1641    |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woodes &c          | There is on the p'misses a grove of Underwood.  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin   |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Shankill on the South wth Prompton West wth Kilternan, & North wth Glaunemucke |  |  |  |  |

Fol. 23

## THE PARISH OF RATHMICHELL

| Proprietor's Name & his Qualificaçon              | Denominaçon of Land                                   | Number of Acres by Estimate of the Country | Land profitable & its Quantity  | Land unprofitable & Wast | Value of ye whole & each of ye said landes as it was in 1640 |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| James Margetson Deane of Christ Church Protestant | Loughnanstowne by Estim <sup>t</sup> Two ploughlandes | One hundred and Twenty eight Acres         | A <sup>c</sup> res : R : P<br>Meadow 004 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 120 : 00 : 00<br>Pasture 004 : 00 : 00 |                          | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury Thirty pounds<br>By us Sixty poundes  |

| OBSERVAÇONS                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor         | The Proprietor injoyed the p'misses in right of his Deanery Anno 1641  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings          | There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht ; Valued by y <sup>e</sup> Jury at Twenty poundes  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woodes &c          | There is a small grove of shrubby wood.  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties & Tithes | The Tithes did belong to the said Deane  |  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes            | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Loughnanstowne ; on y <sup>e</sup> South wth Shankill ; on ye West wth Carrickmayne ; & on y <sup>e</sup> North wth Breyanstowne. |  |  |  |  |



## HALF-BARONY OF RATHDOWNE

|  |   |                                  |  |  |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|--|
| James Margetson<br>Deane of Christ<br>Church English<br>protestant | Breynanstowne<br>by Estimate<br>One plough-<br>land | One hundred<br>and<br>four Acres | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 004 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 060 : 00 : 00<br>Pasture<br>furres 040 : 00 : 00 | By ye Jury<br>Thirty pound's<br>By us<br>forty poundes |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|--|

## OBSERVAÇONS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor            | The Proprietor held the same in right of his Deanery, Anno 1641   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings             | There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht, a garden-plott, one Tuckmill, one Corne mill the said Mills & Buildings Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to Christ-Church, Mr. ffagan of ffeltrim p'tends à lease, & receives the profitts thereof   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East & South wth Loughnanstowne, on the West wth Kilbegott; & on the North wth Carrickmayne                               |

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| The whole Number of Acres contained in the said<br>Parish of Rathmichell is as followeth | Meadow 028<br>Arable 620<br>Pasture 144<br>792 | Seaven hundred<br>Ninty & two<br>Acres |
|--|--|--|

Fo. 24

## The Parish of Connogh with its Boúndes &amp;c

The said Parish of Connogh is Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the river of Brey ; on the West wth the parish of Rathmichell; & on the North wth the parish of Killeny

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificaçon    | Denominaçon<br>of Land  | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>y <sup>e</sup> Countrey | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|---|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---|
| James Walsh<br>of Connogh<br>Irish papist | litle Brey by<br>Estimate<br>belonging<br>to ye sd<br>Walshe halfe<br>a ploughlande | Twenty three<br>Acres   | Acres : R : P<br>Meadow 003 : 00 : 00<br>Arable 020 : 00 : 00<br>Pasture 000 : 00 : 00 |                                | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>the same            |

## OBSERVAÇONS

|  |  |
|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor               | The Proprietor died in the beginning of the Rebellion, & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance.                                 |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes &c | The Tithes belong to Walter Plunkett of ffishamble street Dublin<br>There is on the p'misses one Warren stockt.                          |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes                  | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the South wth the river of Brey ; on ye North with Cork ; & on ye West wth Connogh |



|  |  |              |   |  |
|--|--|--------------|---|--|
| William Woulferston<br>of Stillorgan<br>Irish papist | A Moyety of<br>litle Brey by<br>Estimate halfe<br>a ploughland | Twenty Acres | Meadow 000:00:00<br>Arable 020:00:00<br>Pasture 000:00:00 | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>the same |
|--|--|--------------|---|--|

| OBSERVAÇONS                             |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor            | The Proprietor possesst the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641                            |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings             | There is on the p'misses one Castle Wall, the old Castle valued by the Jury at five poundes. |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to Walter Plunkett of Dublin   |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded wth the other Moyety of litle Brey, before mentioned.               |  |  |  |

Fol 25 THE PARISH OF CONNOGH

| Proprietor's Name<br>& his Qualificaçon | Denominaçon<br>of Land   | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimat of<br>ye Countrey | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of the<br>said landes as it<br>was in 1640            |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Lord of Meriyoung<br>Irish Papist       | A Moyety of<br>litle Brey by<br>Estimate one<br>Eighth part of<br>a Ploughland | Seaven Acres<br>& a halfe                          | Ac's : R : P<br>Meadow 000:00:00<br>Arable 007½:00:00<br>Pasture 000:00:00 |                                | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Three poundes<br>fifteen shillings<br>By us<br>the same |

| OBSERVAÇONS                             |   |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietors           | The Proprietor was possesst of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to Walter Plunkett of Dublin.                           |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded wth y <sup>e</sup> rest of litle Bray aforesaid. |  |  |  |

|   |   |                       |   |   |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|---|
| James Walsh<br>of Connogh<br>Irish papist | Connogh and<br>Cork by<br>Estimat Six<br>ploughland | five hundred<br>Acres | Meadow 020:00:00<br>Arable 400:00:00<br>Pasture 080:00:00 | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>one hundred<br>thirty nine<br>pounds fourteen<br>shillings<br>By us<br>Two hundred<br>poundes |
|---|---|-----------------------|---|---|

| OBSERVAÇONS                             |   |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor            | The Proprietor was possesst of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings             | There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht, an orchard & garden plott, the Buildings are Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes.                   |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Woodes &c             | There is on the p'misses one Grove of Ashtrees, and the Walls of a parish Church  |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin   |  |  |  |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth the Sea ; on the south wth the river of Brey ; on the West wth Ballyman ; & on the North wth Shanganagh. |  |  |  |



Fol 26

## THE PARISH OF CONNOGH

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificacon            | Denominacon<br>of Land                               | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>ye Country | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity                    | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of ye whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Theobald Walsh<br>of Carrickmayne<br>Irish papist | Promptone<br>by Estimate<br>halfe a plough-<br>lande | Thirty six<br>Acres                                | Ac's : R : P<br>Meadow 006:00:00<br>Arable 030:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>Twelve poundes<br>By us<br>Eighteen pound's             |

## OBSERVACONS

|                             |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor            | The Proprietor acted in the Irish Army as Captaine of a foote Company ; & was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641 |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes | The tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin  |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes               | The p'misses are Bounded on ye East wth Ballyman ; South wth the Monastery, West wth Kiltiernan ; & on ye North wth Ballicorouse   |  |  |  |  |

|   |   |                     |   |  |  |
|---|---|---------------------|---|--|--|
| Henry Rochford<br>of Kilbegog<br>Irish papist | Kilbegog by<br>Estimate<br>Three quarters<br>of a plough-<br>land | fifty five<br>Acres | Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 040:00:00<br>Pasture 005:00:00 |  | By ye Jury<br>Ten poundes<br>By us<br>Twenty five<br>poundes |
|---|---|---------------------|---|--|--|

## OBSERVACONS

|                              |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| To ye Proprietor             | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance, who dyed the first of the rebellion & left the p'misses in Mortgage wth his Brother Henry Rochford who was indicted for Rebelling |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Royalties<br>& Tithes. | The Tithes belong to Christ-Church   |  |  |  |  |
| To ye Boundes                | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Killeny ; on the South wth Breynanstowne ; on the West wth Cornels Court ; & on the North wth the Kill of the Grange                                    |  |  |  |  |

Fol 27

## THE PARISH OF CONNOGH

| Proprietors Name<br>& his Qualificacon          | Denominacon<br>of Land                               | Number of<br>Acres by<br>Estimate of<br>the Country | Land profitable<br>& its Quantity  | Land<br>unprofitable<br>& Wast | Value of the whole<br>& each of ye said<br>landes as it was<br>in 1640 |
|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--|
| William<br>Earle of Meath<br>English protestant | litle Brey ye<br>fourth part<br>of a plough-<br>land | Twelve Acres<br>& a halfe                           | Ac's : R : P<br>Meadow 000:00:00<br>Arable 012½:00:00<br>Pasture 000:00:00 |                                | By ye Jury<br>Six poundes ten<br>shillings<br>By us<br>the same        |



| OBSERVAĀONS  |   |                                    |   |  |   |
|--|---|------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor   | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641   |                                    |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes  | The Tithes belong to Walter Plunckett of Dublin   |                                    |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes  | The p'misses are Bounded wth the rest of litle Brey as aforesaid.   |                                    |   |  |   |
| Sr Edward Wingfield<br>of Powerscourt<br>K <sup>t</sup> English<br>protestant        | Balliman<br>by Estimate<br>Two plough-<br>landes  | one hundred<br>and<br>Twenty acres | Ac's:R:P<br>Meadow 010:00:00<br>Arable 100:00:00<br>Pasture 010:00:00 |  | By y <sup>e</sup> Jury<br>Thirty six<br>poundes<br>By us<br>fifty poundes |
| OBSERVAĀONS  |   |                                    |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Proprietor   | The Proprietor was possest of the p'misses as his inheritance Anno 1641   |                                    |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Buildings  | There is on the p'misses one Castle Thatcht, & a garden plott the Buildings Valued by the Jury at Twenty poundes.                     |                                    |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Royalties<br>& Tithes  | The Tithes belong to the Colledge of Dublin   |                                    |   |  |   |
| To y <sup>e</sup> Boundes  | The p'misses are Bounded on the East wth Connogh, on the South wth fiasaroe ; on the West wth Prompston ; & on the North wth Shankill |                                    |   |  |   |
| The whole number of Acres contained in the said<br>parish of Connogh is as followeth |   |                                    | Meadow 049<br>Arable 630<br>Pasture 095                               | Seaven hundred<br>Seaventy foure<br>Acres. |   |
|  |   |                                    | in all 774  |  |   |



**A GENERALL ABSTRACT OF YE NUMBER OF ACRES IN EACH RESPECTIVE PARISH IN THE  
HALFE BARONY OF RATHDOWNNE.**

| Parishes Names  | Meadow     | Arable      | Pasture and<br>Mountaine | Unprofitable | Total       | Page |
|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|------|
| Doonabrooke ..  | 045        | 0340        | 045                      | 000          | 0430        |      |
| Taunee ..       | 087        | 1058        | 362                      | 000          | 1507        |      |
| Kill ..         | 068        | 0860        | 452                      | 000          | 1380        |      |
| Mouncktowne ..  | 024        | 0510        | 243                      | 000          | 0777        |      |
| Killeny ..      | 020        | 0207        | 120                      | 000          | 0347        |      |
| Tully ..        | 048        | 0354        | 264                      | 000          | 0666        |      |
| Whitchurch ..   | 060        | 0600        | 360                      | 000          | 1020        |      |
| Kilternan ..    | 010        | 0400        | 490                      | 000          | 0900        |      |
| Kilgoban ..     | 020        | 0200        | 480                      | 000          | 0700        |      |
| Rathmichell ..  | 028        | 0620        | 144                      | 000          | 0792        |      |
| Connogh ..      | 049        | 0630        | 095                      | 000          | 0774        |      |
| <b>Total ..</b> | <b>459</b> | <b>5779</b> | <b>3055</b>              | <b>000</b>   | <b>9293</b> |      |

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORES  
BELONGING TO IRISH PAPISTS PROPRIETORS.**

| Parishes Names  | Meadow     | Arable       | Pasture &<br>Mountaine | Unprofitable<br>Land | Total        |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Doonabrooke ..  | 040        | 0140         | 010                    | 000                  | 0190         |
| Taunee ..       | 063        | 0888         | 332                    | 000                  | 1283         |
| Kill ..         | 041        | 0420         | 180                    | 000                  | 0641         |
| Mouncktowne ..  | 024        | 0510         | 243                    | 000                  | 0777         |
| Killeny ..      | 020        | 0147         | 120                    | 000                  | 0287         |
| Tully ..        | 048        | 0354         | 264                    | 000                  | 0666         |
| Whitchurch ..   | 000        | 0000         | 000                    | 000                  | 0000         |
| Kilternan ..    | 010        | 0400         | 490                    | 000                  | 0900         |
| Kilgoban ..     | 000        | 0000         | 000                    | 000                  | 0000         |
| Rathmichell ..  | 020        | 0440         | 100                    | 000                  | 0560         |
| Connogh ..      | 039        | 0517½        | 085                    | 000                  | 0641½        |
| <b>Total ..</b> | <b>307</b> | <b>3816½</b> | <b>1824</b>            | <b>000</b>           | <b>5945½</b> |



**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN THE RESPECTIVE PARISHES AFORESAID  
BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROP<sup>RS</sup>.**

| Parishes Names   | Meadow     | Arable      | Pasture &c | Unprofitable | Totall       |
|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Doonabrooke ..   | 005        | 200         | 035        | 000          | 240          |
| Tannee ..        | 010        | 050         | 000        | 000          | 060          |
| Kill ..          | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 000          |
| Mouncktowne ..   | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 000          |
| Killeny ..       | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 000          |
| Tully ..         | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 000          |
| Whitchurch ..    | 040        | 400         | 180        | 000          | 620          |
| Kilternan ..     | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 000          |
| Kilgoban ..      | 020        | 200         | 480        | 000          | 700          |
| Rathmichell ..   | 000        | 000         | 000        | 000          | 000          |
| Connogh ..       | 010        | 112½        | 010        | 000          | 132½         |
| <b>Totall ..</b> | <b>085</b> | <b>962½</b> | <b>705</b> | <b>000</b>   | <b>1752½</b> |

**AN ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBER OF ACRES OF CHURCH LANDS IN THE SEVERALL  
PARISHES AFORESAID.**

| Parishes Names   | Meadow     | Arable      | Pasture &<br>Mountaine | Unprofit.  | Totall      |
|------------------|------------|-------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Doonabrooke ..   | 000        | 000         | 000                    | 000        | 000         |
| Tannee ..        | 014        | 120         | 030                    | 000        | 164         |
| Kill ..          | 027        | 440         | 272                    | 000        | 739         |
| Mouncktowne ..   | 000        | 000         | 000                    | 000        | 000         |
| Killeny ..       | 000        | 060         | 000                    | 000        | 060         |
| Tully ..         | 000        | 000         | 000                    | 000        | 000         |
| Whitchurch ..    | 020        | 200         | 180                    | 000        | 400         |
| Kilternan ..     | 000        | 000         | 000                    | 000        | 000         |
| Kilgoban ..      | 000        | 000         | 000                    | 000        | 000         |
| Rathmichell ..   | 008        | 180         | 440                    | 000        | 232         |
| Connogh ..       | 000        | 000         | 000                    | 000        | 000         |
| <b>Totall ..</b> | <b>069</b> | <b>1000</b> | <b>526</b>             | <b>000</b> | <b>1595</b> |



## AN INDEX OF YE TOWNES NAMES FORMERLY BELONGING TO IRISH PROPRIETRS &amp;c.

|                          | Page |                         | Page |                             | Page |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| A.                       |      | G.                      |      | N.                          |      |
|                          |      | Glanmuck .. .. 16       |      | Newtowne little .. 07       |      |
| B.                       |      | Glancullin .. .. 20     |      | Newtowne of ye strand .. 12 |      |
| Ballyawly .. .. 2        |      | H.                      |      | O.                          |      |
| Ballintery .. .. 3       |      |                         |      | Owinstowne .. .. 04         |      |
| Bullock .. .. 12         |      | Hackettsland .. .. 14   |      | P.                          |      |
| Ballincley .. .. 13      |      | I.                      |      | Promptstowne .. .. 26       |      |
| Ballybetagh .. .. 20     |      | K.                      |      |                             |      |
| BallyCouruse .. .. 22    |      | Kilmacud .. .. 4        |      | R.                          |      |
| Bray little .. .. 24, 25 |      | Kilternan .. .. 20      |      | Rabuck .. .. 03             |      |
|                          |      | Kilbegoge .. .. 26      |      | Rochestowne .. .. 09        |      |
| C.                       |      | L.                      |      | S.                          |      |
| Cornell's Court .. .. 8  |      | Loughnanstowne .. .. 14 |      | Symons Courtt .. .. 01      |      |
| Carrickmayne .. .. 16    |      | Leperstowne .. .. 17    |      | Stillorgan .. .. 07         |      |
| Coñough & Cork .. .. 25  |      | M.                      |      | Shanganagh .. .. 22         |      |
| D.                       |      | Myriang .. .. 01        |      | T. V. W.                    |      |
| Dondrum .. .. 3          |      | Munkstowne .. .. 11     |      |                             |      |
| E. F.                    |      |                         |      |                             |      |

## AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF IRISH PAPIST PROPRIETORS &amp;c.

|   | Page |                                       | Page |                                   | Page |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| A.  |      | H. I.                                 |      | S.                                |      |
| Archbold Morris .. 04   |      |                                       |      |                                   |      |
| B.  |      | K.                                    |      | T.                                |      |
| C.  |      | Kennedy, John ..                      |      | Trymblestowne Ld. .. 03           |      |
| Cheevera Walt <sup>r</sup> .. .. 8, 11, 12                    |      | L.                                    |      |                                   |      |
| D. E.   |      | M.                                    |      |                                   |      |
| F.  |      | Meriyoung, Lord of { 01, [4], 20, 25, |      | W.                                |      |
| Fagan Christop <sup>r</sup> .. .. 12                          |      |                                       |      | Walsh James .. { 2, 24, 25        |      |
| [Fitzwilliam, Lord of Meriyoung; see also "Meriyoung"] .. [4] |      | N. O. P.                              |      | Williams fz Oliver .. 3, 4        |      |
| [Fitzwilliams, Col. Oliver] [3]                               |      |                                       |      | Wolverston Wm { 7, 14, 17, 22, 24 |      |
| G.  |      | R.                                    |      | Walsh Theobald .. 16, 26,         |      |
| Goodman Rowland .. 13   |      | Rochford Henry .. 26                  |      | Walsh, John .. 22                 |      |
| Goodman James .. 14   |      |                                       |      |                                   |      |



**AN INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO ENGLISH PROTESTANT PROPRIETORS.**

| Page                  |  | Page                   |  | Page                |  |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| A.                    |  | C.                     |  | J.                  |  |
|                       |  | Churchtowne .. .. 05   |  | Jamestowne .. .. 21 |  |
| B.                    |  | D. E. F. G.            |  | K.                  |  |
| Butterstowne .. .. 01 |  |                        |  | Kilgobin .. .. 21   |  |
| Bray little .. .. 27  |  | H.                     |  | L. M. N. O. P.      |  |
| Ballyman .. .. 27     |  | Harrold's Grange .. 18 |  | Q. R. S. T. V. W.   |  |

**AN INDEX OF YE NAMES OF ENGLISH PROPRIETORS &c.**

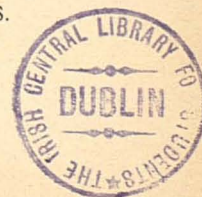
| Page                     |  | Page                  |  | Page                         |  |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| A. B. C. D. E. F.        |  | M.                    |  | S.T.                         |  |
| G. H. I. K.              |  | Meath Lord .. .. 27   |  | U.                           |  |
| L.                       |  | N. O. P.              |  | Usher Sr Willm .. .. [5], 08 |  |
| Loftus St Adam .. 18, 21 |  | R.                    |  | W.                           |  |
|                          |  | Reves Sr. Willm .. 01 |  | Wingfield Sr Edwd .. 27      |  |

**AN INDEX OF TOWNES NAMES BELONGING TO YE CHURCH &c.**

| Page                  |  | Page                    |  | Page                  |  |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| A.                    |  | E. F. G. H. I.          |  | M.                    |  |
| B.                    |  |                         |  | Molehanstowne .. 10   |  |
| Brenanstowne .. .. 23 |  | K.                      |  | O. P. R. S.           |  |
| C.                    |  | Kiltekery .. .. 09      |  | T.                    |  |
| Churchtowne als } 05  |  | Kill of ye Grange .. 10 |  | Tipperstowne .. .. 06 |  |
| Taunee }              |  | Killene .. .. 15        |  | Tinekilly .. .. 10    |  |
| D.                    |  | Kilmaheoge .. .. 18     |  | V. W.                 |  |
| Deanes Grange .. 09   |  | L.                      |  |                       |  |
|                       |  | Loughanstowne .. 23     |  |                       |  |

**AN INDEX OF YE PROPRIETORS OF YE AFORESD. CHURCH LANDS**

| Page                  |  | Page               |  | Page                               |  |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| A. B. C. D. E. F.     |  | I.                 |  | M.                                 |  |
| G.                    |  | K.                 |  | Margetson Deane { 6, 9, 10, 15, 23 |  |
| H.                    |  | Kemp John .. .. 05 |  | N. O. P. R. S.                     |  |
| Harrold John .. .. 18 |  | L.                 |  | T. U. W.                           |  |





In pursuance of a Comission & Instructions (amongst others) directed unto us from y<sup>e</sup> right Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lord Deputy & Councell bearing date the fourth of October 1654 Wee have as well by Jury of the most knowing & sufficient men of the halfe Barony of Rathdowne as by all other lawfull wayes and meanes in our power endeavoured to finde out the Landes of the said halfe Barony, wth theire Quantity, Quality Value in y<sup>e</sup> yeare one thousand Six hundred, and forty, and what further by y<sup>e</sup> said Comission and Instructions wee were impowered to And whereas wee vary from ye Jury in y<sup>e</sup> yearly Value Anno 1640 wee humbly offer for reasons inducing us thereto ;

first, That though the said Jury were as aforesaid of y<sup>e</sup> most sufficient men wee could informe ourselves of to assist in y<sup>e</sup> carrying on of this worke, yet they were not soe wary in that particular as behooved them feareing (as wee conceive) that y<sup>e</sup> Contribucon would in some proportion to ye Value then, be hereafter charged upon them

And secondly we have viewed severall of y<sup>e</sup> said Landes & doe finde them to have been worth as Valued by us, and soe ye rest comparatively. All wch our proceedings together wth y<sup>e</sup> said Comission & Instrucons are here humbly returned by

Patrick's Close, Dublin  
the third of November 1655

THO TRESHAME

JOHN TUTTELL  
JO RAWLINE

*A true copy*

JAMES MILLS

D.K.R.

1 . 3 . 01.



# APPENDIX A.

(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. VII.)

---

UPPERCROSS & NEWCASTLE

& UPPERCROSS BARONIES

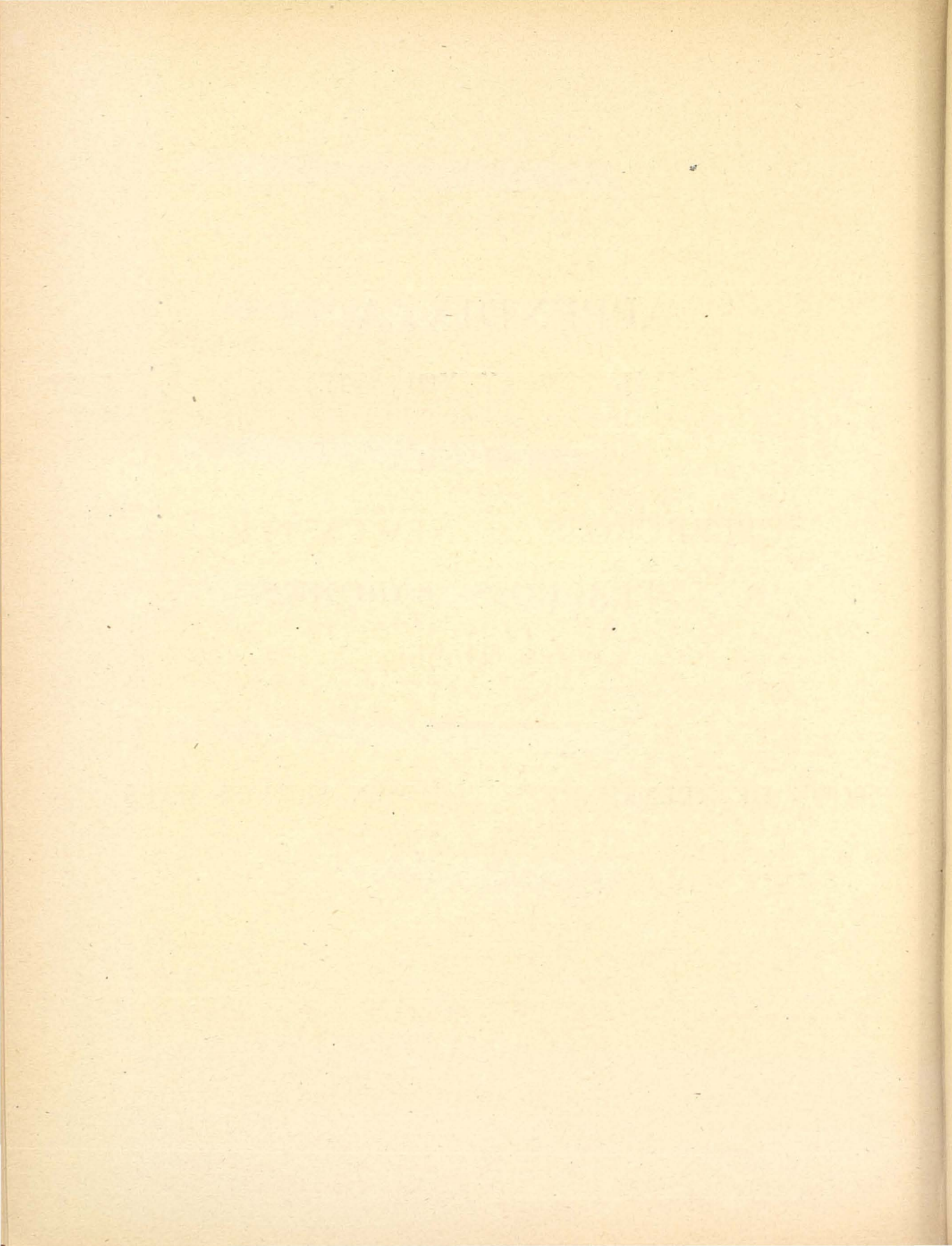
County Dublin

---

“BOOK OF REFERENCE” TO DOWN SURVEY MAPS

(A.D. 1655 — 1656)







# BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS & NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS COUNTY DUBLIN

---

## BARONY and PARISH BOUNDARY DESCRIPTIONS

---

### “Book of Reference” to Down Survey Maps, A.D. 1655-56

---

NOTE.—The loss of the Civil Survey text for the two south-western Dublin baronies of Uppercross and Newcastle and Uppercross may, to some extent, be said to be mitigated in so far as copies of the “Books of Reference,” directed to be compiled contemporaneously and in conjunction with the Down Survey parish and barony maps (A.D. 1655-56), are available; they furnish descriptions of barony and parish bounds, an account of the nature of the soil, of rivers or other natural features, and of castles, churches, mills, cabins and so on. The descriptive particulars here presented have been taken as already indicated in the Introductory Notes from the “Book of Reference” accompanying the Dublin volume of Down Survey maps kindly loaned to the National Library.

A tabular statement in the “Book of Reference” furnishes an account, parish by parish, of the forfeited lands, the names of the former proprietor, and the acreable extent of each denomination classified as either profitable or unprofitable; details of the names, areas, and boundaries of such lands are usually expressed on the D. S. parish, and, to a lesser extent, on the D. S. barony maps. The particulars given in the “Book of Reference” as to forfeited lands, their acreages and proprietors are also contained in the Book of S. & D., which furnishes the additional information, drawn explicitly from the Civil Survey, as to unforfeited lands; extracts have accordingly been made from the Dublin Book of S. & D. in respect of both the forfeited and unforfeited lands of the two baronies and these form the subject of Appendix B.

On each barony and parish map of this county is recorded the name of the surveyor or surveyors: “The barony of Uppercross in the county of Dublin by Patrick Allen.” Though no date appears on any of the maps of either of the two baronies of Uppercross and Newcastle and Uppercross, the year 1655 is recorded on the maps of other territories in the volume; each parish map, to which the following descriptive particulars relate, bears a number which is reproduced here under the name of the surveyor. For the present location of parishes in the “Barony of Uppercross,” see Introductory Note to Appendix B.

## BARONY OF UPPERCROSS

“THE BARONY OF UPPERCROSS in the County of Dublin Is bounded on the North and West with the Barrony of the Naas in the County of Kildare and in the South and East with the Barrony of Talbotstowne in the County of Wickloe.

“The soyle is generally Arable Meadow Pasture and some Mountain. It contains these ensuing parishes (viz<sup>t</sup>) Ballybought, Tipperkevan and Ballymore

Patrick Allen  
Surveyor



parishes. There runs through the midst of this Barony the River Lyffy a very considerable River for Salmons. It takes its rise as most doe affirme out of the county of Wickloe and disgorges itself into the Sea ; it comes through the Barrony of Salt and is the meare betweene the Baronney of Newcastle and Castleknock and glides through the Barony\* [to the chief] City of Ireland called Dublin : there meetes it in the Parish of Ballybough another pleasant River called Ballybought river.

\* A blank space here.

" Over the Lyffey there is built a very faire stone Bridge neare which there stande an old House and Castle called Ballyamore Eustace taken its name from the Proprietor whose name was Eustace. There stood formerly a Mill on this River neare the Bridge ; but it is now out of Repaire. One thing there is very observable that neere the Townland called Silver Hill, this River hath a mighty fall called by the Natives Pullagh Fuckagh. It is reported to be the greatest in Ireland : all along the Bank of this River on Ballyamore side there are abundance of Connyburrroughs which are profitable to the Proprietors.

" There are other Improvements in this Barrony which are fully exprest in the Severall parishes in which they stand."

#### PARISH OF BALLYAMORE.

Patr. Allen  
Surveyor

2

" THE PARISH OF BALLYAMORE Is bounded on the North with the Parrish of Tipperkevan on the East with the Barrony of Talbotstowne in the County of Wickloe in the South with the Parish of Ballybought and on the West with the Barrony of Naas in the County of Kildare.

"The Soyle is Arrable Meadow and Pasture.

" It contienes in it the ensueing Townelands vizt. Ballyamore, Barrodstowne and Ballydawly and Bowdingstowne.

"There standes a Castle and an Old Towne and a Stone Bridge and an old Watermill: ye Castle is a garrison of some strength : there is another Old Stump of a Castle in this Towneland and a Ruined Church : the said Improvement lieth in the Towneland of Ballyamore."

#### PARISH OF TIPPERKEVAN.

Patr. Allen  
Tho: West  
Surveyors

1

" THE PARISH OF TIPPERKEVAN Is bounded on the North and West with the Barrony of the Naas in the county of Kildare on the South with the Parish of Ballyamore and on the East with the Barrony of Talbottstowne in the County of Wickloe.

" The Soyle is Arable Meadow Pasture and some unprofitable Mountains.

" It contains in it these Ensueing Townelands vizt Brodenstowne Tipperkevan, Killmalone Ellnorstowne.

" There is at Tipperkevan two stumps of Castles and at Brodenstowne an Old Castle and Trees and an old Church—hath not Improvement thereon."

#### PARISH OF BALLYBOUGHT.

Patr. Allen  
Tho: West  
Surveyors

1

" THE PARRISH OF BALLYBOUGHT Is bounded on the North with the Parish of Ballymore on the East and South with the said Barrony of Talbotstown in the County of Wickloe and on the West with the Barrony of the Naas in the County of Kildare.

" The Soyle is arable meadow and Pasture.

" It contains in it the ensueing Townelands vizt. Ballybough and Coldwell.

" It hath noe Improvement save only a pleasant river that runnes through the Parrish called by the Parishes name which discharges itself into the Lyffy."



## BARONY OF NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS

"THE BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS in the County of Dublin & Is bounded on the North and North east with the Barony of Dunboyne Castleknock Coolock the River Liffy and the Liberties and Citty of Dublin; on the East and South East with the halfe Barony of Rathdowne in the County of Dublin and Wicklow: on the South with the Barony of Talbottstowne in the said County of Wicklowe; and South West West and North West with the Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

Thomas Taylor  
Surveyor

"The Quality of the Soil is generally very good Arable Meadow and Pasture with underwood and Furz which Furz yeild as much profit as the Arable Land.

"This Barony is most bountifully and conveniently watered in all places, on the North with the river Liffey which yields much fresh Fish as Salmons and the like: the River Cammock descends from the Mountaines by many small Rills dispersinge its Streames in many parts of the West of this Barrony emptyeing itselfe into the River on the North East of Killmainham: the South East part of this Barony is watered by the River Dogher which is a river that Descends by many branches from the Mountaines which being united doth after greate raines overflowe soe y<sup>t</sup> many times both man and beasts are cast away by the voilence of the sudden flood but havi[n]ge the Sea to empty itselfe into is in a very Lytle time abated: one maine branch of this river is seperated by Artificial helps at the Townelande of Templeoge to convey water to the Citty which is againe Seperated not far from Ropers Rest to come into the Citty two wayes; the one is hard by James Gate and soe passes through Thomas Streete and empties itself into the River neere the Bridge foote: the other Branch comeing in neere the Crooked Staffe passes by Pimlycoe ye Combe Newrow and under part of Patrick Streete; on both sides the way Comminge together at the Mill under the Citty wall by St. Nicholas Gate and passeth through the Castle yard into the river Liffy on the North east of the Custom House the Residue of the said River at Templeoge passes Rafarnam and thereto meeteth with another branch; passinge into the Channell on the South West of Ringsend; on this branch had stood many Corn and Tuck Mills which have been ruined by the late Warr but some of them have beene lately repaired. There are some pleasant Houses by the Liffy side which are now in repaire also many good habitable Castles in many parts of this Barony and Stumps and Ruines which are mentioned in the discription of the perticular parishes."

### TALLAUGH PARISH.

"TALLAUGH PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parrish of Clandalkin and Crumline: on the East and South East with the parrishes of Rafarnam and Creevagh: on the South with the Barrony of Talbottstowne in the County of Wicklow on the West and North West the parishes of Castletowne and Sagard.

Wm. Storckes  
Surveyor

1

"The Qualliety of the Soyle is good Arable pasture and Meadow: the South of the said parrish is Mountainous\* ground with heath and many places afordinge \* pasture.

\* A blurred  
correction here.

"It contains of forfeited lands these ensuing Denominations vizt Fryarstowne Balliseornig, Templeoge, Killnarden, Jobstowne, Whitstowne, Bellgardtowne and Cookestowne.

"The Improvements there in are at Templeoge; there stands a Castle in Repaire a Tuck Mill and a House out of Repaire: at Jobstowne a Castle in Repaire, and some Cotages and Cabbins, and in Belgard an Old Castle made Habitable."



## LUCAN PARISH

Robert Girdler  
Surveyor

2

\* read Esker

† read Parish

"LUCAN PARRISH Is bounded on the North and North East with the Baronies of Dunboyne in East Meath County and Castleknock in the County of Dublin on the East with the parrish of Eske\* on the South West and North West with the parrishes of Aderry Killmalalway the River Liffy and Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

"The Quallity of the Soyle is verry good Arable pasture and Medow ye Liffy divides the Barony † in the midst. It contains the Towne landes of Lucan Westpanstowne and St. Katherens.

"At Lucan there is a verry faire house a Chappell some thatch houses and Cabbins and a good Stone bridge crossing the river Liffey; at Westpanstowne there is a habitable House and at St Katherens a very faire House sheltered with Trees."

## PART OF PARISH OF ADERY

Robert Girdler  
Surveyor

2

"PART OF THE PARRISH OF ADERY Is bounded on the West North West and North with the River Liffy and Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare on the East with the parrish of Lucan and part of the said parrish, on the South East and South West, the parish of Killmatallway. The Quality of the Soyle is good Arable pasture and Meadow.

"It contains the forfeited Towne lands of Adery and part of Backstowne; there is at Adery an Old Castle a good farme House and some Cabbans at Backstowne."

## SAGARD PARISH

Jonas Archer  
Surveyor

3

"SAGARD PARRISH Is bounded on the North West, North and North East with the parish of Clandalkin on the East South East and South with the parrish of Tallaugh on the South west and west with the parrishes of Castletowne and Racooole.

"The Quality of the Soyle is good Ar: pasture & Meadow except the South part of the said parrish which is course Mountainous pasture.

"It contains the Townelands of Couleminebye and Sagard with another town called Newtowne Separated from this parish with the parrish of Rathcoole, the Barony of Salt and parish of New castle.

"On Sagard Towneland there is two Castles in repaire and one stump of a Castle with some Thatcht Houses and Cabbins."

William Storcks  
Surveyor

4

‡ a blurred  
correction here  
*quære* St. Kevin.

\* Kimmage

## PART OF RAFARNAM PARISH

"PART OF RAFARNAM PARRISH Is bounded on the North and North East with the parrish of ‡ on the East and South with part of the said parrish and the River Dogher on the South and West with the parrish of Tallaugh and on the North west with the parrish of Crumlin.

"It contains only the two following Denominations of Cannings\* and Tirenure.

"There stands on Cannings a Castle in repaire and on Tirenure a Castle also in good repaire and a dwelling house formerly a Mill."

## PART OF WHITECHURCH PARISH.

Thos. Taylor  
and  
Wm. Storcks  
Surveyors

5

"PART OF WHITECHURCH PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parish of Rafarnam on the East and South with part of said parrish in the Hälfe Baroney of Rathdowne in the County of Dublin and on the West with the Lands of Newtowne in the parish of Creevagh.

"It contains one forfeited denomination viz<sup>t</sup>. the Towneland of Edmonstowne.

"The Quality of the Soyle is Arable with some Furzy pasture.

"There [are] noe Improvements thereon."



## PART OF CREEVAGH PARISH.

"PART OF CREEVAGH PARRISH Is bounded on the South west with the parish of Tallaugh and the South East North and North West with part of the said parish.

"The Quality of the soyle is Arable Meadow and Mountainous pasture.

"It contains only the forfeited Towne Land of Killahye wherein there is no Improvements."

Thos. Taylor  
and  
Wm. Storcks  
Surveyors

5

## RATHCOOLE PARISH

"RATHCOOLE PARISH Is bounded on the North with the parrish of Killmatallway and Newcastle, on the North East, East and South East with the parrishes of Clondalkin and Sagard on the South and West the parrishes of Castletowne; part of Sagard and Newcastle aforesaid. The Quallity of the Land is for the most part Arable and Meadow and some course Mountainous pasture.

"It contains the Townelands of Johnstowne Racoole Racredan Ballimackilly Grenock and some parcells of Colledge Landes.

"At Rathcoole there stands two old Castles and many good habbitable Houses and Cabbins with the ruins of a Chappell; and at Racredan a Chappell and a Mill in repair."

Jonas Archer  
Surveyor

6

## KILLMATALLWAY PARISH

"KILLMATALLWAY PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parish of Adery on the East with the parrish of Clandalkin on the South with the parish of Rathcoole and on the West and North west with the parish of Newcastle and Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

"The Quality of the Soyle is good Arable Pasture and Meddow. It contains these ensuing denominations of forfeited lands vizt. Milltowne Killmatallway Jordanstowne Grange Salles and Kinsellstowne.

"At Milltowne there stands a Castle a Mill & some Cabins."

Jónas Archer  
Surveyor

7

## THE PARRISH OF CALLESTOWNE.

"THE PARISH OF CALLESTOWNE Is bounded on the North east with the parrishes of Rathcoole & Sagard on the South East & South with the parrish of Tallaugh on the West North west and North with the Barony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

"The Quality of the Land is Arable and Meadow with course Mountainous pasture.

"It contains only the Towneland of Callestowne which has noe improvement in it."

Jonas Archer,  
Surveyor

8

## NEWCASTLE PARISH.

"NEWCASTLE PARRISH Is bounded on the North East and East with the parrish of Killmatallway on the South East with the parrish of Rathcoole and part of Sagard parrish on the South west and North with the Barrony of Salt in the County of Kildare.

"The Quality of the Soyle is good Arable Meadow & pasture. It contains the Towne Landes of Tobberbrid Newcastle Laughtowne Colmanstowne Agoe Hinstowne Colganstowne ffinleise the two last of beeing unforfeited.

"There stands on Tobberbrid some Thatchd Cabins seaven old Castles on New Castle Towne Land and the Ruins of a Church on the parcel of Glebe one Castle in Rerpaire and some Cabbins at Colmanstowne one Castle out of repaire at Loughstowne and at Agoe a small old Castle."

Jonas Archer  
Surveyor

9



## PALMERSTOWNE PARISH.

Robt. Girdler  
Surveyor

10

" PALMERSTOWNE PARRISH Is bounded on the North and North East with the River Liffy and Barony of Castle Knocke : on the East South East and South with the St. Laurence Land and the parrish of Balliformett in the West with the parrish of Esker.

" It contains the two forfeited Towne lands of Palmerstowne and Irishtowne.

" The Quallity of the Soyle is good Arable and Meadow pasture with some Shrubs and underwood growinge on the Liffy side.

" There stands a Castle at Palmerstowne and some Cabbins and at Irishtowne the Ruines of a Chappell overgrowne with Trees and a Habitable House."

## KILMAINHAM PARISH.

Robt. Girdler  
Surveyor

11

" KILMAINHAM PARISH Is bounded on the North West and North with the Barony of Cas leknoch and Libertys of Dublin Citty : on the South with the parrish of Crumlin and on the South west and west with the parrishes of Clandalkin and Balliformett.

" It contains the Towne Lands of Killmainham Inchicore Dolphins Barne the Phoenix and Newtowne.

" The Quallity of the Land is Arable Meadow & pasture.

" On Kilmainham there stands the ruines of a large Castle a Street of good Habitable Houses ; two Double Mills and a single Mill in reparaire ; and an Arched Stone Bridge cross the River Liffy : at Inchicore the Ruines of a Brick House : at Dolphins Barne two verry faire Houses ; a Mill in reparaire and five thatched Houses. At the Phoenix a very stately House now in good reparaire."

## PART OF CLANDALKINE PARISH.

Wm. Storcks  
Surveyor

12

" PART OF CLANDALKINE PARRISH Is bounded on the North with the parrish of Balliformett : on the east and South east with the parrishes of Killmainham & Crumlin on the South with the parrishes of Tallaugh Sagard and Racoole and on the West and North west with said parrish of Racoole and part of the parrish of Clandalkin aforesaid.

" The Quallity of the Soyle is Arable Meadow and Pasture with some ffurz and underwood.

" It contains of forfeited land many small parcells in the Towne Land of Clandalkin the residue of the Towne Land beinge Bishops Land now belonginge to the Colledge of Dublin alsoe the Towne Land Drumnagh Balliderian & Nelstowne."

" There stands at Clandalkin a stump of a Castle and some Thachd Houses with a high watch Tower. At Drumnagh, a Mill ; the Ruines of an old Chappell and an old Castle Habitable ; and at Nelstowne the Ruines of an Old Castle and 3 or 4 Cabins."

## PART OF BALLIFORMETT PARISH.

Wm. Storcks  
Surveyor

12

" PART OF BALLIFORMETT PARRISH Is bounded on the North West North and East with part of the said parish of Balliformett on the South and west the parrish of Clandalkin. The quality of the soil is good Arable pasture and meadow. It contains the Towne Land of Gallanestowne on which stands a Castle like House Habitable and the ruines of a Gate House."



APPENDIX B  
(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. VII)

---

BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS  
&  
NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS  
COUNTY DUBLIN

---

BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION







# BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS and of NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS CO. DUBLIN

---

## (BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

---

NOTE.—As explained in the Introduction the Civil Survey of the baronies of Uppercross and of Newcastle and Uppercross—representing the South-western regions of the county, is not available in the Q. R. O. Collection ; the loss however is further mitigated (See App. A.) in so far as a closely contemporaneous record, the Book of Survey and Distribution for Dublin county, is available. Books of S. & D. were directed to be compiled, by the Acts of Settlement & Explanation (14 & 15—17 & 18 Chas. II.), from, *inter alia*, the Civil Survey ; these preserve parish by parish the names of the denominations of land and their proprietors in 1641 ; they also furnish details of the distribution of such lands under the foregoing Acts and of the names of the new proprietors. The extracts relating to the baronies of Uppercross and of Newcastle and Uppercross forming this Appendix have been taken from the Dublin Book of S. & D. formerly in official use in the Q. R. O. With the exception of the letters C. S. indicating the Civil Survey as the source of authority, the letters, numbers, and signs appearing in the first column, are the symbols by which the various lands are indicated on the Down Survey maps. In the last column, the Down Survey admeasurements are given. The captions at the head of the opening columns have been taken from the Book of S. & D. formerly in the Headfort Collection and now in the P.R.O. ; the pagination is that of the text of the Book of S. & D. formerly in official use in the Quit Rent Office.

It may perhaps be stated here by way of guidance that the parishes of Ballymore, Tipperkevin and Ballybought, forming the distinct barony of Uppercross, in the present text, were transferred to the barony of South Naas, Co. Kildare under 6 & 7 Wm. IV., c. 84 ; the parish of Ballybought was subsequently merged in that of Ballymore or Ballymore Eustace ; *cf. Census, 1871.*

The parish of Dunlavin which is included by the Book of S. & D. as within this barony, though not so returned by the "Book of Reference" nor by the Down Survey map of "Uppercross" would appear to be part of the parish of Dunlavin set out in the Wicklow Book of S. & D. as within the barony of



Talbotstown; the "Bishop of Dublin" is returned in the latter volume as the proprietor of the lands there specified, viz.: "Downlavan, Loghmoig, Tornant and Morginstowne." For the modern lands returned in both counties by the Books of S & D, *cf.*, *Census* returns of 1871 for parish of Dunlavin, baronies of Talbotstown Lower and Upper, Co. Wicklow.

Reference should also be made to the Irish Act 26 Geo. 3, c. 14 (A.D. 1786) where the following parishes are, for the purposes of the Act, returned as constituting the barony of Uppercross: Tallaght, Clondalkin, Rathcoole, St. Kevin's without, south side Circular Road, Ballymore Eustace, Milltown Dunlavin, Ballybought, "Tipper Caven," Shankhill, and Dalkey. As to denomination of Shankill, see parish of Rathmichael, barony of Newcastle and Uppercross, in present text; the denomination of "Dawkey" is returned by the Book of S. & D. within the parish of Monkstown, Half barony of Rathdown. By the Act 13 & 14 Geo. III., c. 34, (A.D. 1773-4) "that part of the liberty of St. Sepulchre's to the north of the circular road, including the precincts of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick's, and the liberty of Donore" were separated from the barony of Uppercross and constituted respectively the barony of St. Sepulchre and the barony of Donore.

Under the Act of 1786 (26 Geo. 3) the following parishes are returned as constituting the barony of Newcastle: Newcastle, Saggart, Kilmatalway, Esker, Rathfarnham, Lucan, Kilmainham, Ballyfarmott, Palmerstown, Cruats [Cruagh] and Crumlin. Some of the foregoing parishes, or parts thereof, were transferred to the reconstituted barony of Uppercross under the provisions of 5 & 6 Vic. c. 96 (1842); instances of such transfers are given in foot-notes.

## County Dublin: Uppercrosse Barony

### BALLYMORE PARISH

20

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor <sup>1</sup> in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]                       | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
| ✠<br>B <sup>a</sup>   | Bpps Land  | Ballymore Bpps Land given by his Highnesse to Dublin Colledge } | [A : R : P]<br>282 : 0 : 00    |
| I                     | - - -  | Of the same   | 005 : 0 : 00                   |
| A                     | - - -  | { Part of Barredstowne<br>In the same }                         | 242 : 0 : 0                    |
| B                     | Mr. Dixon P <sup>t</sup>                                   | In ye same part of Barredstowne                                 | 094 : 3 : 00                   |
| C                     | - - -  | Commons in ye same  | 291 : 0 : 00                   |
| D                     | John Dowding   | In ye same  | 140 : 2 : 00                   |
| Co                    | - - -  | Commons in ye same  | 027 : 2 : 00                   |
| T : D : A :           | Talbot Archbold & Dowding                                  | In ye same  | 110 : 0 : 00                   |
| E D                   | Eustace & Donnell  | In ye same  | 127 : 2 : 00                   |
| R                     | Cheevers of Moncktowne                                     | Part of Russellstowne   | 46 : 1 : 00                    |

<sup>1</sup> The Headfort Book of S & D returns in this column the following persons as proprietors: Nicholas Eustace, Richard Archbold & James Dowlin.



## BALLYMORE PARISH

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey] | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| H                     | Sr. John Hoy of Silverhill ptest              | In Russellstowne                          | [A : R : P]                    |
| a                     |   |   | 088 : 2 : 00                   |
| b                     |   |   | 454 : 3 : 00                   |
| c                     |   |   | 115 : 2 : 00                   |
| d                     |   |   | 003 : 1 : 00                   |
| e                     |   |   | 011 : 1 : 00                   |
| f                     |   |   | 002 : 2 : 04                   |
| g                     |   |   | 003 : 0 : 00                   |
| h                     | Sr. John Hoy of Silverhill Prot               | In Russellstowne                          | 047 : 0 : 00                   |
| i                     |   |   | 002 : 3 : 10                   |
| k                     |   |   | 009 : 3 : 00                   |
| l                     |   |   | 002 : 0 : 00                   |
| m                     |   |   | 007 : 0 : 00                   |
| n                     |   |   | 002 : 2 : 00                   |
| o                     |   |   | 003 : 0 : 00                   |
| p                     |   |   | 004 : 2 : 00                   |
| q                     |   |   | 004 : 2 : 00                   |
| r                     |   |   | 017 : 0 : 00                   |
| s                     |   |   | 025 : 0 : 00                   |
| t                     |   |   | 023 : 0 : 00                   |
| u                     |   |   | 003 : 0 : 00                   |
| w                     |   |   | 012 : 0 : 00                   |
| x                     |   |   | 005 : 1 : 00                   |
| y                     |   |   | 012 : 0 : 20                   |
| z                     |   |   | 005 : 2 : 15                   |
| &                     |   |   | 009 : 2 : 20                   |
| oo                    |   |   | 007 : 2 : 00                   |
| Δ                     |   |   | 027 : 2 : 00                   |
| *                     |   |   | 006 : 1 : 00                   |
| X                     |   |   | 002 : 1 : 00                   |

21

## BALLYMORE PARISH

22

|    |                      |   |              |
|----|----------------------|---|--------------|
| □  | Sr John Hoy aforesd. | [In Russellstowne]                        | 008 : 3 : 00 |
| 6  |                      |   | 035 : 0 : 00 |
| A  |                      |   | 047 : 3 : 00 |
| ✱  | Church Land Leased   | In Ballymore Part of Russellstowne Comons | 006 : 0 : 10 |
| BM |                      |   | 015 : 0 : 00 |
| (  |                      |   | 007 : 0 : 00 |
| ✱  |                      |   | 005 : 0 : 00 |
| Ma |                      |   | 003 : 1 : 00 |
| Mb |                      |   | 002 : 0 : 00 |
| ✱  |                      |   | 003 : 2 : 00 |
| Mc |                      |   | 001 : 3 : 00 |
| Md |                      |   | 001 : 2 : 00 |
| ✱  |                      |   | 001 : 3 : 00 |
| Me | Church land Leased   | by Sr. John Hoy                           | 002 : 3 : 00 |
| ✱  |                      |   | 003 : 1 : 00 |
| Mf |                      |   |              |
| Mg |                      |   |              |
| Mh |                      |   |              |
| ✱  |                      |   |              |
| Mi |                      |   |              |
| ✱  |                      |   |              |
| Mk |                      |   |              |



## BALLYMORE PARISH

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey] | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| ✱<br>Ml               | Church land Leased                            | by Sr. John Hoy                           | [A : R : P]<br>003 : 3 : 00    |
| ✱<br>Mm               |   |   | 001 : 2 : 00                   |
| ✱<br>Mn               |   |   | 002 : 0 : 00                   |
| ✱<br>Mo               |   |   | 001 : 3 : 00                   |
| ✱<br>Mp               |   |   | 001 : 3 : 00                   |

## BALLYMORE PARISH

23

|         |                         |                        |              |
|---------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ✱<br>Ca | Christ Church Land      | In Ballymore aforesaid | 002 : 1 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Cb |                         |                        | 003 : 0 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Cc |                         |                        | 007 : 0 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Cd |                         |                        | 002 : 1 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Ce |                         |                        | 002 : 0 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Cf |                         |                        | 011 : 1 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Cg |                         |                        | 002 : 1 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Ch |                         |                        | 001 : 1 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Cl |                         |                        | 001 : 3 : 00 |
| ✱<br>Cr |                         |                        | 004 : 0 : 00 |
| Da      | David Donnell's Ir: pa: | In ye same             | 005 : 3 : 00 |
| Db      |                         |                        | 002 : 3 : 00 |
| Dc      |                         |                        | 003 : 2 : 00 |
| Dde     |                         |                        | 002 : 2 : 16 |
| Df      |                         |                        | 001 : 2 : 00 |
| Di      |                         |                        | 001 : 2 : 00 |
| Dk      |                         |                        | 002 : 3 : 00 |
| Do      |                         |                        | 005 : 1 : 00 |
| Di      |                         |                        | 000 : 3 : 00 |

## BALLYMORE PARISH

24

|        |  |                        |              |
|--------|--|------------------------|--------------|
| La     | L <sup>t</sup> . Burrowes P <sup>t</sup> | In ye same [Ballymore] | 043 : 3 : 00 |
| Lb     |  |                        | 009 : 3 : 00 |
| Lc     |  |                        | 002 : 2 : 00 |
| Ld     |  |                        | 005 : 2 : 00 |
| Le     |  |                        | 026 : 3 : 00 |
| Lf     |  |                        | 011 : 2 : 00 |
| Lh     |  |                        | 005 : 3 : 00 |
| ✱<br>B | Bishops Land                             | In ye same             | 027 : 2 : 00 |



# PARISH OF TIPPERKEVAN

299

## BALLYMORE PARISH

| [Number to the Plott]                  | Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominacon of Land by the Downe Survey] | [Quantity of Acres Profitable]  |
|--|--|---|---|
| Ta<br>Tb<br>Tc<br>Td<br>Te<br>Tf<br>Tg | [ <sup>1</sup> ]                             | Commons to ye same                        | [A : R : P]<br>002 : 0 : 00<br>015 : 0 : 00<br>023 : 1 : 00<br>001 : 2 : 00<br>002 : 3 : 00<br>017 : 3 : 00<br>034 : 0 : 00 |
| Ea<br>Eb<br>Ec<br>Ee<br>✠<br>C         | Nich : Eustace I: P.                         | In ye same                                | 018 : 3 : 00<br>014 : 0 : 00<br>003 : 2 : 00<br>001 : 3 : 00  |
| P : a                                  | Parsons Land                                 | In ye same                                | 027 : 0 : 00  |

## BALLYMORE PARISH

25

|                      |   |                                     |  |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| Ba<br>Eb<br>Bc<br>Bf | Anne Eustace                                | In ye same [Ballymore]              | 002 : 2 : 00<br>001 : 3 : 00<br>015 : 0 : 00<br>001 : 0 : 30 |
| BP<br>BDa            | Anne Eustace & Purcell<br>Eustace & Donnell | In ye same<br>In ye same            | 019 : 2 : 00<br>012 : 0 : 00                                 |
| PBD :                | Eustace Purcell & Donnell                   | In ye same                          | 016 : 2 : 00   |
| BDB<br>BR            | Eustace & Donnell<br>Eustace & Purcell      | In ye same<br>In ye same            | 007 : 3 : 00<br>007 : 3 : 00                                 |
| ✠<br>2C<br>3         | Christ Church<br>Donnell<br>&               | Ballydawly<br>Part of Bowdingstowne | 014 : 0 : 00<br>010 : 3 : 00                                 |
| DE                   | Eustace                                     | Part of Ballymore                   | 010 : 0 : 00   |

## BALLYMORE PARISH

26

|         |                              |               |              |
|---------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| ✠<br>AB | of Dublin                    | In Ballymore  | 180 : 0 : 00 |
|         | <i>Idem</i>                  | In Ballydawly | 018 : 0 : 00 |
|         | Gleab Land                   | In ye same    | 024 : 0 : 00 |
|         | X <sup>t</sup> Church Dublin | In ye same    | 050 : 0 : 00 |

## TIPPERKEVAN PARISH

|              |                                 |                                |                                |
|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1            | Alexandr. Eustace I.P.          | Brodenstowne <sup>2</sup>      | 315 : 0 : 00                   |
| 2<br>✠<br>CB | Oliver & Thomas Eustace Ir: Pa: | Tipperkevan                    | 333 : 0 : 00                   |
| ✠<br>CC      | The Church                      | In ye same                     | 066 : 1 : 00                   |
| M            | The same                        | In ye same                     | 015 : 1 : 00                   |
|              | - - -                           | In ye same                     | 169 : 0 : 00<br>[unprofitable] |
| W            | - - -                           | In ye same called Walshestowne | 161 : 0 : 06                   |
| 3            | Alexander Eustace               | Killmalone                     | 123 : 2 : 00                   |
| P            | - - -                           | Elverstowne                    | 085 : 0 : 00                   |

<sup>1</sup> Mr Talbot, Irish Papist, proprietor in Headfort copy from Ta to Tg.

<sup>2</sup> Quaere, Dowdenstown.



## TIPPERKEVAN PARISH

27

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey] |                | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------|
|                       |   |   | [unprofitable] | [A : R : P]                    |
| M                     | Walter Eustace                                | In Elverstowne                            | 167 : 2 : 00   |                                |
| V                     |   | In ye same                                | 020 : 3 : 00   |                                |
| 4                     |   | In ye same                                |                | 257 : 3 : 00                   |
| M                     |   | In ye same                                | 130 : 0 : 00   |                                |
| C : S                 | Sr. Robt. Dixon p <sup>t</sup> .              | Borretstowne                              | 100 : 0 : 00   | 240 : 0 : 00                   |

## BALLYBOUGHT PARISH

|   |  |             |              |
|---|--|-------------|--------------|
| I | Sr. Hen: Bealing Ir. Pa.<br>James Nettervill I: P: | Ballybought | 765 : 0 : 00 |
| H |  | In ye same  | 022 : 0 : 00 |
| 2 |  | Coldwell    | 058 : 0 : 00 |

## DUNLAVIN PARISH

|   |  |                          |                |              |
|---|--|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| I |  | Milltowne                | [unprofitable] | 193 : 1 : 08 |
|   |  | Turff pitts in ye same   | 027 : 1 : 24   |              |
|   |  | 3 Parcels of Bog in      |                |              |
|   |  | ye same                  | 35 : 0 : 00    |              |
|   |  | More of ye same          | 045 : 3 : 08   |              |
|   |  | Ternant                  |                | 301 : 2 : 0  |
|   |  | 2 parcells of Bogg in ye |                |              |
|   |  | same                     | 072 : 2 : 32   |              |
|   |  | Logatrunny               |                | 103 : 2 : 16 |
|   |  | Bogg of ye same          | 023 : 1 : 08   |              |
|   |  | Comons of ye same        |                | 010 : 3 : 24 |



# County Dublin: Newcastle & Uppercross Barony

## TAWLAGH PARISH<sup>1</sup>

28

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]                               | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
|                       |   |   | [A : R : P]                    |
|                       | ✠ AB Dublin                                   | Killipper   | 098 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | Glassnimuckey   | 360 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | Ballyculen & Ballycrah  | 140 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | In Tawlaught  | 390 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Petty Cannons of St. Pat: Dublin              | In Tawlaught  | 008 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Wm. Bulkley of Oldbawne Prot.                 | Ouldbawne Ballymanagh & Killtallon }<br>part of Old Bawne               | 449 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Sr Wm. Parsons P <sup>t</sup> .               | Mountaine pasture in ye same  | 057 : 2 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | Corballis 033 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]                                   | 238 : 2 : 00                   |
|                       |   | Gibbons   | 048 : 3 : 00                   |
|                       |   | Bogg in the same 014 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]                            |                                |
|                       | Sr. Adam Loftus P <sup>t</sup>                | Stagony   | 060 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | Knockline & Ballynahine   | 438 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Sr. Wm. Parsons P <sup>t</sup>                | Killamannagh  | 319 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Sr. Adam Loftus P <sup>t</sup>                | Killeniny   | 420 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | Woodtowne   | 352 : 2 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | Course Mountaine } 1743 : 0 : 00<br>pasture in ye same } [unprofitable] |                                |
|                       | The same                                      | Old Court   | 101 : 1 : 00                   |
|                       |   | Mountaine in ye same 301 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable]                        |                                |
|                       | The same                                      | Tymothan  | 497 : 2 : 00                   |
|                       | Sr. Wm. Parsons P <sup>t</sup>                | Newhall   | 953 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | The same                                      | Carranstowne  | 042 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Mr. Tho: White P <sup>t</sup>                 |   | <i>Vide Clandalkin parish</i>  |
|                       |   | <i>All ye above Lands p Civell Survey</i>                               |                                |

## TALLAUGH PARISH

29

|    |   |                                  |              |
|----|---|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1  | Luttrell of Luttrellstowne                | Fryerstowne                      | 112 : 0 : 00 |
| 2  | Adam Talbot of Belguard Ir: Pa.           | Ballyscorning                    | 180 : 0 : 00 |
| 3  | The same                                  | In ye same                       | 657 : 0 : 00 |
| 4  | Sr. John Talbot I: P:                     | Templeoge                        | 265 : 0 : 00 |
| 5  | Adam Talbot I: P:                         | Kilvarden                        | 196 : 0 : 00 |
| 6  | Garret Archbold                           | Tobestowne                       | 229 : 0 : 00 |
| 7  |   | Whitestowne                      | 142 : 0 : 00 |
| 22 |   | Kiltallon                        | 154 : 0 : 00 |
| 8  |   | Belgardstowne                    | 222 : 0 : 00 |
| 9  | Adam Talbot I: P:                         | Belgardstowne called Kingswood   | 021 : 3 : 00 |
| H  |   | Cookestowne                      | 075 : 0 : 00 |
|    |   | Part of land called Newhall      | 050 : 0 : 00 |
|    |   | Tawlaght                         | 671 : 2 : 00 |
|    | Robt. Chamberlaine of Kilreiske Ir: Pa: } | In Tawlaght                      | 003 : 3 : 00 |
|    | Patr- Gormely I: P. of                    | Tallaught p <sup>t</sup>         | 001 : 2 : 00 |
|    |   | Two parcells of Comon in ye same | 030 : 0 : 00 |
|    | John Allen of St Woolstans                | Brittas                          | 200 : 0 : 00 |

<sup>1</sup> Contained in Uppercross barony, Act of 1786; cf. present par. of Tallaght, same barony.



LUCAN PARISH <sup>2</sup>

30

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey] | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 10                    | Wm. Sarsfield                                 | Lucan Westpanstowne                       | [A : R : P]                    |
| 11                    | Ir: Pa:                                       |   | 947 : 0 : 00                   |
| 12                    | Sr. Nich. White                               | St. Katherines                            | 301 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       |   |   | 146 : 0 : 00                   |

PART OF ARDERY PARISH <sup>3</sup>

31

|      |                               |                     |              |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 38   | Sr. Nich. White &c.           | Arderry Towne       | 180 : 0 : 00 |
| C.S. | Lord Rannelagh P <sup>t</sup> | Parte of ye same    | 045 : 0 : 00 |
| 39   | Allen of St. Woolstane        | Parte of Backstowne | 288 : 0 : 00 |

PART OF RAFARNAM PARISH <sup>4</sup>

|    |   |                                     |              |
|----|---|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 15 | } Peter Barnewell   | Cannings                            | 080 : 0 : 00 |
| 16 |   | Tirenure                            | 327 : 0 : 00 |
|    |   | Milltowne                           | 193 : 3 : 08 |
|    | } Sr. Adam Loftus   | The White howse                     | 100 : 0 : 00 |
|    |   | Little Newtowne                     | 122 : 0 : 00 |
|    |   | Butterfeild                         | 134 : 0 : 00 |
|    |   | Ballybandon                         | 072 : 0 : 00 |
|    |   | Rathfarneham                        | 596 : 2 : 00 |
|    | Robert Cusack p <sup>t</sup>                                | Rathgard                            | 157 : 2 : 00 |
|    | Nich: Loftus of Fethard in ye Co. of Wexford P <sup>t</sup> | Burgagers Lease als Bachelars Lease | 055 : 2 : 00 |
|    | Sr. Geo. Radcliffe  | Rathmines                           | 259 : 0 : 00 |

SAGARD PARISH <sup>5</sup>

32

|        |   |                    |                             |
|--------|---|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 13     | James Allen Ir: Pa.   | Couleminebye       | 232 : 0 : 00                |
| 14     | James Allen, Henry Sedgrave, John Downe, Patr. Reynolds   | Saggardtownte Land | 1285 : 0 : 00               |
| 14 : 0 | Xph. Handcock Symon Clarke  |                    | 861 : 0 : 00                |
|        | Rich: Fz: Symons, Nich: Eustace Mr. Sarsefeid of Lucan John Begg John Font & Sr. Henry Talbot Ir: Pa: |                    | 010 : 0 : 00                |
|        |   |                    | 057 : 0 : 00                |
| C : S  | Sr Wm. Parsons : P <sup>t</sup>   | Coolimine          | 040 : 0 : 00 [unprofitable] |
| C : S  | Jane ffyan P <sup>t</sup>   |                    |                             |
| C : S  | Dean & Chapter of St. Patricks  |                    | 120 : 0 : 00 p <sup>t</sup> |
| 54     | Sr. Henry Talbott Ir: Pa: mortgaged to Mr. Dixon  | Newtowne           | 257 : 1 : 20                |

<sup>2</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786 ; *cf.*, present parishes of Lucan and Leixlip, same barony ; part of the par. of Leixlip is in Kildare county.

<sup>3</sup> Not so specified in Act of 1786 ; *cf.*, present par. of Aderig, barony of Newcastle.

<sup>4</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786 ; *cf.* present par. of Rathfarnham, barony of Rathdown to which greater part of parish transferred, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.

<sup>5</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786 ; *cf.* present parish of Saggart, same barony.



PARISH OF RATHCOOLE

303

PART OF WHITECHURCH PARISH <sup>6</sup>

33

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominaton of Land by the Downe Survey] | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 17 :                  | Walsh of Ballyawly                            | Edmondstowne                              | [A : R : P]<br>112 : 1 : 20    |
|                       | Sr. Adam Loftus P <sup>t</sup>                | Scholarstowne<br>Great Newtowne           | 187 : 0 : 00<br>221 : 2 : 00   |

PART OF CREEVAGH PARISH <sup>7</sup>

|            |   |   |  |
|------------|---|---|--|
| 18<br>18 M | Mr. Luttrell of<br>Luttrellstowne<br>Dudley Loftus P <sup>t</sup> | Killaky<br>In ye same<br>Jamesland<br>Creevagh<br>Mount in ye same<br>Woodtowne<br>Tibroden<br>Mount of ye same | 062 : 3 : 10<br>172 : 1 : 10<br>052 : 2 : 00<br>145 : 2 : 00 |
|            | Sr. Adam Loftus   | 562 : 0 : 00<br>[unprofitable]<br>319 : 0 : 00<br>[unprofitable]  | 312 : 2 : 00   |
|            |   | Mountaine belonging to<br>ye adjacent Townes  | 2820 : 0 : 00<br>[unprofitable]                              |

RATHCOOLE PARISH <sup>8</sup>

34

|       |   |                                     |                              |
|-------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 19    | Mr. Mallone of Lismolline<br>Ir: Pa:  | Westpellstowne                      | 043 : 1 : 10                 |
| 20    | Mr. Lock of<br>Colemanstowne I: P:  | Johnstowne part of<br>Colemanstowne | 191 : 1 : 00                 |
| 21    | Mr. Taylor of Swords Fagan of<br>Feltrim Cadwell of Dublin<br>ffz: Symons of Ballymadrogh | Rathcoole<br>Common to ye same      | 710 : 0 : 00<br>565 : 0 : 00 |
| 22 :  | Sr. Henry Talbott, Eustace of<br>Confey, Mr. Sarsefeild of                                | Common more to ye same              | 008 : 0 : 00                 |
| 22 :  | Lucan and Feild of Dublin<br>Ir: Pa:  |                                     |                              |
| a b : | Mr. Bulkly P <sup>t</sup><br>& severall other protestants                                 | In ye same<br>In ye same            | 005 : 2 : 00<br>003 : 2 : 00 |
| c :   | } The Colledge  | To ye Colledge                      | 002 : 2 : 00                 |
| e :   |   | To ye Colledge                      | 001 : 2 : 00                 |
| 23    | Patr: Scurlock  | Racredan                            | 164 : 2 : 00                 |

RATHCOOLE PARISH

35

|          |  |                                    |                              |
|----------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 24<br>25 | Patr: Scurlock<br>Mr. Taylor of Swords | Ballymakilly<br>Greenocke          | 073 : 0 : 00<br>110 : 2 : 20 |
| A        | Dublin Colledge                        | Lands belonging to Dublin Colledge | 308 : 0 : 00                 |
| C. S :   | Sr. Henry Bealeing Ir: Pa:             | Newtowne                           | 180 : 0 : 00                 |

<sup>6</sup> Not so specified in Act of 1786 ; cf. present parish of Whitechurch, barony of Rathdown for "Edmondstowne ;" present parish of Rathfarnham, Uppercross barony for Scholarstown, and present parish of Cruagh, Uppercross barony for "Great Newtowne" ; see also *Civil Survey* boundaries of Whitechurch and Kilgobban, Rathdown barony ; Kilgobban par. contained in Rathdown, Act of 1786.

<sup>7</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786 ; transferred to Uppercross, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96 ; cf. present parish of Cruagh in the latter barony.

<sup>8</sup> Uppercross barony, Act of 1786 ; transferred to Newcastle barony, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.



CRUMLIN PARISH <sup>9</sup>

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]   | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]                       | [Quantity of Acres Profitable]                               |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|
|                       |   |   | [A : R : P]  |
|                       | Garret Fox, X <sup>p</sup> her Velden, Wolverston, Kent, Sr. Henry Talbot, Peter Bath, Rich. Barnewell, John Jordan, Mr. Jno. Brice, Alexander Usher, Dillon of Cappock, Wm. Purcell Fagan Ir: Pa. X <sup>t</sup> Church Dublin, Church of Crumlin, Petty Cannon[s] St. Patr. Viccars Corralle [Choral] [of St. Patricks] St. Annes Guild Sr. Wm. Parsons Prot. } | Crumlin<br>In ye same<br>In ye same<br>Petty Comons* in ye same | 810 : 3 : 32<br>065 : 0 : 00<br>050 : 0 : 32<br>016 : 3 : 32 |

KILLMATALLOWAY PARISH <sup>10</sup>

36

|   |   |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| 26<br>26X<br>C : S<br>27<br>E<br>A<br>45<br>46<br>G<br>28<br>29<br>70<br>71 | James Meay Ir: Pa:<br>Dean of St. Patricks<br>Tho: Taylor I: P:<br>Lord Ranelagh P <sup>t</sup><br>Fagan of<br>Feltrim Ir: Pa:<br>James Meagh I: P:<br>Mr. Aylmer Ir: Pa: | Kilmatalloy<br>In ye same<br>Angerstowne<br>Milltowne<br>Gallardstowne<br>Gallrettstowne<br>Grange<br>Salles<br>Loughstowne & Brownestowne<br>The unprofitable part of Loughstowne and Brownestowne<br>part of Killmatalloy<br>Jordainestowne<br>Killmac Cuddrick<br>Feddinstowne<br>Coolecott<br>In ye same | 160 : 0 : 00<br>010 : 2 : 00<br>040 : 0 : 00<br>290 : 0 : 00<br>057 : 2 : 00<br>358 : 0 : 00<br>087 : 0 : 00<br>042 : 0 : 00<br>218 : 0 : 00<br>319 : 0 : 00<br>028 : 0 : 30<br>048 : 0 : 00<br>068 : 3 : 24<br>066 : 0 : 00<br>070 : 0 : 00<br>040 : 0 : 00 |
|---|---|--|--|

CALLESTOWNE PARISH <sup>11</sup>

37

|           |                             |                           |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 30<br>30x | Tho: Fitz Symons<br>Ir: Pa. | Callestowne<br>In ye same | 295 : 0 : 00<br>210 : 0 : 00<br>[unprofitable] |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|

NEWCASTLE PARISH <sup>12</sup>

|                                       |   |  |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 31<br>32<br>32X<br>✠<br>C<br>32<br>32 | George Aylmer I: P:<br>Patr: Scurlock George Aylmer<br>Rich: Jacob and James<br>Meagh Ir: Pa.<br>Gleab<br>Commons<br>Common | Tobberbrid<br>Newcastle<br>Commons in ye same<br>In ye same<br>Commons in ye same<br>Common in ye same | 173 : 0 : 00<br>1056 : 2 : 10<br>038 : 1 : 30<br>008 : 2 : 00<br>003 : 0 : 00<br>009 : 2 : 00 |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|

<sup>9</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; transferred to Uppercross, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.<sup>10</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; cf., present parishes of Kilmactalway and Kilmahuddrick, same barony.<sup>11</sup> Not so specified in Act of 1786; cf., townlands of Calliaghstown Up. and Lr., present parish of Rathcoole, barony of Newcastle.<sup>12</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786.\* *Quære* "Cannons," see *Histy. Antiq. St. Patrick's*, Monck Mason, p. 73; see, also, p. 46 in present text.



## NEWCASTLE PARISH

38

| [Number to the Plott]     | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]                  | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey]                     | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
|                           |  |   | [A : R : P]                    |
| 33                        | Richard Jacob, Symon Luttrell & Patr. Scurlock }               | Loghstowne  | 219 : 2 : 00                   |
| 34                        | Wm. Lock X <sup>p</sup> her Velding & Mr. ffz Symons Ir: Pa: } | Colemanstowne   | 423 : 0 : 00                   |
| 35                        | James Allen Wm. Lock and Patr. Reynalds }                      | Agoe  | 248 : 0 : 00                   |
| 36 }<br>37 }              | Rich: Jacob }  | Hinshestowne<br>In ye same                                    | 048 : 0 : 00<br>005 : 0 : 00   |
| D O<br>A                  | Sr. Wm. Parsons P <sup>t</sup> .<br>Mr. John Percivall Pt.     | Colganstowne in two parcells<br>Finleife als Kiltoun & Bensho | 155 : 0 : 00<br>157 : 0 : 00   |
| 47 }<br>47 <sup>x</sup> } | Patr. Scurlock I: P: }   | Husilhast<br>In ye same                                       | 035 : 0 : 00<br>008 : 0 : 00   |

PALMERSTOWNE PARISH<sup>13</sup>

39

|              |                    |                            |                              |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 40 }<br>41 } | Mr. Mathew Allen } | Palmerstowne<br>Irishtowne | 563 : 2 : 20<br>260 : 3 : 00 |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|

KILMAINHAM PARISH<sup>14</sup>

|    |  |                       |              |
|----|--|-----------------------|--------------|
|    |  | The Phenix & Newtowne | 467 : 0 : 00 |
| 43 | Mr. Talbot of Robertstowne Sr.<br>Henry Talbott Mr Taylor of<br>Dublin Mr Duffe Chilliam of<br>Drogheda Stephens of Dublin                                   | Killmainham           | 492 : 0 : 00 |
| 44 | Lord of Dunsany, Mr. Arther<br>Malone of Lismolin White of<br>Dublin, Peirce of Dublin Shel-<br>ton of Dublin fagan of fel-<br>trim and severall protestants | Inchycore             | 093 : 1 : 00 |

## KILMAINHAM PARISH

40

|    |                      |                        |              |
|----|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| B  | Fagan of Feltrim     | <i>Vide orig* :</i>    | 200 : 0 : 00 |
| 55 | Chilliam of Drogheda | Part of Dolphins Barne | 037 : 0 : 10 |
|    | John Exham           | In ye same             | 008 : 0 : 22 |
|    | Robt Dillon          | In ye same             | 036 : 2 : 27 |
|    |                      | Church Land in ye same | 027 : 0 : 00 |
|    | Dalton               | In ye same             | 012 : 1 : 08 |

<sup>13</sup> Newcastle, Act of 1786 ; transferred to Uppercross barony, 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.<sup>14</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786 ; the townlands of Dolphinsbarn, Inchicore, E. & W., Kilmainham, and parts of Goldenbridge and Islandbridge, "in the parish of St. James" transferred to Uppercross by 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.

\* This note is in a different hand to that of the text ; no lands are specified. ; see, however, previous entry where "fagan of feltrim" is included in list of proprietors.



PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH<sup>15</sup>

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominatōn of Land by the Downe Survey]                                    | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 48                    | Barnewell of Terenure                         | Drumnagh   | [A : R : P]                    |
| 49                    | Luttrell of Luttrellstowne Ir: Pa:            | Ballodonan   | 314 : 1 : 20                   |
| ✠                     |   |  | 137 : 1 : 00                   |
| D                     | Bpp of Dublin                                 | { Bishopsland now belonging to ye Colledge of Dublin lying in Clon[d]alkin } | 1340 : 0 : 00                  |
| a                     | Eustace of Confey                             |  |                                |
| b                     |   | { In Clondalkin<br>In ye same }  | 002 : 0 : 00<br>001 : 1 : 20   |

## PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH

41

|    |   |  |                          |              |
|----|---|--|--------------------------|--------------|
| c  | { | Eustace of Confey  | In Clondalkin aforesaid  | 005 : 2 : 00 |
| d  |   |  | In ye same               | 001 : 1 : 00 |
| e  |   |  | In ye same               | 002 : 1 : 00 |
| f  |   |  | In ye same               | 002 : 2 : 00 |
| g  | { | <i>Idem</i> & Sr. Hen. Talbott   | In ye same               | 002 : 0 : 30 |
| h  |   |  | In ye same               | 003 : 0 : 20 |
| i  |   |  | In ye same               | 000 : 2 : 20 |
| k  |   |  | In ye same               | 004 : 2 : 10 |
| l  | { | the same Eustace   | In ye same               | 001 : 3 : 30 |
| m  |   |  | In ye same               | 000 : 3 : 10 |
| n  |   |  | In ye same               | 000 : 0 : 30 |
| o  |   |  | In ye same               | 000 : 1 : 10 |
| p  | { | The same & Mr. Mills, John<br>Browne Sr. Hen. Talbott &<br>Nottingham of Ballyowen<br>Ir: P. | In ye same               | 002 : 0 : 10 |
| 50 |   |  | In Clondalkin Towne Land | 024 : 3 : 10 |
| N  |   |  |                          |              |
| N  |   |  | In Clondalkintowne Land  | 002 : 2 : 20 |

## PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH

42

|     |   |  |   |              |
|-----|---|--|---|--------------|
| EN  | { | Eustace of Confey, Sr. Henry<br>Talbot & Nottingham Ir: Pa.              | { In Clondalkin whereof Bpps Land<br>00A : 3R : 00P } | 003 : 3 : 30 |
| EN  |   |  |   |              |
| ✠   | { | The same   | {   | 007 : 0 : 10 |
| C   |   |  |   |              |
| B   | { | Eustace & Nottingham<br>Mr. Browne<br>Mr Eustace and<br>Sr Henry Talbott | {   | 004 : 0 : 20 |
| E I |   |  |   | 000 : 1 : 30 |
| F   |   |  |   | 002 : 0 : 00 |
|     |   |  |   | 006 : 2 : 30 |
| Na  | { | Nottingham<br>of<br>Ballyowen  | {   | 001 : 1 : 30 |
| Nb  |   |  |   | 009 : 2 : 30 |
| +   |   |  | {   | 001 : 1 : 20 |
| Nc  |   |  |   | 000 : 3 : 10 |
| Nd  |   |  |   | 009 : 1 : 10 |
| Ne  |   |  |   | 001 : 1 : 30 |
| Nf  |   |  |   | 012 : 1 : 10 |
| Ta  |   |  |   | 006 : 0 : 00 |
| Tb  |   |  |   | 000 : 2 : 10 |
| Tc  |   |  |   | 004 : 2 : 00 |
| Td  |   |  |   | 001 : 0 : 30 |
| Te  |   |  |   | 007 : 3 : 00 |
| Tf  |   |  |   |              |
|     |   |  |   |              |

<sup>15</sup> Uppercross barony, Act of 1786; townland of Blundellstown transferred to Newcastle barony by 5 & 6 Vic., c. 96.



PARISH OF ESKER

307

PART OF CLONDALKIN PARISH

43

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey]                            | [Denominaçon of Land by the Downe Survey] | [Quantity of Acres Profitable] |
|-----------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
|                       |  |   | [A : R : P]                    |
| 52                    | { Mr. Mille I: pa<br><i>Idem</i>   | The greater part of Nelstowne             | 084 : 2 : 00                   |
| 54                    |  | The lesser part thereof                   | 059 : 1 : 30                   |
| 53                    | Thomas White Prot :  | Newland                                   | 159 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Dillon of Cappock  | Blundellstowne p <sup>t</sup> Land        | 084 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Lymrick Nottingham   | Manger p Est. [? Nanger]                  | 080 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Aldm: John Carbry  | Kilbride                                  | 284 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | The same   | Cottinstowne                              | 119 : 3 : 26                   |
|                       |  | Controversy betweene ye same & Manger     | 002 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | Deane of St Patricks   | Preistowne                                | 035 : 3 : 03                   |
|                       | The same   | Ballybaune                                | 101 : 3 : 05                   |
|                       |  | Common in ye same                         | 020 : 1 : 00                   |
|                       | Sr. Wm Parsons P <sup>t</sup>  | Ballymounte                               | 164 : 2 : 16                   |
|                       | Talbott of Belgard fitz Symons<br>of Ballimadrogh and Sr. Wm.<br>Parsons | Ballycheevers                             | 176 : 0 : 00                   |
| C.S                   | Ralph Mills Ir : Pa :  | Carrottstowne                             | 080 : 0 : 00                   |
| C.S                   | The Deane of St. Patrick   | Corkagh                                   | 100 : 0 : 00                   |
|                       | ✠  | Dean Rath                                 | 100 : 0 : 00                   |
| C.S                   | AB of Dublin   | Clanborrowes                              | 010 : 0 : 00                   |
| C.S                   | The same   | Ballygaddy                                | 060 : 0 : 00                   |

ESKER PARISH <sup>16</sup>

44

|       |  |                                   |              |
|-------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|       | Mr Limerick Nottingham Mr }<br>Luttrell Ir : Pa :  | Ballyowen                         | 338 : 0 : 24 |
|       | Justice Donnelane & Robert }<br>Kennedy Protestants  | Esker                             | 381 : 0 : 32 |
|       | Limrick Nottingham Walter }<br>Kennedy I : P :   | Finstowne                         | 190 : 0 : 00 |
|       | Mr Foster of Ballydowd Mr. }<br>Nottingham of Ballyowen }<br>Ir : Pa :                     | Ballydojde                        | 311 : 3 : 08 |
|       | Viccars Corralls of St. Patr :<br>Dublin 20 acres in Esker Gleab<br>land in Esker 15 acres | Rowlaght                          | 139 : 1 : 08 |
|       | Rob <sup>t</sup> . Kennedy Esq. P <sup>t</sup> .   | Kilshoge, Ballygaddy & Clonburris | 326 : 1 : 24 |
| C : S | Dillen of Cappock Ir : Pa :  | Collicott                         | 040 : 0 : 00 |

PART OF BALLYFARMET PARISH <sup>17</sup>

45

|    |                             |                |              |
|----|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 42 | Barnewell of Ternure        | Gallanstowne   | 137 : 0 : 00 |
|    | Lady Reeves P <sup>t</sup>  | In Ballyformet | 065 : 0 : 00 |
|    | Aldr. Adican P <sup>t</sup> | In ye same     | 285 : 0 : 00 |
|    | John Exham                  | In ye same     | 064 : p : 00 |

<sup>16</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; now partly in Newcastle and partly in Uppercross.

<sup>17</sup> Newcastle barony, Act of 1786; now in Uppercross.



## BARONY OF NEWCASTLE AND UPPERCROSS

ST. KEVANS PARISH <sup>18</sup>

| [Number to the Plott] | [Proprietor in Anno 1641 by the Civil Survey] | [Denominacion of Land by the Downe Survey]   | [Quantity of Acres Profitable]                               |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|
|                       | Sr. Adam Loftus                               | Milltowne<br>Ropers rest Mount Jerom & other lands on ye West of ye highway leading from New Street port }                         | [A : R : P]<br>193 : 3 : 08<br><br>390 : 0 : 00              |
| C : S                 | Sr. Wm. Usher P <sup>t</sup>                  | Parte of St. Pulchers<br>Acres Cross als Harrolds Cross & other lands lying between the aforesaid Road & ye way from Kevans port } | 340 : 0 : 00<br><br>176 : 3 : 24                             |
| C : S                 | Earle Meath P <sup>t</sup>                    | The other part of St. Pulchers Cullins-wood & other lands between ye last named way & Donnabrooke }                                | 279 : 3 : 29   |
| C : S                 | Sr. Geo. Ratcliffe P <sup>t</sup>             | Rathmines<br>St. Johns Lees<br>Lord Howths Land<br>Widdow Drurys Land  | 200 : 0 : 00<br>048 : 3 : 24<br>009 : 0 : 32<br>050 : 0 : 32 |

RATHMITCHELL PARISH <sup>19</sup>

|       |  |  |                                |              |
|-------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------|
| C : S | Robt. Barnwell of Shankhill }<br>Ir : Pa : | Shankill<br>qr. Rathdowne $\frac{1}{2}$ Barr | 400 : 0 : 00<br>[unprofitable] | 410 : 0 : 00 |
|-------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------|

CRUMLIN PARISH <sup>20</sup>

[46]

|  |                                 |                            |              |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|  | Garret Fox                      | In Crumlin                 | 186 : 3 : 00 |
|  | Richard Barnwell                | In Crumlin                 | 008 : 2 : 00 |
|  | John Brice                      | In Crumlin                 | 136 : 2 : 00 |
|  | The same                        | Another parcell of Crumlin | 025 : 2 : 00 |
|  | Christopher Kent                | In Crumlin                 | 002 : 1 : 00 |
|  | Henry Talbott                   | In Crumlin                 | 099 : 2 : 00 |
|  | Christopher Veldon              | In Crumlin                 | 010 : 2 : 20 |
|  | Garrett Fox afores <sup>d</sup> | In Crumlin                 | 080 : 0 : 00 |
|  | Christopher Wolveston           | In Crumlin                 | 080 : 3 : 00 |
|  | John Jordan                     | In Crumlin                 | 024 : 0 : 00 |
|  | Orland Usher                    | In Crumlin                 | 078 : 3 : 32 |
|  | Sr. Wm. Parsons                 | In Crumlin                 | 050 : 0 : 03 |
|  | Wm. & Ignatius Purcell          | In Crumlin                 | 121 : 0 : 27 |
|  | Commons                         | Of Crumlin                 | 065 : 0 : 00 |
|  | Petty Cannons of St Patricks    | In Crumlin                 | 016 : 3 : 22 |

<sup>18</sup> Uppercross barony, Act of 1786.<sup>19</sup> Parish of Rathmichael contained in Rathdown barony, Act of 1786 ; *cf.*, Civil Survey bounds of this parish, Rathdown barony, which would appear to include the denomination of Shankill, though the denomination itself is not there specified ; see, also, Book of S. & D. (p. 53), barony of Rathdown, where Shankill "part of the barony of Newcastle" is also returned in parish of Rathmichael.<sup>20</sup> See note 9.



# APPENDIX C

(CIVIL SURVEY VOL. VII)

---

BARONIES OF UPPERCROSS  
&  
NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS  
County of Dublin

---

## INDEX



NOTE.—Pending the full index to be issued on the completion of the present series, separate indexes of the two baronies, their Proprietors, and Lands, have been prepared by way of uniformity with the plan of the principal text of this volume; those of Proprietors refer to the Owners of land, as at the year 1641, returned by the Book of Survey and Distribution for the baronies of Uppercross and of Newcastle and Uppercross. The indexes of lands include the lands specified in the Down Survey “Books of Reference” as well as the Church lands, the forfeited and unforfeited lands set out in the Dublin Book of Survey and Distribution.

Districts and places mentioned in the boundary descriptions of baronies and parishes, contained in the “Books of Reference” are indicated within brackets by the letters (B.D.). The pagination is to the present volume.



# BARONY OF UPPERCROSS

## County of Dublin

### INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (A.D. 1641) (BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

|                          |    |    |    | Page     |                       |    |    |    | Page     |
|--------------------------|----|----|----|----------|-----------------------|----|----|----|----------|
| Archbold [Richard] ..    | A. | .. | .. | 296      | Eustace, Alexander .. | E. | .. | .. | 299      |
|                          |    |    |    |          | " Anne ..             | .. | .. | .. | 299      |
|                          |    |    |    |          | " [Nicholas] ..       | .. | .. | .. | 296, 299 |
|                          |    |    |    |          | " Oliver ..           | .. | .. | .. | 299      |
| Bealing, Sir Henry ..    | B. | .. | .. | 300      | " Thomas ..           | .. | .. | .. | 299      |
| Burrowes, Lt. ..         | .. | .. | .. | 298      | " Walter ..           | .. | .. | .. | 300      |
|                          |    |    |    |          | " — ..                | .. | .. | .. | 288      |
|                          |    |    |    |          |                       |    |    |    |          |
| Cheevers of Moncktown .. | C. | .. | .. | 296      | Hoy, Sir John ..      | H. | .. | .. | 297, 298 |
|                          |    |    |    |          |                       |    |    |    |          |
|                          |    |    |    |          |                       |    |    |    |          |
| Dixon, Mr. ..            | D. | .. | .. | 296      | Nettervill, James ..  | N. | .. | .. | 300      |
| Dixon, Sir Robert ..     | .. | .. | .. | 300      |                       |    |    |    |          |
| Donnell, — ..            | .. | .. | .. | 296, 299 | Purcell, — ..         | P. | .. | .. | 299      |
| Donnells, David ..       | .. | .. | .. | 298      |                       |    |    |    |          |
| Dowding, John ..         | .. | .. | .. | 296      |                       |    |    |    |          |
| Dowlin, James ..         | .. | .. | .. | 296      | Talbot, — ..          | T. | .. | .. | 296      |



# BARONY OF UPPERCROSS

## County of Dublin

### INDEX OF LANDS

#### ("BOOKS of REFERENCE" & BOOK of SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

|   | Page                         |  | Page                    |
|---|------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| B.  |                              | K.   |                         |
| Ballybought, parish of .. ..                    | 287, 288, 300                | Killmalone (? Kilmalum) .. ..                  | 288, 299                |
| " townland .. ..                                | 288, 300                     |  |                         |
| " river called .. ..                            | 288                          | L.   |                         |
| Ballybough (B.D.) .. ..                         | 288                          | Liffey, River .. ..                            | 288                     |
| Ballyamore, parish and townland. See Ballymore. |                              | " Stone bridge near .. ..                      | "                       |
| Ballydawly .. ..                                | 288, 299                     | " Mill on .. ..                                | "                       |
| Ballymore, parish of .. ..                      | { 287, 288,<br>296, 299      | Logabrunny .. ..                               | 300                     |
| " townland .. ..                                | { 288, 296, 297,<br>298, 299 |  |                         |
| " castle, old town, stone bridge and            |                              | M.   |                         |
| watermill .. ..                                 | 288                          | Milltowne .. ..                                | 300                     |
| Ballymore Eustace, castle called .. ..          | 288                          |  |                         |
| Barrodstown, Barredstowne, .. ..                | 288, 296                     | N.   |                         |
| See Borretstowne.                               |                              | Naas, Co. Kildare (B.D.) .. ..                 | 287, 288                |
| Bishop's Land. See Dublin, Archbishop of and    |                              | Newcastle (B.D.) .. ..                         | 288                     |
| Church land.                                    |                              |  |                         |
| Borretstowne .. ..                              | 300                          | P.   |                         |
| See Barrodstowne.                               |                              | Parson's Land .. ..                            | 299                     |
| Bowdingstowne .. ..                             | 288, 299                     | Pullagh Fuckagh Water-fall (Poulaphuca) (B.D.) | 288                     |
| Brodenstowne (? Dowdenstowne) .. ..             | 288, 299                     |  |                         |
| " Castle and Church at .. ..                    | 288                          | R.   |                         |
|   |                              | Russellstowne .. ..                            | 296, 297                |
| C.  |                              |  |                         |
| Castleknock (B.D.) .. ..                        | 288                          | S.   |                         |
| Christ Church land .. ..                        | 298, 299                     | Salt, Co. Kildare (B.D.) .. ..                 | 288                     |
| Church land. See Dublin, Archbishop of.         |                              | Silver Hill (B.D.) .. ..                       | 288                     |
| Coldwell .. ..                                  | 288, 300                     |  |                         |
|   |                              | T.   |                         |
| D.  |                              | Talbotstown, Co. Wicklow (B.D.) .. ..          | 287, 288                |
| Dowdenstown. See Brodenstowne.                  |                              | Ternant .. ..                                  | 300                     |
| Dublin, Archbishop of (Bishop's land and        | { 296, 297,<br>298, 299      | Tipperkevin, Parish of .. ..                   | { 287, 288,<br>299, 300 |
| Church land) .. ..                              |                              | " townland .. ..                               | 288, 299                |
| Dublin, College of .. ..                        | 296                          | " castles .. ..                                | 288                     |
| Dublin [Chief City of Ireland] (B.D.) .. ..     | 288                          | Trinity College. See Dublin College.           |                         |
| Dunlavin, parish of .. ..                       | 300                          |  |                         |
|   |                              | U.   |                         |
| E.  |                              | Uppercross, barony of .. ..                    | 287, 296                |
| Ellnorstowne (? Elverstowne) .. ..              | 288                          |  |                         |
| Elverstowne. (See Ellnorstowne). .. ..          | 299                          | W.   |                         |
|   |                              | Walshestown .. ..                              | 299                     |
|   |                              | Wicklow county (B.D.) .. ..                    | 287, 288                |



# BARONY OF NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS

## CO. DUBLIN

### INDEX OF PROPRIETORS (A.D. 1641)

#### (BOOK OF SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

|                                   | Page     |                                | Page          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| A.                                |          |                                |               |
| Adican (? Adrian), Alderman .. .. | 307      | Duffe, Mr. .. ..               | 305           |
| Adrian; <i>See</i> Adican .. ..   |          | Dunsany, Lord of .. ..         | 305           |
| Allen, James .. ..                | 302, 305 | E.                             |               |
| John, of St. Wolstan's .. ..      | 301, 202 | Eustace, Nicholas .. ..        | 302           |
| Matthew .. ..                     | 305      | of Confeý .. ..                | 303, 306      |
| Archbold, Garret .. ..            | 301      | Exham, John .. ..              | 305, 307      |
| Aylmer, George .. ..              | 304      | F.                             |               |
| Mr. .. ..                         | 304      | Fagan of Feltrim .. ..         | 303, 304, 305 |
| B.                                |          | — .. ..                        | 304           |
| Barnwell, Peter .. ..             | 302      | Field of Dublin .. ..          | 303           |
| Richard .. ..                     | 304, 308 | FitzSymons, FitzSimons .. ..   | 302           |
| Robert of Shankhill .. ..         | 308      | Richard .. ..                  | 304           |
| " of Terenure .. ..               | 306, 307 | Thomas .. ..                   | 305           |
| Bath, Peter .. ..                 | 304      | Mr. .. ..                      | 303, 307      |
| Bealing, Sir Henry .. ..          | 303      | Font, John .. ..               | 302           |
| Begg, John .. ..                  | 302      | Foster, Mr. of Ballydowd .. .. | 307           |
| Brice, John .. ..                 | 304, 308 | Fox, Garret .. ..              | 304, 308      |
| Browne, John .. ..                | 306      | Fyan, Jane .. ..               | 302           |
| Mr. .. ..                         | 306      | G.                             |               |
| Bulkley, Bulkly, Wm. .. ..        | 303      | Gormely, Patrick .. ..         | 301           |
| Mr. .. ..                         | 301      | H.                             |               |
| C.                                |          | Handcock, Christopher .. ..    | 302           |
| Cadwell of Dublin .. ..           | 303      | Howth, Lord .. ..              | 308           |
| Carbry, Aldm. John .. ..          | 307      | J.                             |               |
| Chamberlaine, Robert .. ..        | 301      | Jacob, Richard .. ..           | 304, 305      |
| Chilliam of Drogheda .. ..        | 305      | Jordan, John .. ..             | 304, 308      |
| Clarke, Symon .. ..               | 302      | K.                             |               |
| Cusack, Robert .. ..              | 302      | Kennedy, Robert .. ..          | 307           |
| D.                                |          | Walter .. ..                   | 307           |
| Dalton, — .. ..                   | 305      | Kent, Christopher .. ..        | 308           |
| Dillon, Robert .. ..              | 305      | — .. ..                        | 304           |
| Dillon of Cappock .. ..           | 304, 307 |                                |               |
| Dixon, Mr. .. ..                  | 302      |                                |               |
| Donnelane, Justice .. ..          | 307      |                                |               |
| Downe, John .. ..                 | 302      |                                |               |
| Drury, Widow .. ..                | 308      |                                |               |
| Dublin, College of .. ..          | 303      |                                |               |



| L.                          |    |    |    | Page                           | S.                           |    |    |    | Page                       |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----|----|----|----------------------------|
| Lock, Mr., of Colemanstowne | .. | .. | .. | 303                            | Sarsfield, Mr., of Lucan     | .. | .. | .. | 302, 303                   |
| " William                   | .. | .. | .. | 305                            | " William                    | .. | .. | .. | 302                        |
| Loftus, Sir Adam            | .. | .. | .. | { 301, 302, 303, 308           | Scurlock, Patrick            | .. | .. | .. | 303, 304                   |
| " Dudley                    | .. | .. | .. | 303                            | Segrave, Henry               | .. | .. | .. | 302                        |
| " Nicholas                  | .. | .. | .. | 302                            | Shelton of Dublin            | .. | .. | .. | 305                        |
| Luttrell, Mr.               | .. | .. | .. | 307                            | Stephens of Dublin           | .. | .. | .. | 305                        |
| " Symon                     | .. | .. | .. | 305                            |                              |    |    |    |                            |
| " of Luttrellstown          | .. | .. | .. | { 301, 303, 306                |                              |    |    |    |                            |
| M.                          |    |    |    |                                | T.                           |    |    |    |                            |
| Malone, Arthur, of Lismolin | .. | .. | .. | 305                            | Talbot, Adam                 | .. | .. | .. | 304                        |
| " Mr. of Lismoline          | .. | .. | .. | 303                            | " Sir Henry                  | .. | .. | .. | { 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, |
| Meagh, Meay, James          | .. | .. | .. | 304                            | " Henry                      | .. | .. | .. | 308                        |
| Meath, Earl of              | .. | .. | .. | 308                            | " Sir John                   | .. | .. | .. | 301                        |
| Mills-Mille, Mr.            | .. | .. | .. | 306, 307                       | " Mr. of Robertstowne        | .. | .. | .. | 305                        |
| " Ralph                     | .. | .. | .. | 307                            | " of Belgard                 | .. | .. | .. | 307                        |
| Nottingham, Limrick         | .. | .. | .. | 307                            | Taylor, Thomas               | .. | .. | .. | 304                        |
| " Mr. of Ballyowen          | .. | .. | .. | 306, 307                       | " of Dublin                  | .. | .. | .. | 305                        |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | " Mr., of Swords             | .. | .. | .. | 303                        |
| P.                          |    |    |    |                                | U.                           |    |    |    |                            |
| Parsons, Sir William        | .. | .. | .. | { 301, 302, 304, 305, 307, 308 | Usher, Alexander             | .. | .. | .. | 304                        |
| Peirce of Dublin            | .. | .. | .. | 305                            | " Orland                     | .. | .. | .. | 308                        |
| Percivall, John             | .. | .. | .. | 305                            | " Sir William                | .. | .. | .. | 308                        |
| Purcell, Ignatius           | .. | .. | .. | 308                            |                              |    |    |    |                            |
| " William                   | .. | .. | .. | 304, 308                       |                              |    |    |    |                            |
| R.                          |    |    |    |                                | V.                           |    |    |    |                            |
| Radcliffe, Sir George       | .. | .. | .. | 302, 308                       | Velden, Velding, Christopher | .. | .. | .. | 304, 305                   |
| Ranelagh, Lord              | .. | .. | .. | 302, 304                       | Veldon, Christopher          | .. | .. | .. | 308                        |
| Reeves, Lady                | .. | .. | .. | 307                            |                              |    |    |    |                            |
| Reynolds, Patrick           | .. | .. | .. | 302, 305                       |                              |    |    |    |                            |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | W.                           |    |    |    |                            |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | Walsh of Ballyawly           | .. | .. | .. | 303                        |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | White, Sir Nicholas          | .. | .. | .. | 302                        |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | " Thomas                     | .. | .. | .. | 301, 307                   |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | " of Dublin                  | .. | .. | .. | 305                        |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | Wolverston, Christopher      | .. | .. | .. | 308                        |
|                             |    |    |    |                                | " —                          | .. | .. | .. | 304                        |



# BARONY OF NEWCASTLE & UPPERCROSS

## CO. DUBLIN

### INDEX OF LANDS

#### ("BOOKS of REFERENCE" & BOOK of SURVEY & DISTRIBUTION)

|   | Page     |  | Page            |
|---|----------|--|-----------------|
| A.  |          |  |                 |
| Acres Cross alias Harold's Cross .. ..    | 308      | Brownestowne .. ..                       | 304             |
| Agoe .. ..                                | 291, 305 | Burgagers Lease alias Bachelars Lease .. | 302             |
| " Castle at .. ..                         | 291      | Butterfield .. ..                        | 302             |
| Angerstowne .. ..                         | 304      |  |                 |
| Adderig, part parish of .. ..             | 290, 302 | C.                                       |                 |
| " townland .. ..                          | 290, 302 | Callestowne, parish of .. ..             | 291, 304        |
| " castle at .. ..                         | 290      | " townland .. ..                         | 291             |
| Arderry, Adery, parish. See Adderig.      |          | Cammock river .. ..                      | 289             |
|   |          | Cannings .. ..                           | 290, 302        |
| B.  |          | " Castle at .. ..                        | 290             |
| Bachelars Lease alias Burgagers Lease ..  | 302      | Carranstowne .. ..                       | 301             |
| Backstowne .. ..                          | 290, 302 | Carrottstowne .. ..                      | 307             |
| " Farm house and cabbins at .. ..         | 290      | Castleknock (B.D.) .. ..                 | { 289, 290, 292 |
| Balldonan .. ..                           | 306      | Castletowne (B.D.) .. ..                 | 290             |
| Balliderian .. ..                         | 292      | Christ Church, Dublin .. ..              | 304             |
| Balliformett. See Ballyfermot.            |          | Clanborrowes .. ..                       | 307             |
| Ballimackilly .. ..                       | 291      | Clonburris .. ..                         | 307             |
| Balliseornig (? Ballyscorning) .. ..      | 289      | Clandalkine. See Clondalkin.             |                 |
| Ballybandon .. ..                         | 302      | Clondalkin, parish of .. ..              | 292, 306        |
| Ballybaune .. ..                          | 307      | " townland .. ..                         | 292, 306        |
| Ballycheevers .. ..                       | 307      | " castle and watch tower .. ..           | 292             |
| Ballycrah .. ..                           | 301      | " (B.D.) .. ..                           | 289, 290, 292   |
| Ballycullen .. ..                         | 301      | Colemanstowne .. ..                      | 303, 305        |
| Ballydoyde .. ..                          | 307      | Colganstowne .. ..                       | 291, 305        |
| Ballyfermot, parish of .. ..              | 292, 307 | Collcott .. ..                           | 304, 307        |
| " townland .. ..                          | 307      | College lands. See Dublin College.       |                 |
| " (B.D.) .. ..                            | 292      | Colmanstowne .. ..                       | 291             |
| Ballygaddy .. ..                          | 307      | " Castle and Cabbins at .. ..            | 291             |
| Ballymakilly .. ..                        | 303      | Cookestowne .. ..                        | 289, 301        |
| Ballymanagh .. ..                         | 301      | Coolecott. See Collcott.                 |                 |
| Ballymounte .. ..                         | 307      | Coolemine .. ..                          | 302             |
| Ballynahine .. ..                         | 301      | Coolock (B.D.) .. ..                     | 289             |
| Ballyowen .. ..                           | 307      | Coombe, The (B.D.) .. ..                 | 289             |
| Ballyscorning, Balliseornig .. ..         | 289, 301 | Corballis .. ..                          | 301             |
| Belgardstowne (called Kingswood) .. ..    | 289, 301 | Corkagh .. ..                            | 307             |
| " Castle at .. ..                         | 289      | Cottinstowne .. ..                       | 307             |
| Bensho .. ..                              | 305      | Couleminebye .. ..                       | 290             |
| Bishop's land. See Dublin, Archbishop of. |          | Creevagh, part parish .. ..              | 291, 303        |
| Blundellstowne .. ..                      | 307      | " townland .. ..                         | 303             |
| Bridge foot, The (B.D.) .. ..             | 289      | " (B.D.) .. ..                           | 289             |
| Brittas .. ..                             | 301      | Crooked Staff, The (B.D.) .. ..          | 289             |



|   | Page          |   | Page          |
|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| Crumlin, parish of .. .. .                    | 308           | K.  |               |
| " townland .. .. .                            | 308           | Kevin's, Kevan's, port (B.D.) .. .. .           | 308           |
| " church of .. .. .                           | 304           | Kilbride .. .. .                                | 307           |
| " (B.D.) .. .. .                              | 289, 290, 292 | Killaky, Killahye (? Killakee) .. .. .          | 291, 303      |
| Cullinswood .. .. .                           | 308           | Killamannagh .. .. .                            | 301           |
|   |               | Killeniny .. .. .                               | 301           |
| D.  |               | Killipper .. .. .                               | 301           |
| Dean Rath .. .. .                             | 307           | Killmac Cuddrick .. .. .                        | 304           |
| Dodder river. <i>See</i> Dogher.              |               | Killmatalway. <i>See</i> Kilmactalway.          |               |
| Dogher river, course of (B.D.) .. .. .        | 289, 290      | Kilmactalway, parish .. .. .                    | 291, 304      |
| Dolphin's Barn .. .. .                        | 292, 305      | " townland .. .. .                              | 291, 304      |
| " houses and mill at .. .. .                  | 292           | " (B.D.) .. .. .                                | 290           |
| Donnabrooke .. .. .                           | 308           | Kilmainham, parish .. .. .                      | 292, 305      |
| Drumnagh .. .. .                              | 292, 306      | " townland .. .. .                              | 292, 305      |
| " Church, castle and mill .. .. .             | 292           | " castle and houses at .. .. .                  | 292           |
| Drury's Land, Widow .. .. .                   | 308           | " mills and stone bridge .. .. .                | 292           |
| Dublin, Archbishop of (Church land) .. .. .   | { 301, 305,   | " (B.D.) .. .. .                                | 289, 292      |
| " <i>See also</i> St. Patrick's Cathedral.    | 306, 307.     | Killnarden .. .. .                              | 289           |
| Dublin College .. .. .                        | 291, 303, 306 | Kilshoge .. .. .                                | 307           |
| " Liberties and City of (B.D.) .. .. .        | 289, 290      | Kiltallon .. .. .                               | 301           |
| Dunboyne, co. Meath (B.D.) .. .. .            | 289, 290      | Kiltoon alias Finleife (or leise) .. .. .       | 305           |
|   |               | Kilvarden .. .. .                               | 301           |
| E.  |               | Kimmage (Cannings) .. .. .                      | 290           |
| Edmondstowne .. .. .                          | 290, 303      | Kingswood, Belgardstown called, .. .. .         | 301           |
| Esker, parish of .. .. .                      | 307           | Kinsellstowne .. .. .                           | 291           |
| " townland .. .. .                            | 307           | Knockline .. .. .                               | 301           |
| " (B.D.) .. .. .                              | 290           |   |               |
| F.  |               | L.  |               |
| Feddingstowne .. .. .                         | 304           | Liffey, River (B.D.) .. .. .                    | 290, 292      |
| Finleise. ( <i>See</i> Finleife).             | 291           | Little Newtowne (Rathfarnham parish) .. .. .    | 302           |
| Finleife alias Kilttoon .. .. .               | 305           | Lord Howth's land .. .. .                       | 308           |
| Finstowne .. .. .                             | 307           | Loughstowne, Loughstowne .. .. .                | 291, 304, 305 |
| Fryarstown, Fryerstown .. .. .                | 289, 301      | " Castle at .. .. .                             | 291           |
|   |               | Lucan, parish of .. .. .                        | 290, 302      |
| G.  |               | " townland .. .. .                              | 290           |
| Gallanestown .. .. .                          | 292           | " chapel, and bridge at .. .. .                 | 290           |
| Gallardstown .. .. .                          | 304           |   |               |
| Gallrettstowne .. .. .                        | 304           | M.  |               |
| Gibbons .. .. .                               | 301           | Manger (? Nanger) .. .. .                       | 307           |
| Glassnimucky .. .. .                          | 301           | Milltowne .. .. .                               | { 291, 302,   |
| Grange .. .. .                                | 304           | " Castle and mill at .. .. .                    | 304, 308      |
| Great Newtown (par. Creevagh) .. .. .         | 303           | " .. .. .                                       | 291           |
| Greenocke, Grenock .. .. .                    | 291, 303      | Mill under City Wall (B.D.) .. .. .             | 289           |
|   |               | Mount Jerome .. .. .                            | 308           |
| H.  |               |   |               |
| Harold's Cross alias Acres Cross .. .. .      | 308           | N.  |               |
| Hinstowne, Hinstestowne (? Hynestown) .. .. . | 291, 305      | [Nanger]. <i>See</i> Manger.                    |               |
| Howth's land, Lord .. .. .                    | 308           | Nelstowne .. .. .                               | 292, 307      |
| Husilhast (? Hazelhatch) .. .. .              | 305           | " castle and cabbins at .. .. .                 | 292           |
|   |               | Newcastle and Uppercross barony .. .. .         | 289, 301      |
| I.  |               | Newcastle, parish of .. .. .                    | 291, 304      |
| Inchicore .. .. .                             | 292, 305      | " townland .. .. .                              | 291, 304      |
| Irishstown .. .. .                            | 292, 305      | " church and castle at .. .. .                  | 291           |
| " Chapel and house at .. .. .                 | 292           | " (B.D.) .. .. .                                | 290           |
| J.  |               | Newhall .. .. .                                 | 301           |
| James' (St.) Gate (B.D.) .. .. .              | 289           | Newland .. .. .                                 | 307           |
| Jamesland .. .. .                             | 303           | New Row (B.D.) .. .. .                          | 289           |
| Jobstowne .. .. .                             | 289           | New Street port (B.D.) .. .. .                  | 308           |
| " castle and cabbins at .. .. .               | 289           | Newtown (Par. Creevagh) .. .. .                 | 290           |
| Johnstowne .. .. .                            | 291, 303      | Newtown (Par. Kilmainham) .. .. .               | 292, 305      |
| Jordanstowne .. .. .                          | 291, 304      | Newtown (Par. Rathcool) .. .. .                 | 303           |
|   |               | Newtown (Par. Saggart) .. .. .                  | 290, 302      |
|   |               | Newtown Great (Par. of Creevagh-Cruagh) .. .. . | 303           |
|   |               | Newtown Little (Par. of Rathfarnham) .. .. .    | 302           |



## 317

8,300









PRINTED BY  
THE WOOD PRINTING WORKS, LTD.,  
WOLFE TONE STREET, DUBLIN